

N° d'ordre :

REPUBLIQUE ALGERIENNE DEMOCRATIQUE & POPULAIRE
MINISTÈRE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPERIEUR & DE LA RECHERCHE
SCIENTIFIQUE



UNIVERSITE DJILLALI LIABES
FACULTE DES SCIENCES EXACTES
SIDI BEL ABBÈS

THESE DE DOCTORAT

DE 3ème CYCLE

Présentée par

BOUBCHIR Mohammed Abdeldjallil

Domaine : Science de la matière

Filière : Physique

Spécialité : Physique des Milieux Condensés

Intitulé

*Développement massive de nouveaux matériaux par
l'approche ab-initio couplé au datamining*

Soutenue le.....

Devant le jury composé de :

Président : TADJER Abdelkader

Professeur, U.SBA

**Examinateurs : SAHRAOUI Tahar
HARMEL Meriem**

Professeur, U.Blida

MCA, U.USSTO,Oran

Directeur de thèse : AOVRAG Hafid

Professeur, U.Tlemcen

Co-Directeur de thèse : BOUHAFS Bachir

Professeur, U.SBA

Année universitaire 2021-2022

Remerciment

The work reported in this thesis was done at Djillali Liabes University's Faculty of Exact Sciences' Modeling Laboratory and Simulation in Materials Sciences (LMSSM).

First and foremost, I thank my God ALLAH, who is constantly with us in good times and bad.

I want to thank the lecturer from the bottom of my heart. I appreciate Professor AOURAG Hafid for the honor of being my supervisor, and I thank him for the faith he has placed in me, as well as for providing me with all of the required resources, without which I would not have been able to complete my work and calculations.

I would like to express my gratitude and deep appreciation to my co-supervisor Professor BOUHAFS Bachir, who has directed me during these five years and for his wise advice on the treatment of my thesis subject I would like to express my sincere thanks to the members of the jury of this thesis: Professor TADJER Abdelkader, who agreed to chair the jury of this thesis, as well as to Professor SAHRAOUI Tahar and doctor HARMEL Meriem for having agreed to examine my research work.

Prof. ZAOUI Ali and Dr. CHEKROUN Mohamed Zohir, for their invaluable technical and scientific assistance as well as enrichment talks that greatly aided me in writing my thesis, and Dr. ATTOUCHE Mohamed for his mastery of the LATEX program, I would like to express my gratitude to them.

I'd like to thank Dr. ILES Amine, the director of the SMRIS technical platform, for the design and production of prototypes, as well as everyone else who assisted me in this effort in any manner.

Dedicate

I dedicate this thesis to

To my dear parents,

may god protect them inshallah .

who constantly watch over me with his prayers,

its guidance and ongoing support.

My dearest grand Mother.

May God Almighty protect her and grant her a long and better life.

Has the memory of the paternal grand Mother

may god welcome him into his vast paradise.

To my dearest uncle **Pr: AOURAG Hafid** qmay god protect him
inshallah.

To my dearest brothers **Rachid** and sister **Fatima Zohra**.

To the whole family **BOUBCHIR** and **AOURAG**.

To all my friends Dr **CHEKROUN Mohamed Zohir**, **BOUBLENZA Djamel Eddine** and **HAMMEM Abdelwaheb**.

thank you.

CONTENTS

Remerciment	i
Didicate	ii
1 Perovskites, Inverse-perovskites and Double halide perovskites	1
1.1 Introduction	1
1.2 Generality about the perovskite structure	1
1.2.1 Distortions of the ideal structure	2
1.3 Stability conditions of a perovskite structure	3
1.3.1 Ionicity and bonding	4
1.3.2 The Goldschmidt Factor	5
1.3.3 Deviations from ideality	6
1.3.4 Polar properties and point groups	8
1.4 The different Perovskite structures	11
1.4.1 Tetragonal perovskite	12
1.4.2 Rhombohedral Perovskite	12
1.4.3 Orthorhombic Perovskite	13
1.4.4 Monoclinic and triclinic perovskite	13
1.5 Stoichiometric aspects of the perovskite structure :	14
1.6 Defects in the perovskite structure	14
1.7 General information on inverse-perovskites	17
1.7.1 The inverse-Perovskite structure	17
1.7.2 The properties of inverse-Perovskites	17
1.8 Double Halide perovskites	19
2 Data and Bigdata	25
2.1 Data	25

CONTENTS

2.1.1	introduction	25
2.1.2	Datafication: coded, fixed and transmissible data	26
2.1.3	The different kind of data	26
2.1.4	Challenges	27
2.2	Notion of Big data	27
2.2.1	Introduction	27
2.2.2	The Big Data notion	28
2.2.3	The 3 V's of Big Data	29
2.2.4	More than the 3 V; the 5 V	29
2.2.5	In addition to the 5 V, the 3 P	30
2.2.6	Data, information, knowledge and wisdom... What difference, what's the value?	31
2.2.7	Conclusion	31
3	Data processing methods	34
3.1	introduction to data mining	34
3.2	Principal Component Analysis (PCA)	34
3.2.1	introduction	34
3.2.2	Objective	35
3.2.3	Data Table	35
3.2.4	Choice of a distance	37
3.2.5	Choice of the origin	37
3.2.6	Identification of the PCA model	39
3.2.7	Data compression	41
3.2.8	Average equity value	43
3.2.9	conclusion	43
3.3	Partial Least Squares Regression (PLS)	43
3.3.1	introduction	43
3.3.2	Presentation	44
3.3.3	Objective of PLS	45
3.3.4	Approaches to get around the problem of multi-collinearity	45
3.3.5	The PLS linear method	46
3.3.6	The method	46
3.3.7	The PLS model	47
3.3.8	Conclusion	47

CONTENTS

4 results and discussion	51
4.1 Oxide perovskites	51
4.1.1 introduction	51
4.1.2 Determination of the lattice parameter	53
4.1.3 structural stability of oxide perovskites	55
4.1.4 Thermodynamic stability of oxide perovskites	63
4.2 inverse perovskites	64
4.2.1 introduction	64
4.2.2 determination of lattice parameter	64
4.2.3 structural stability	65
4.3 the Ionic Conductivity in Oxide Perovskites	73
4.3.1 Structural identification of ionic conductor	73
4.3.2 Empirical models of the Activation and Migration Energies	76
4.4 Double Halide Perovskite	85
4.4.1 Determination of the lattice parameter	87
4.4.2 Formability of double halide perovskites	91
4.4.3 Thermodynamic stability of oxide perovskites	100
4.5 mechanical properties of perovskites and inverse perovskites	103
4.5.1 introduction	103
4.5.2 Results of mechanical properties	104
5 Annexes Tables	128
5.1 oxide perovskite	128
5.2 inverse perovskite	179
5.3 the Ionic Conductivity in Oxide Perovskites	196
5.4 Double Halide Perovskite	204
5.5 mechanical properties	233
6 conclusion	252

LIST OF FIGURES

1.1	The perovskite structure.	2
1.2	Directions of the deformations due to the displacement of the B-ion in the octahedron. [1]	3
1.3	(a) Unswivelled octahedra; (b) Octahedra swivelled in phase according to $ 0.0.1 $; (c) Octahedra swivelled in anti-phase according to $ 0.0.1 $. [9]	8
1.4	Representation of group/subgroup relations of octahedron rotations in perovskites. The dotted lines represent phase transitions necessarily of first order [10]	8
1.5	Relationship between crystal classes and electrical properties	9
1.6	Hysteresis cycle of a ferroelectric material	11
1.7	Hysteresis cycle of an antiferroelectric material [16]	12
1.8	Stereographic view of the $LaFeO_3$ structure. [14]	14
1.9	Example of point defects in an AB ordered crystal	16
1.10	The inverse Perovskite structure AXM_3 . [26]	18
1.11	The unit cell structure of a) ABX_3 perovskite, b) A_2BX_6	20
2.1	Big Data is more than the descriptive 3 V's. We can add 2 additional V's to qualify the data and, last but not least, the 3 P's that describe the destination of the Big Data. [6]	30
2.2	Big Data is perfectly suited to Acko's theory of data and information. [7]	31
3.1	the point clouds after the deformation	37
3.2	original choice	39
3.3	Conduct of a Principal Component Analysis. (a) Input distribution. (b) Centering and reduction of this distribution. (c) Both main axes, corresponding to the eigenvectors of the distribution covariance matrix [6]	40

LIST OF FIGURES

4.1	Different representations of a perovskite structure. With A ion situated in the centre of the cube (a), or with B ion situated in the centre of the cube (b). It is also shown the three-dimensional union of a BO ₆ octahedra. [1] .	52
4.2	PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for perovskites	54
4.3	PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table5.1.	57
4.4	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of (table5.1).	58
4.5	PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of (table5.1 1).	59
4.6	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of (table5.3)	61
4.7	PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of (table5.1) including the improved tolerance factor τ	62
4.8	: The variation of the improved tolerance factor τ versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of table5.3.	62
4.9	PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for inverse perovskites	66
4.10	PCA Scores (PC1-PC2) plot for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.	67
4.11	PCA Scores (PC1-PC3) plot for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.	68
4.12	The PCA (PC1-PC2) loadings values for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.	69
4.13	The PCA (PC1-PC3) loadings values for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.	69
4.14	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the lattice constant of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.	71
4.15	The variation of the octahedral factor μ versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.	72
4.16	The variation of the atomic packing fraction η versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.	72
4.17	The variation of $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$ versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.	73
4.18	PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table5.6 including 13 descriptors	75

LIST OF FIGURES

4.19 PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table5.6 including 13 descriptors.	75
4.20 PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table5.11.	77
4.21 PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table5.11.	77
4.22 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table".	80
4.23 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table"	81
4.24 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".	81
4.25 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table"	82
4.26 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".	82
4.27 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".	83
4.28 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table".	83
4.29 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".	84
4.30 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".	84
4.31 the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".	85
4.32 PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for a dataset of table5.16 corresponding for B^{+2} (r_B^{2+}) and B^{+4} (r_B^{+4}).	87
4.33 The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the compounds of table5.16	88
4.34 PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for the oxide perovskites.	90
4.35 PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for a dataset of table5.18.	90
4.36 PCA score (F1-F2) plot for double halide perovskites from a dataset of table5.18.	92
4.37 The variation of the tolerance factor versus the lattice parameter for the double halide perovskites of table5.18.	93
4.38 The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double halide perovskites of table5.18.	94

LIST OF FIGURES

4.39	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double fluoride perovskites of table 5.18.	96
4.40	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double chloride perovskites of table 5.18.	97
4.41	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double bromide perovskites of table 5.18.	97
4.42	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double iodide perovskites of table 5.18.	98
4.43	The variation of the tolerance factor "t" versus the modified tolerance factor " τ " for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18.	99
4.44	The variation of the energy of formation " ΔH " versus the $(t + \mu)^n$ factor for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18.	101
4.45	The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).	101
4.46	The variation of the tolerance factor "t" versus the modified tolerance factor " τ " for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).	102
4.47	The variation of the energy of formation " ΔH " versus the $(t + \mu)^n$ factor for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).	102
4.48	Principal component analysis score plot for perovskites.	105
4.49	Principal component analysis PCA loading plot for perovskites.	106
4.50	Principal component analysis score plot for inverse perovskites.	108
4.51	Principal component analysis PCA loading plot for inverse perovskites.	110
4.52	The variation of the bulk modulus versus the shear modulus for perovskites.	110
4.53	The variation of the bulk modulus versus the shear modulus for inverse perovskites.	111
4.54	The variation of the Cauchy pressure versus the Pugh ratio for perovskites.	111
4.55	The variation of the Cauchy pressure versus the Pugh ratio for inverse perovskites.	112
4.56	The variation of the Hardness versus the Fracture toughness for perovskites.	112
4.57	The variation of the Hardness versus the Fracture toughness for inverse perovskites.	113
4.58	The variation of the Hardness versus the bulk modulus for perovskites .	113
4.59	The variation of the Hardness versus the bulk modulus for inverse perovskites	114

LIST OF TABLES

1.1	The most common cations forming the oxides of perovskite structure and their ionic radii. Ion radius taken from Ref. [4]. a : Coordination 12; b: Coordination 6.	5
1.2	Some perovskite compounds and their tolerance factors (calculated according to reference [5])	6
1.3	Goldschmidt factors obtained from bismuth perovskites	6
5.1	The training dataset used in the PCA calculations.	129
5.2	The predicted lattice parameters with our PLS model with those measured or calculated one.	130
5.3	The predicted lattice parameters of new synthesized or hypothetical oxide perovskites not included in our training data set.	154
5.4	The calculated and predicted decomposition energies.	154
5.5	The predicted decomposition energies for the 892 perovskites..	179
5.6	The training dataset used in the PCA calculations	182
5.7	The predicted lattice parameters with our PLS model with those measured or calculated one	186
5.8	The predicted lattice parameters of new synthesized or hypothetical perovskites and inverse perovskites not included in our training data set.	196
5.9	The training dataset used in the PCA calculations including 13 predictor variables.	197
5.10	The predicted potential oxide perovskites ionic conductors.	200
5.11	The oxygen migration barrier and the oxygen vacancy formation energy taken from the work of Mayeshebi et al.	201
5.12	The predicted oxygen migration barrier and the oxygen vacancy formation energy for some La-based oxide perovskites.	202

LIST OF TABLES

5.13	The activation energies taken from the work of Richter et al and the migration energies taken from the work of Islam for some oxide perovskites.	202
5.14	The predicted migration energies for La-based oxide perovskites.	203
5.15	The predicted migration energies for Pr-based oxide perovskites.	204
5.16	Dataset of different ABX_3 and their related A_2BX_6 perovskites, The CN's of the ions in Table 1 for ABX_3 structure are 12, 6 and 6 for A^+, B^{+2}, X^+ , respectively. Whereas for A_2BX_6 structures are 12, 6, and 6 for $A^+, B^{+4}, and X^+$, respectively	205
5.17	The comparison of the lattice parameter of A_2BX_6 and double of the lattice parameter for ABX_3	206
5.18	The training dataset for double halide perovskites	208
5.19	The predicted lattice parameters along with those other authors	209
5.20	The calculated tolerance "t" and modified tolerance " τ " factor along with $t\&\tau$ for the double halide perovskites of table5.18	212
5.21	The training dataset and the predicted of the formation energies " ΔH " of double halide perovskites	213
5.22	The predicted formation energies " ΔH " of the 119 double halide perovskites of table5.18.	216
5.23	The predicted formability of 640 double halide perovskites.	232
5.24	Dataset for oxide and halide perovskites used included ionic radii r_A, r_B, r_X , lattice parameter (a), tolerance factor (t), octahedral factor (r_B/r_X)the elastic constant (C_{ij}), bulk modulus (B), shear modulus (G), Pugh ratio(B/G) Cauchy Pressure ($C_{12} + C_{44}$), Hardness (H), Facture Toughness (K_{ic}).	235
5.25	Dataset for inverse perovskites used included ionic radii r_A, r_B, r_X ,lattice parameter (a), tolerance factor (t), octahedral factor (r_B/r_X) the elastic constant (C_{ij}), bulk modulus (B), shear modulus (G), Pugh ratio (B/G) Cauchy Pressure ($C_{12} + C_{44}$), Hardness (H), Facture Toughness (K_{ic}).	237
5.26	The list of perovskites and inverse perovskites which satisfy the joint 5 conditions ($C_p > 0$, $B/G>1.75$, $H>2$, $K_{ic}>2$ and $B>140$).	238
5.27	The potential hard superlattices perovskites and inverse perovskites.	239

CHAPTER 1

PEROVSKITES, INVERSE-PEROVSKITES AND DOUBLE HALIDE PEROVSKITES

1.1 Introduction

Perovskite was first described around 1830 by the geologist Gustav Rose, its name comes from that of Lev Aleksevich Von Perovsky, a Russian mineralogist.

Originally, it was a precious mineral, a calcium titanate $CaTiO_3$ with a simple cubic structure, but the term perovskite today refers to a set of compounds all having the same ABX_3 atomic arrangement, where A is the largest cation, B the smallest and X the anion. This anion can be oxide, fluoride and, in a few cases, chloride, bromide, iodide, sulphide or hydride.

The perovskite-type structure occupies a very predominant place in the ternary systems known as ABX_3 . This is due not only to its wide occurrence, but also to a series of interesting and useful properties related to this structural type.

1.2 Generality about the perovskite structure

Ideal perovskites have the general formula ABX_3 where cations A are typically larger than cations B and similar in size to anions X (Figure 1.1).

Perovskites, having an ideal structure, adopt the space group ($Pm\bar{3}m$) belonging to the cubic system. where the atoms A occupy the vertices of the cube, the atoms B the centre and the oxygen atoms O the faces (figure 1.1) In this structure, cations A represents

a cation of large radius with a coordination number 12, cubo-octahedral (e.g. Ba, Ca, Pb, Rb, Sr, Na, K). O is the oxygen ion surrounded by 2 cations B and 4 cations A.

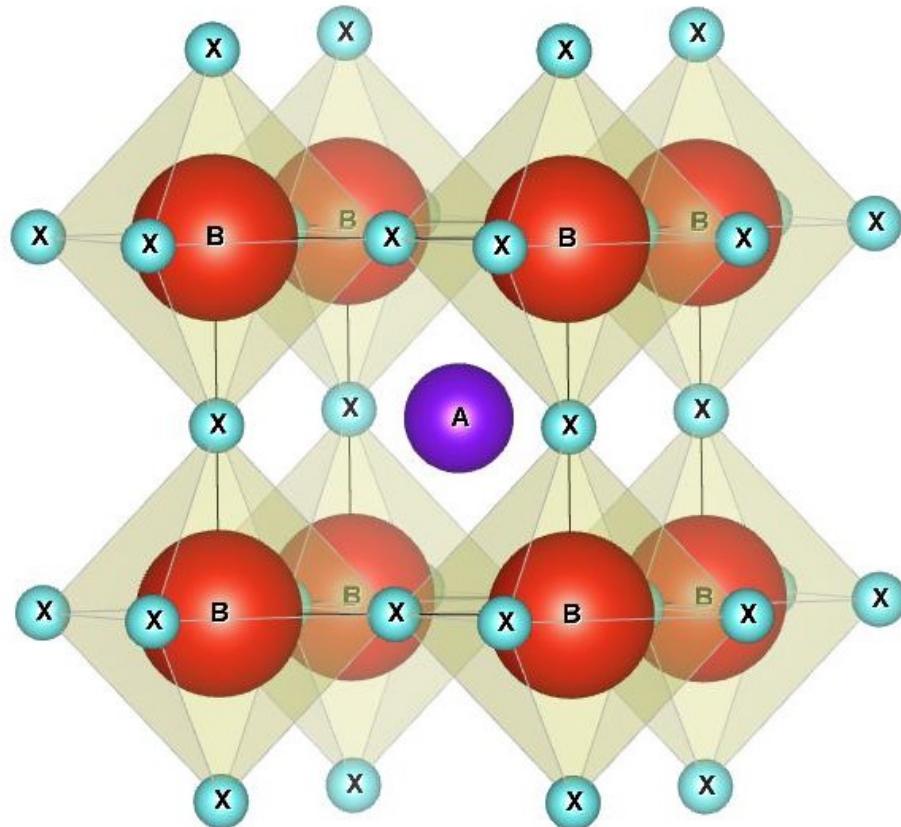


Figure 1.1: The perovskite structure.

1.2.1 Distortions of the ideal structure

The ideal structure is rarely found. Most often we find distorted shapes, in which the symmetry is lowered by the rotation of the BO_6 octahedrons.

The ideal perovskite-type phases of $Pm\bar{3}m$ symmetry are non-polar. Polar phases belong to lower symmetry systems. Indeed, their meshes present light and varied deformations of quadratic, orthorhombic or even rhombohedral type, due to a very weak deformation corresponding to a settling of the oxygen octahedra with decentration of the "B" ion which occurs in certain directions privileged by the symmetry elements of the new crystalline system, see the following figure (figure 1.2):

- * the 3 axes of order 4 (L4) in the quadratic phase.
- * the 6 axes of order 2 (L2) in the orthorhombic phase.
- * the 4 axes of order 3 (L3) in the rhombohedral phase.

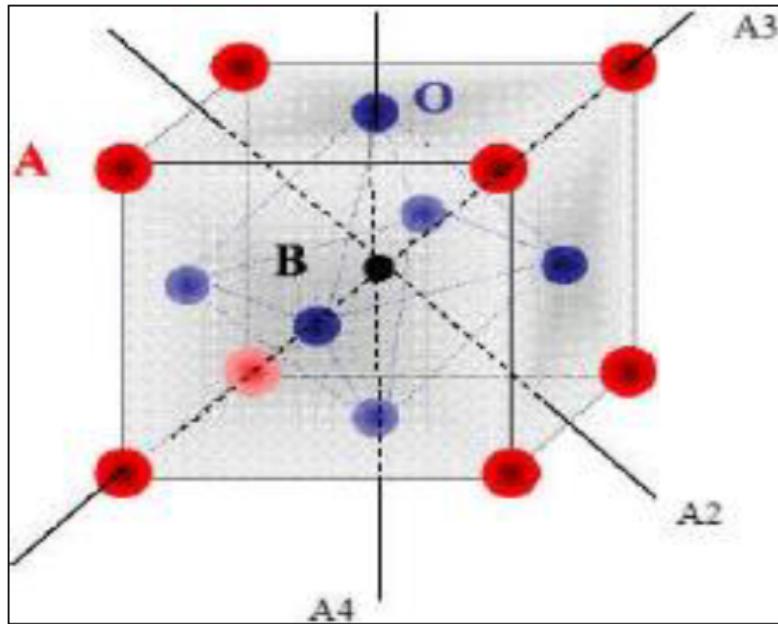


Figure 1.2: Directions of the deformations due to the displacement of the B-ion in the octahedron. [1]

These B-ion shifts are due to a significant change in the interatomic binding forces, in particular an increase in the covalency of the B-O bonds. The settlement of the oxygen octahedron framework occurs when the size of the A ions does not allow the filling of all the free space corresponding to the cubo-octahedral site. The distance A-O is then made as small as possible by pivoting the octahedron around its centre of gravity and moving it relative to the ion A [1].

1.3 Stability conditions of a perovskite structure

The stability of the perovskite structure depends essentially on two factors:

1.3.1 Ionicity and bonding

The difference in electronegativity between the ions of an ABO_3 perovskite structure provides insight into the stability of the structure [2].

Perovskite structures will be all the more thermally stable the more pronounced the ionic character of the cation-anion bonds. The ionicity of the bonds can be calculated by the following formula:

$$\bar{\chi} = \frac{\chi_{A+O} + \chi_{B+O}}{2} \quad (1.1)$$

Where χ_{A+O} and χ_{B+O} are the electronegativity differences between cations A and anions B and the associated oxygen.

The perovskite structure is all the more stable as the bonds involved have a strong ionic character.

It should be noted that in our case, we use of ionic radii. In fact, for many cations as well as anions, the Shannon and Prewitt ion radii values represent a model of hard spheres that does not take into account all the factors that influence them such as the distortion of coordination polyhedra, the presence of gaps, the covalence of the bonds or their metallic character. The relevant quantities in this situation are rather the interatomic distances obtained by crystallographic analysis of the compound.

The perovskite structure ABO_3 is likely to host a large number of elements of the Mendeleev classification at sites "A" and "B" since A^{m+} is a cation of the alkaline earth or transition metal family, and B^{n+} is a cation of the transition metal or rare earth metal family. In order to form an oxide with a perovskite structure, a given (A^{m+}, B^{n+}) couple must satisfy a number of speculations.

On the one hand, the sum of the oxidation numbers m and n of the cations must be equal to +6, so that the charge of the compound is globally zero, on the other hand, the congestion of the ions in the structure implies that the ion radii of the cations are in agreement with the geometry of the perovskite lattice. The smaller cation B^{n+} is placed at the apex of a cube whose anions O^{2-} occupy the centre of the edges and the cation A^{m+} the centre of the cube. The coordinations of the O^{2-} and B^{n+} ions are then 6 while the A^{m+} cation is placed in the octahedral cube cavity in coordination 12.

In addition to structural asymmetries, perovskites can deviate from the ideal structure

by exhibiting ionic and electronic structural defects, which is the cause of a large number of conduction (insulating, ionic conduction, electronic semi-conduction or superconduction), piezoelectric and ferroelectric, ferromagnetic and magnetoelectric properties. resistivity and catalysis of reactions at medium and high temperatures [11].

1.3.2 The Goldschmidt Factor

The flexibility of the perovskite structure lends itself to a wide variety of applications, depending on the choice of atoms at the A and B sites. Especially the relationship between the lengths of the A-O and B-O sub-grids plays an important role in determining the properties of these materials. This relationship is often characterized by Goldschmidt's tolerance factor (t) [3] . In the ideal structure, where the atoms touch each other, the distance B-O is equal to $a/2$ ("a" is the cubic cell parameter) while the distance A-O is $a/\sqrt{2}$ giving rise to this relationship between the ion radii: $r_A + r_O = (r_B + r_O)\sqrt{2}$. However, in ABO_3 compounds, this equality is not exactly obeyed. The Goldschmidt tolerance factor(1.2) measures the deviation from the ideal situation of compact stacking of atoms and gives an idea of the stability of the perovskite structure as a function of the radii of the A, B and O ions¹

$$t = \frac{(R_A + R_O)}{\sqrt{2} * (R_B + R_O)} \quad (1.2)$$

A list of the ions that form most perovskites, together with their ion radii, is given in (Table 1.1) and some perovskites and their tolerance factors are shown in (Table 1.2).

site of cation A	Ionic radius(Å)for $O^{2-}/[12]^a$	site of cation B	Ionic radius(Å)for $O^{2-}/[6]^b$
Bi^{3+}	1.11	Ti_{4+}	0.605
Na^+	1.32	Nb^{5+}	0.64
Ca^{2+}	1.35	Fe^{3+}	0.645
Sr^{2+}	1.44	Ta^{5+}	0.68
Pb^{2+}	1.49	Zr^{4+}	0.72
Ba^{2+}	1.6	Sc^{3+}	0.73
K^+	1.6	Pb^{4+}	0.775

Table 1.1: The most common cations forming the oxides of perovskite structure and their ionic radii. Ion radius taken from Ref. [4]. a : Coordination 12; b: Coordination 6.

¹This is the radius of an ion in an ion crystal, where the ions are packed together until their outermost orbitals are in contact.

perovskite oxide	Tolerance factor t
$BiScO_3$	0.874
$BiFeO_3$	0.913
$SrZrO_3$	0.942
$PbZrO_3$	0.943
$CaTiO_3$	0.946
$NaNbO_3$	0.972
$PbTiO_3$	1.001
$SrTiO_3$	1.001
$BaTiO_3$	1.063
$KTaO_3$	1.085
$KNbO_3$	1.090

Table 1.2: Some perovskite compounds and their tolerance factors (calculated according to reference [5])

1.3.3 Deviations from ideality

For an ideal structure, the value of Goldschmidt's factor, "t" , is the unit: in the case of $SrTiO_3$ for example, $t = 1.00$. Experimentally, the perovskite structure is considered stable for $0,88 \leq t \leq 1,05$. This range therefore allows for variations in composition, particularly in the cations used. It is, however, only a geometric indicator and in no way guarantees that a compound with a tolerance factor t within this range will or will not adopt a perovskite structure. This is particularly the case for bismuth perovskites: compounds such as $BiGaO_3$, $BiAlO_3$ our $BiScO_3$ can only be obtained by synthesis under pressure, even if they have a tolerance factor in the perovskite formation range (Table 1.3) [6, 7].

This can be explained by the assumption made when calculating the Goldschmidt factor, consisting in saying that ions are ideal spheres having the ion's radius as their radius. However, in the case of bismuth III, it is known that the existence of a non-binding doublet ns^2 does not make it possible to verify this hypothesis.

Compounds	$BiGaO_3$	$BiAlO_3$	$BiScO_3$
Goldschmidt Factor	0.97	1.02	0.92

Table 1.3: Goldschmidt factors obtained from bismuth perovskites

Depending on the value of "t" , structural modifications can be observed in relation to the ideal cubic structure :

1. If $t > 1$, cation A fills the cubo-octahedral cavity while cation B is smaller than the octahedral site in which it is located. The latter moves in its cavity to reduce

the length of some B-O bonds and decrease its coordination. This situation is generally conducive to the emergence of a polar and ferroelectric structure. This is particularly the case for $BaTiO_3$ and $PbTiO_3$ compounds.

2. If $t < 1$, cation B fills the octahedral cavity while cation A is smaller than the cubooctahedral cavity. In this case, a rotation of the octahedrons can be observed, thus minimizing the A-O distances. Cation A can then possibly move out of the centre of its cavity. This is the case of $BiFeO_3$ for which a rotation of the octahedrons and a displacement of the cations A and B are observed simultaneously.

The resulting structures may be polar or non-polar. This case is therefore not the most favourable for ferroelectricity. In the case of $SrTiO_3$ for example, the decrease in the degree of symmetry of the structure at low temperature, quadratic below $+168^\circ C$ with octahedron rotation, leads to a non-ferroelectric compound [8].

The associated deformation is then purely ferroelastic and non-ferroelectric.

In both cases, the symmetry of the perovskite is lowered and a deformation of the structure is observed compared to the prototype structure. The possible deformations were described by Glazer in 1972 [9] in a classification of the different possible octahedral. He counted 23 rotation systems.

To identify them, he set up a specific symbolic notation in which the three main directions of the cubic prototype mesh are the axes of rotation.

The letters a, b and c are associated respectively with the rotations around these axes. In the case of a rotation of equal amplitude along several axes, the letter is repeated: for example, "aaa" is noted as a system where all rotations are identical. An exponent is assigned to each letter, describing the alternation of rotations from one octahedron layer to the next.

A "0" is used when there is no rotation along the considered axis, a "+" when the octahedrons rotate in phase (i.e. the octahedrons of layers n and n+1 have the same direction of rotation) and a "-" when the octahedrons rotate in anti-phase (i.e. the direction of rotation of layers n and n+1 is different). (Figure 1.3)

For example, an $a^0b^+c^+$ type notation corresponds to no rotation along the "a" axis, to rotations in phase according to "b" and in antiphase according to "c". In the case of $NaNbO_3$ ($a^0b^+c^0$), there is no rotation along the "a" and "c" axes and a rotation in phase along the "b" axis.

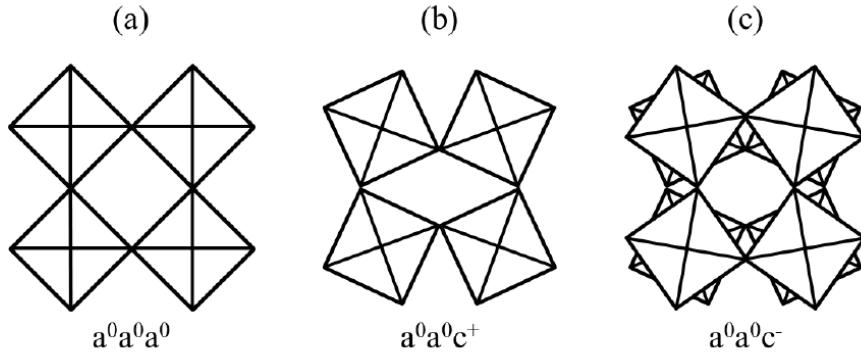


Figure 1.3: (a) Unswivelled octahedra; (b) Octahedra swivelled in phase according to $|0.0.1|$; (c) Octahedra swivelled in anti-phase according to $|0.0.1|$. [9]

More recently, Howard and Stockes [10] have reduced the number of systems to 15, taking into account the fact that some of them lead to a symmetry higher than that required by the corresponding space group. They also established that there were group/sub-group relationships, shown in Figure 1.4.

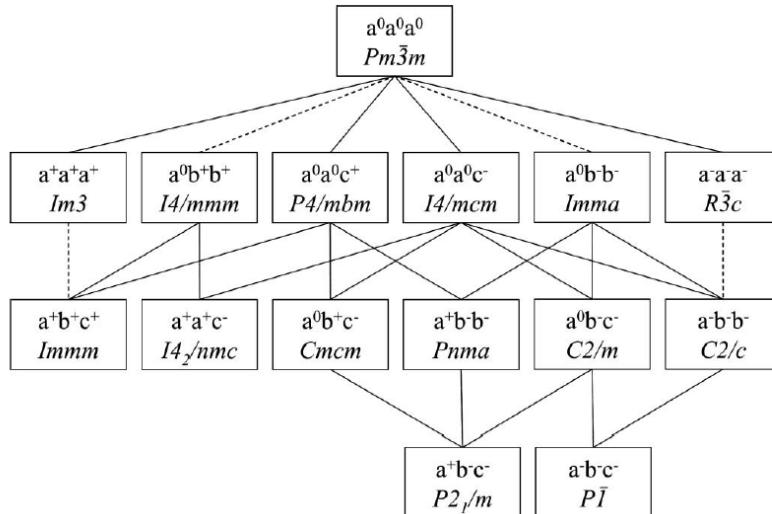


Figure 1.4: Representation of group/subgroup relations of octahedron rotations in perovskites. The dotted lines represent phase transitions necessarily of first order [10]

1.3.4 Polar properties and point groups

The polar properties of materials are directly related to their crystal structure and thus to their space group. Depending on their symmetry, they can exhibit different behaviours such as piezoelectricity, pyroelectricity or ferroelectricity. The relationships between the

point group and the properties are shown in Figure 1.5.

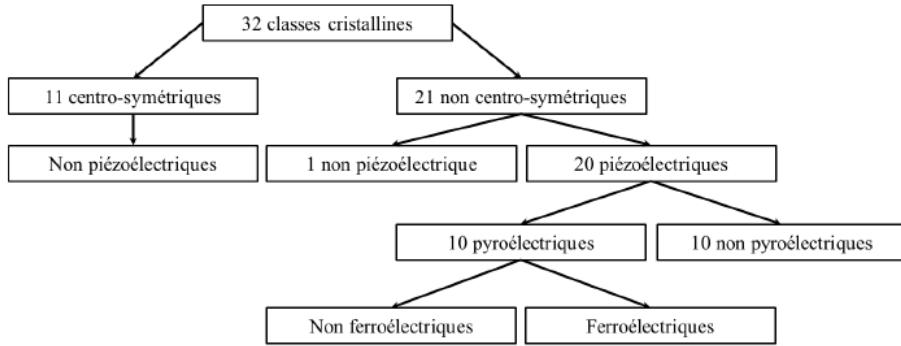


Figure 1.5: Relationship between crystal classes and electrical properties

Of the 32 existing crystal classes, 11 are centrosymmetric, i.e. they have a centre of symmetry. In this case, the material does not exhibit piezoelectricity. The remaining 21 point groups are non-centrosymmetric but only 20 of these groups are piezoelectric. Group 432 has no piezoelectric properties since all its piezoelectric coefficients are zero. Of these 20 point groups, 10 are pyroelectric and only some of these compounds will exhibit ferroelectric properties.

The piezoelectricity

It is a phenomenon corresponding to the appearance of loads and therefore of polarization under the influence of mechanical stress. This is the direct piezoelectric effect. The inverse piezoelectric effect corresponds to the deformation of a material under an electric field.

This property is only observed in crystals belonging to a non-centrosymmetric class.

The pyroelectricity

Some piezoelectric compounds have a permanent dipole moment in the absence of an external electric field. Thus, there is spontaneous polarization on a macroscopic scale. These materials are called pyroelectric. Structurally, this property translates into a polar axis in the mesh, according to which the spontaneous polarization (noted P_s) of the material is directed. P_s evolves with temperature and it is possible to characterize these

materials by their pyroelectric coefficient "p":

$$p = +\frac{dP_s}{dT} \quad (1.3)$$

This property disappears at a phase transition temperature called the Curie point. Above this temperature, the polar order no longer exists and the material's behaviour is therefore of the paraelectric type. It is then governed by a Curie-Weiss type law:

$$\chi = \frac{C}{T + T_C} \approx \epsilon' \quad (1.4)$$

with χ the dielectric susceptibility, C the Curie constant, T the temperature and T_C the Curie-Weiss temperature.

The Ferroelectricity

Ferroelectrics are pyroelectric materials for which the direction of polarization can be reversed by the application of an electric field, the value of which is higher than that of the coercive field E_c . (Figure 1.6) A simple definition of ferroelectricity could therefore be :

A ferroelectric crystal is a crystal which has a spontaneous polarization which can be reversed under the action of an electric field and can be represented by a hysteresis cycle.

This type of cycle is characteristic of ferroic materials in general (ferroelectric, ferromagnetic or ferroelastic). This cycle implies a remanent character of the polarization once the electric field is cut off ($\pm P_r$) as well as a maximum value of the polarization for high fields: the saturation polarization P_s .

Finally, the main characteristics of a ferroelectric material are the presence of: a hysteresis cycle $P(E)$, a remanent polarization P_r , which decreases with temperature and is associated with a long-distance polar order, and a peak on the curve $\epsilon'(T)$ at Curie temperature, corresponding to the ferroelectric/paraelectric phase transition.

The antiferroelectricity

In antiferroelectric materials, as in ferroelectric materials, there is a displacement of the cations relative to the centre of their cavity. However, if these displacements are all in the same direction in the case of ferroelectric materials, this is not the case for antiferro-

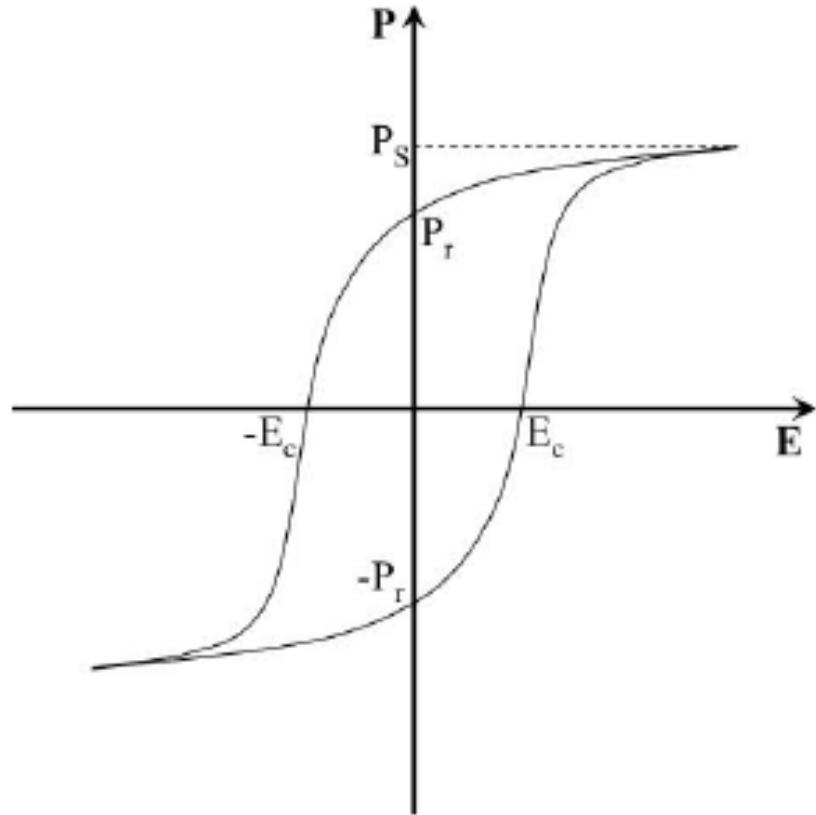


Figure 1.6: Hysteresis cycle of a ferroelectric material

electric compounds: there is therefore for each cationic displacement its opposite within the mesh. The mesh will therefore necessarily be non-polar.

This ordering is similar to that observed for ferroic materials with a magnetic order, which are antiferromagnets, hence by extension the name antiferroelectric.

Antiferroelectric materials, such as ferroelectric materials, have a behavior non-linear as a function of the electric field. However, the polarization of these material is cancelled after the field is removed (Figure 1.7). The observed double loop is characteristic of antiferroelectric materials.

1.4 The different Perovskite structures

there are several Perovskite structures which are stable according to the materials and their lattice parameters and their properties among these structures we find:

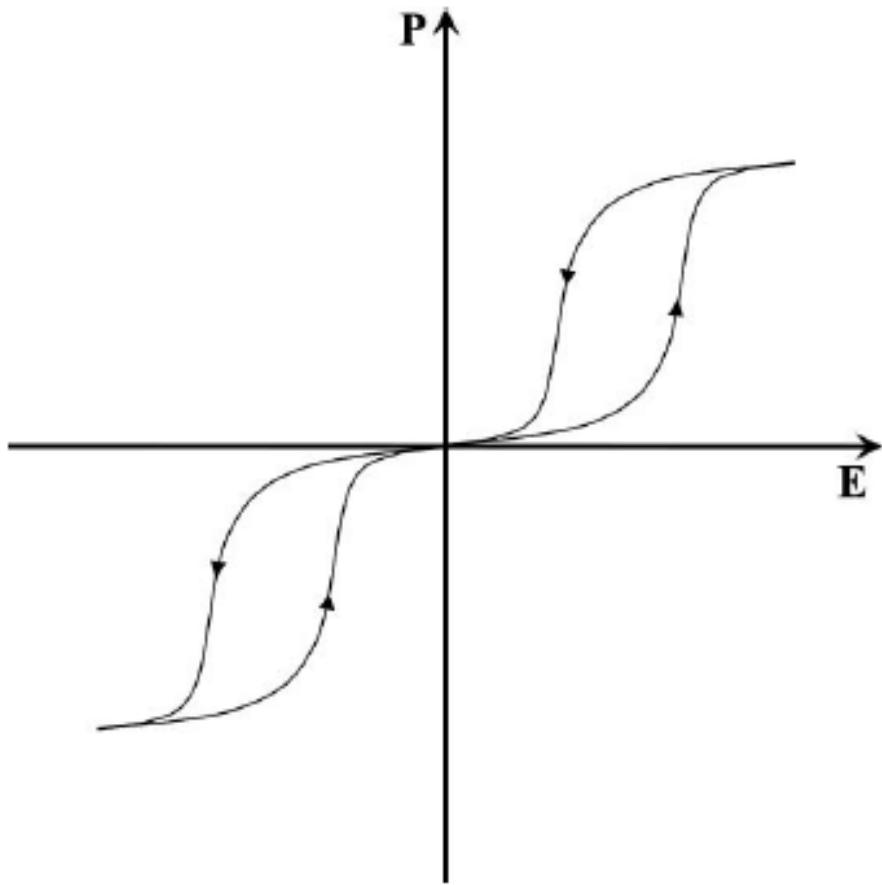


Figure 1.7: Hysteresis cycle of an antiferroelectric material [16]

1.4.1 Tetragonal perovskite

The best known example of a tetragonal perovskite is probably the form of ferroelectric $BaTiO_3$ at room temperature, with $a = 3.994\text{\AA}$, $c = 4.038\text{\AA}$. In this case the TiO_6 octahedra are slightly distorted (a Ti-O bond at 1.86\AA , four at 2.00\AA and a longer one at 2.17\AA). Barium is coordinated, by four oxygen at 2.80\AA , four at 2.83\AA and four at 2.88\AA . In the iso type $PbTiO_3$, the TiO_6 polyhedra are more twisted than in $BaTiO_3$, this may be related to the power polarization and the ion radius of Pb (II), this has been often discussed in systems containing this cation [12].

1.4.2 Rhombohedral Perovskite

In several materials, the cubic mesh can have a small deformation with rhombohedral symmetry. If this deformation does not widen the unit mesh, it is possible to index it to the unit mesh containing one or two unit formulae respectively with rhombohedral angles

$\alpha \sim 90^\circ$ $\alpha \sim 60^\circ$. However, the anions are usually displaced as required by the larger unit mesh with $\alpha \sim 60^\circ$. Examples of rhombohedral perovskites are $LaA1O_3$, $PrA1O_3$, $LaNiO_3$ et $LaCoO_3$.

$LaCoO_3$ has the rhombohedral structure at room temperature, but at elevated temperatures it undergoes two interesting phase transitions to another phase Rhombohedral (R3c to R3), wherein the trivalent cobalt is ordered to have an alternation of the (111) planes with high-spin and low-spin of Co (III) ions. Above of $937^\circ C$, a second transition occurs, wherein space group R_3 is maintained but the angle changes abruptly from 60.4° to 60.0° . [13].

1.4.3 Orthorhombic Perovskite

The $GdFeO_3$ structure is probably the most illustrative of all perovskites. orthorhombic distortions. Its space group is Pbnm and the mesh parameters are: $a = 5.346\text{\AA}$, $b = 5.616\text{\AA}$ and $c = 7.666\text{\AA}$. These parameters are related to the pseudo cubic mesh a' by: $a \sim b \sim \sqrt{2a'}$ and $c \sim 2a'$.

In this structure the octahedrons of FeO_6 are distorted and tilted [14]. Moreover the polyhedron GdO_{12} is severely distorted, showing coordinations (8 + 4). Other materials adopting this distorted orthorhombic structure are $NaUO_3$, $NaMgF_3$, $LaYbO_3$ and a large number of lanthanide compounds of the type $LaCrO_3$, $LaGaO_3$, $LaFeO_3$, $LaMnO_3$, $LaRhO_3$, etc

Figure 1.8 is a stereographic view of the structure clearly showing its three-dimensional character.

1.4.4 Monoclinic and triclinic perovskite

Single meshes ($BiMnO_3$, $BiScO_3$) monoclinic or ($AgCuF_3$ et $CsPbI_3$, $PbSnO_3$, $BiCrO_3$, etc.) triclinic have been reported in several cases. However, in many cases, these meshes were found to be pseudo meshes of a true multiple lattice. For example; $GdFeO_3$ -type phases were frequently classified on the basis of a monoclinic pseudo lattice with $a \sim b \sim a'$ and $\beta \sim 90^\circ$.

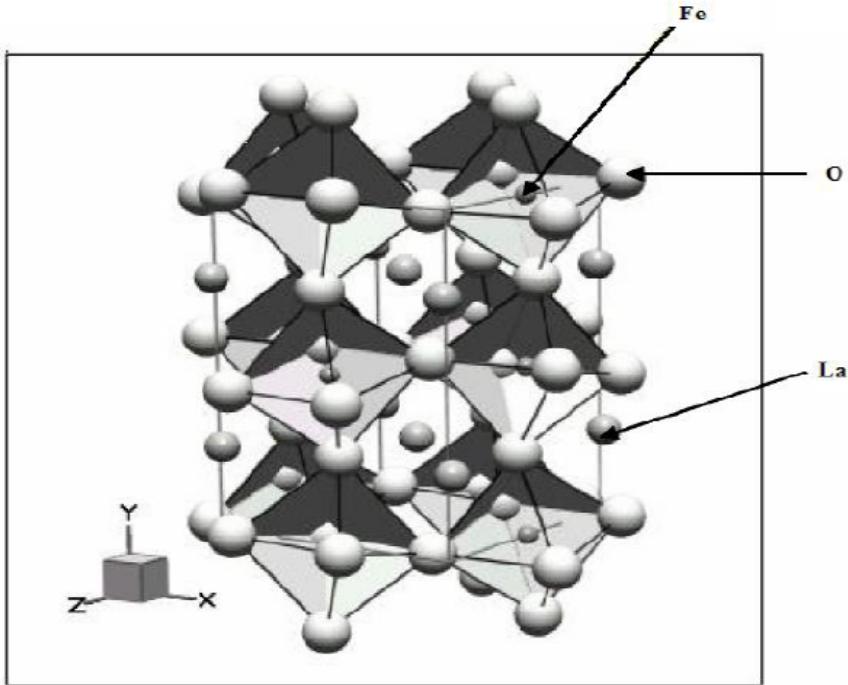


Figure 1.8: Stereographic view of the $LaFeO_3$ structure. [14]

1.5 Stoichiometric aspects of the perovskite structure :

For simple ABO_3 oxide systems, the following classification can be made, based on cationic valences:

$$[1 + 5] = A^1 B^5 O_3$$

$$[2 + 4] = A^2 B^4 O_3$$

$$[3 + 3] = A^3 B^3 O_3$$

Only these three types cover a wide range of compounds. However, a large number of other possibilities arise when we consider mixed cation structures of the type: $A_{1+x}A'_xBO_3$. The following are also possible: $AB_{1+x}B'_xO_3$, $A_{1+x}A'_xB_{1+y}B'_yO_3$, $A_2BB'O_9$, etc...

1.6 Defects in the perovskite structure

Defects in perovskite materials can result from cation deficiency in the sites of A or B as well as from insufficient and/or excess oxygen.

Before detailing this point, a general overview of point defects in crystals will be necessary [15].

Description of defects in the crystals

In crystallography, point defects are defects in the organization of the crystals which only concern isolated nodes.

Point defects

In the simple case of an AB ordered crystal we can describe several types of defects which are shown on (figure 1.9).

- * **Vacancy:** it is the absence of an atom. For example, a cationic vacancy therefore has a negative charge in the crystal.
- * **Interstitial:** The presence of an atom in the lattice between atoms. The presence of a foreign atom between the atoms of the lattice is called interstitial solid solution.
- * **Substitution :** The presence of a foreign atom in place of a lattice atom is called a substitution solid solution.
- * **Electrical charge defect:** A crystal site has a negative charge (free electron) or more positive charge (electron hole) than other sites of the same type.
- * **Anti-site defects:** If the crystal is an ordered crystal, i.e. formed of several types of atoms with a strict chemical alternation; then there can be anti-site defects, i.e. atoms that are well at a node of the lattice but break the chemical regularity.

Association of point defects

- * **Schottky defect:** represents a combination of an anion gap and a cation gap in ionic crystals.
- * **Frenckel defect:** an atom leaves its normal position and moves into an interstitial position.
In the case of an ionic crystal, only cations can do this, because they are more smaller than the anions.

* **Clusters of defects:** There may be more complex combinations of defects, called clusters or complexes.

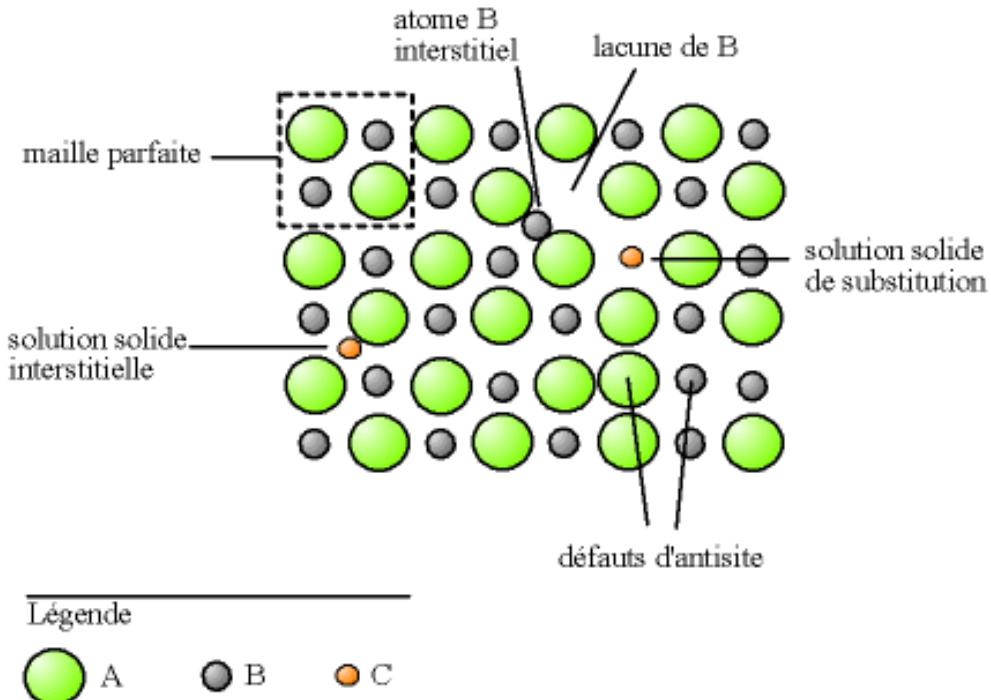


Figure 1.9: Example of point defects in an AB ordered crystal

Point defect representations

The Krager and Vink notation is used to represent point defects in the crystals. The notation describes :

- The chemical nature of the species (gap, atom, ion).
- The position of the species (in insertion in such crystallographic site, interstitial).
- The relative charge of the defect.

A one-off defect is thus noted X_Y^C

* **X:** is the chemical nature, V for a gap, e for a free electron.

* **Y:** the position, either the name of the atom or ion it replaces, or i for interstitial .

* **C:** the relative charge, an apostrophe ' for a negative relative charge, a point . for a positive relative charge, nothing or a cross x for a neutral charge.

Mechanism of defect diffusion

Atoms are always stirring in place. When the temperature becomes high, the atoms move enough to be able to get out of their housing and move around, this phenomenon is called diffusion.

Gap mechanism : If a site is unoccupied, a nearby atom can jump to that site, causing a gap to appear at the site it has just left. Gap conservation: This is called gap migration and/or atom migration, but the behaviours are not identical.

Interstitial mechanism: An interstitial atom jumping from interstitial site to interstitial site is a point defect whose successive jumps are uncorrelated. This is the direct interstitial mechanism. It is typical of atoms that are normally in interstitial solution. A variant of this mechanism is possible, if the located atom can be in a substitutional and interstitial position: it is the indirect interstitial mechanism.

1.7 General information on inverse-perovskites

1.7.1 The inverse-Perovskite structure

AXM_3 compounds crystallize in the cubic space group $Pm\bar{3}m$ (No. 221) in the International Crystallography Tables and belong to the class of materials called inverse-perovskites (Figure 1.10). The atoms "A" occupy the vertices of the cubic lattice, "X" is in the centre of the lattice and the atoms of "M" are located at the centres of the faces of the lattice. Wyckoff atomic positions are : A: 1a (0, 0, 0); X: 1b (1/2, 1/2, 1/2); M: 3c (1/2, 1/2, 0). Thus, in the unit cell, the "C" atom is surrounded by six "M" atoms to form an octahedral cage generating a three-dimensional network of M_6 octahedrons.

1.7.2 The properties of inverse-Perovskites

Inverse perovskite compounds exhibit a variety of physicochemical properties, as do perovskites. As an example; insulating compounds which are described by a large gap and this is the case of oxygen-based inverse perovskites A_3BO (with "A" an alkaline earth: Ca, Sr, Ba and "B" an element of column IV: Si, Ge, Sn, Pb), nitrogen-based semiconductor-type inverse perovskites A_3BN (with "A" : Mg, Ca, Sr, Ba and "B" an element from column V: P, As, Sb, Bi) without forgetting metals as in the case of A_3BN with A a rare earth or alkaline earth and B an element from columns III and IV, and especially superconductors as in $MgCNi_3$. Interesting mechanical and magnetic properties appear in inverse-perovskites based on carbon and nitrogen, such as the compounds

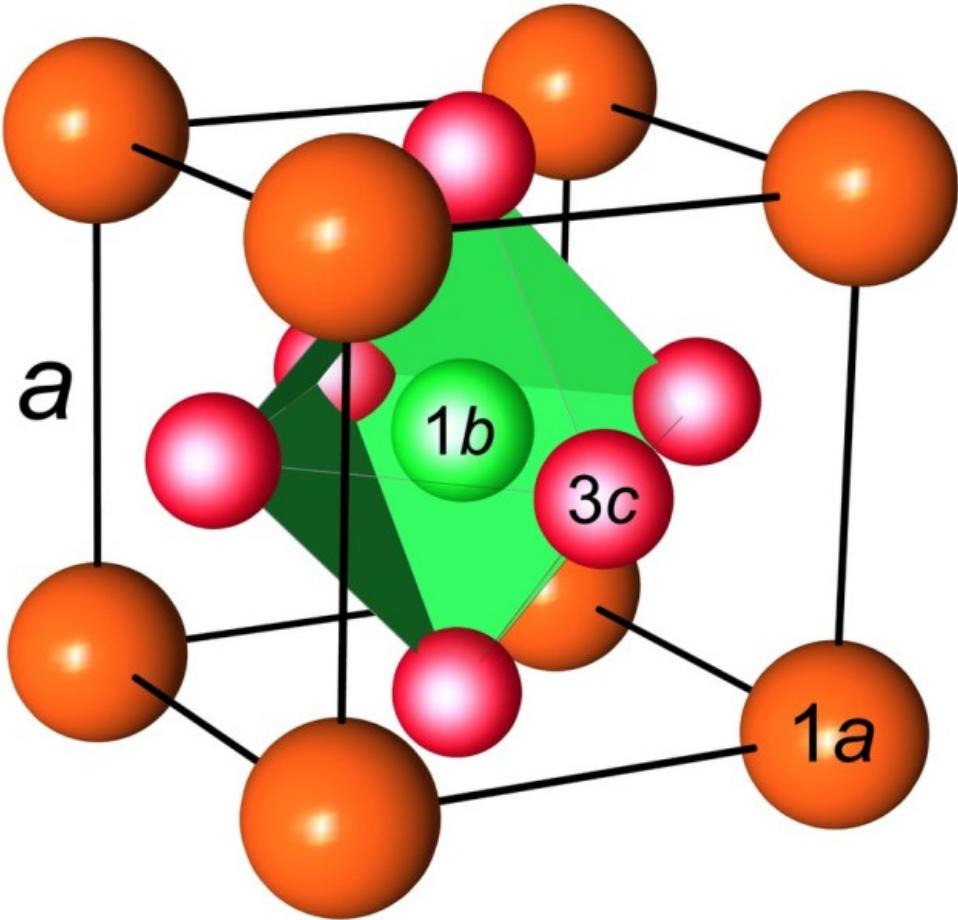


Figure 1.10: The inverse Perovskite structure AXM_3 . [26]

$MC(Mn, Fe)_3$ with $M = Al, Ga, In, Ge$ and the d-metals, and some nitrides (example: $GaN Mn_3$ and $SnNFe_3$). These are magnets that represent ferromagnetic, antiferromagnetic, or a more complex magnetic arrangement and undergo a magnetic phase change under the effect of temperature [30].

In general, the stability and high hardness of this inverse-perovskite structure are very important from a technological point of view, which makes them useful in high-temperature environments, for cutting tools, and in the hard coating applications.

After the discovery of superconducting properties in the inverse-perovskite compound $MgCNi_3$ [17], inverse-perovskites have become an attractive and growing area of research. Intermetallic inverse-perovskites, which are closely related to $MgCNi_3$, have been the subject of intense investigations both for the search for new superconductors and for a better understanding of the interaction between superconductivity and magnetism.

Indeed, superconductivity is a new criterion that describes one material to another [31]. This state is characterized by a combination of electrical and magnetic properties under the effect of temperature. The main characteristic of superconductivity is based on the complete absence of resistivity in the passage of an electric current, resulting in a current flow without losses due to the Joule effect, without forgetting the effect of perfect diamagnetism or the Meissner effect, which also represent another fundamental property for superconductivity.

Superconducting elements have been developed to modernize the field of renewable energies and electrical energy storage systems. Indeed, generators wind turbines to store kinetic energy in levitating flywheels [32], have integrated superconducting bearings into their manufacturing processes. Superconducting inductance is also considered for storing electrical energy in magnetic form without energy conversion, as an example; superconducting inductance (SMES: Superconductor Magnetic Energy Storage) stores electrical energy in the magnetic field produced by the flow of an electric current in a coil of superconducting material.

1.8 Double Halide perovskites

Over the last years, the family of double halide perovskite compounds with general formula A_2BX_6 have been identified as one of the most promising materials in photovoltaic and light-emitting devices [33–40].

Since the existence of few theoretical model on this family limits their synthesis and study to a labor-consuming trial and error approach. As a result, only about 1600 distinct double halide perovskites has been reported in the literature. However, according to the last prediction more than 90.000 compounds may have these perovskite structure [41]. It is meaning that nowadays only 1.8% of all perovskites are known.

The question which remains is how many double halide perovskite compounds are left to discover?

Fig. 1.11 illustrates ABX_3 and A_2BX_6 perovskite structures, A represents (K, Cs, Ti, Rb); B represents the tetravalent cation; and X represents halogens (F, Cl, Br, I). Relative to regular perovskite, double perovskite has 50% periodic vacancies on the $[BX_6]$ octahedrons positions. For this reason, they are called vacancy-ordered perovskites. These are similar to ordered perovskites, but the B-site cation is partially replaced with a va-

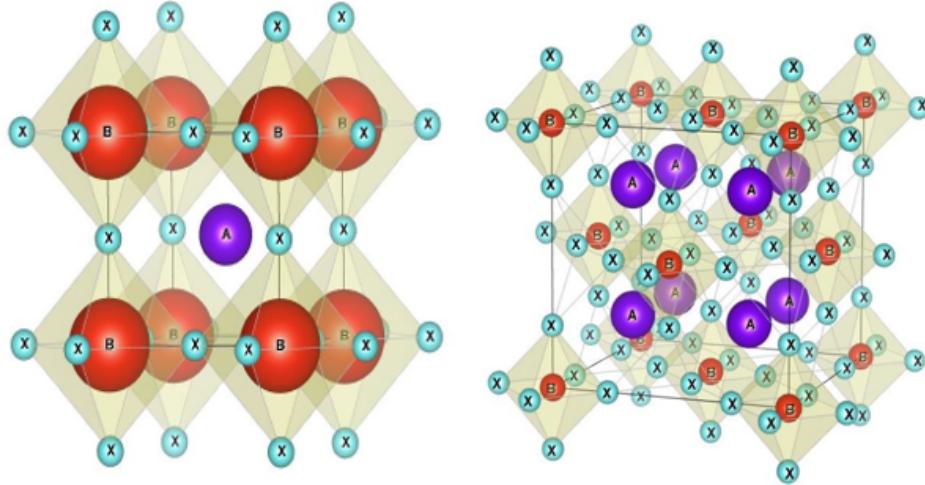


Figure 1.11: The unit cell structure of a) ABX_3 perovskite, b) A_2BX_6

cancy, it requires the doubling of the formal oxidation state of the remaining half. Thus, if the B site metal is selected from group 4 of the periodic table (e.g. Ge, Sn, Pb), the perovskite ABX_3 compound will contain the B metal in its formal lone pair oxidation state, with electronic configuration "ns", whereas in the A_2BX_6 analogue the metal will adopt its formal group oxidation state, with configuration "ns0". It is known that the ideal perovskite structure is cubic with the larger A-site cations located at the corners of the cube, the B-site ions at the body center, and the oxygen ions at the centers of the faces. Whereas the double cubic perovskite belongs to the Fm3m group, with each of its unit cells containing four formula units. Looking at its coordinate geometry, the cation A is positioned at (0.25, 0.25, 0.25), the B cation is located at the origin (0, 0, 0), and the halogen ion X occupies (x ,0, 0), with x being different for each structure.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] S. C. Miller and W. F. Love, "*Tables of Irreducible Representations of Space Groups and Co-representations of Magnetic Space Groups*", Pruett.Boulder, Col., 1967.
- [2] L. Pauling, "*The chemical bond*", vol. 152. Cornell University Press Ithaca, 1967.
- [3] V. M. Goldschmidt, "*Geochemistry*", Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 1958.
- [4] R. D. Shannon and C. T. Prewitt, "*Effective ionic radii in oxides and fluorides*", Acta Cryst.B 25, 925, 1969.
- [5] <http://www.me.utexas.edu/benedekgroup/ToleranceFactorCalculator/home>
- [6] Y. Inaguma, "*High-pressure synthesis and ferroelectric properties in perovskite type $BiScO_3$ and $PbTiO_3$ solid solution*", J. Appl. Phys., vol. 95, no 1, p.231, 2004.
- [7] A. A. Belik and al., "*High-Pressure Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Properties of Perovskite-like $BiAlO_3$ and Pyroxene-like $BiGaO_3$* ", Chem. Mater., vol. 18, no 1, p.133-139, 2006.
- [8] J. M. Kiat et T. Roisnel, "*Rietveld analysis of strontium titanate in the Müller state*", J. Phys. Condens. Matter, vol. 8, no 19, p. 3471-3475, 1996.
- [9] A. M. Glazer, "*The classification of tilted octahedra in perovskites*", Acta Crystallogr. B, vol. 28, no 11, p. 3384-3392, 1972.
- [10] C. J. Howard et H. T. Stokes, "*Group-Theoretical Analysis of Octahedral Tilting in Perovskites*", Acta Crystallogr. B, vol. 54, no 6, p.782-789, 1998.
- [11] D.M.Smyth, "*Defects and structural changes in perovskite systems: from insulators to superconductors*", Cryst. Latt. Def. Amorph. Mater., vol.18, no1-3, p.355-375, 1989.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [12] E.J.Baran , P.J.Aymonino, An.Asoc.Quim.Argent. vol.56, no.11, 1968.
- [13] P.M.Raccah, J.B.Goodenough, Phys.Rev. vol.155, no.932, 1967.
- [14] S.Geller , E.A.Wood, Acta Crystallogr,vol.593, no. 9, 1956.
- [15] O.MDller , R.Roy, "The Major Ternary Structural Families", Springer, New York, 1974.
- [16] Tan,X.,and Al,"The antiferroelectric-Ferroelectric phase transition in lead-containing and lead-free perovskite ceramics".Journal of the American ceramic society,2011,94,(12).
- [17] T. He, O. Huang, A.P. Ramirez, Y. Wang, K.A. Regan, N. Rogado, M.A. Hayward,M.K. Haas, J.S. Slusky, K. Inumara, H.W. Zandbergen, N.P. Ong, and R.J. Cava,"Supraconductivity in non oxide perovskite $MgCNi_3$ "Nature, vol.411, pages 54 - 56, 2001.
- [18] P.M. Singer, T. Imai, T. He, M.A. Hayward, and R.J. Cava, " ^{13}C NMR Investigation of the Superconductor $MgCNi_3$ up to 800 K" Phys. Rev. Lett. vol.87, 2001.
- [19] W.S. Kim, E.O. Chi, J.C. Kim, H.S. Choi, and N.H. Hur,"close correlation among lattice spin, and charge in the manganese-based anti-perovskite material" Solid State Commun. vol.119, page.507-510, 2001.
- [20] K. Kamishima, T. Goto, H. Nagakawa, N. Miura, M. Ohashi, N. Mori, T. Sasaki, and T. Kanomara,"Giant magnetoresistance in the intermetallic compound Mn_3GaC " Phys. Rev. B, vol.63, 2000.
- [21] E.O. Chi, W.S. Kim, and N.H. Hur,"Nearly zero temperature coefficient of resistivity in antiperovskite compound $CuNMn_3$ " Solid State Commun, vol 120, page.307-310, 2001.
- [22] E.O. Chi, W.S. Kim, N.H. Hur, and D. Jung,"New Mg-based antiperovskites $PnNMg_3$ (Pn =As, Sb)" Solid State Commun, vol.121, page.309-312, 2002.
- [23] M. Uehara, A. Uehara, K. Kozawa, and Y. Kimishima,"New Antiperovskite-Type Superconductor ZnN_yNi_3 " J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. vol. 78, 2009.
- [24] Z.Q. Mao, M.M. Rosario, K.D. Nelson, K.Wu, I.G. Deac, P. Schiffer, Y. Liu, T. He, K.A. Regan, and R.J. Cava, "Experimental determination of superconducting parameters for the intermetallic perovskite superconductor $MgCNi_3$ " Phys. Rev. B , vol.67, 2003.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [25] A.F. Dong, G.C. Che, W.W. Huang, S.L. Jia, H. Chen, and Z.X. Zhao, "Synthesis and physical properties of $AlCNi_3$ " Physica C. vol.422, page.65-69, 2005.
- [26] M.S. Park, J.S. Giim, S.-H. Park, Y.W. Lee, and E.J. Choi, "Physical properties of $ZnCNi_3$: comparison with superconducting $MgCNi_3$ " Supercond. Sci. Technol. vol.17, 2004.
- [27] P. Tong, Y.P. Sun, X.B. Zhu, and W.H. Song, "Strong spin fluctuations and possible non-Fermi-liquid behavior in $AlCNi_3$ ", Phys. Rev. B, vol. 74, 2006.
- [28] P. Tong, Y.P. Sun, X.B. Zhu, and W.H. Song, "Synthesis and physical properties of antiperovskite-type compound $In_{0.95}CNi_3$ " Solid State Commun. vol. 141, 2007.
- [29] W.H. Cao, B. He, C.Z. Liao, L.H. Yang, L.M. Zeng, and C. Dong, "Preparation and properties of antiperovskite-type nitrides: $InNNi_3$ and $InNCo_3$ " J. Solid State Chem. vol. 182, 2009.
- [30] V.V. Bannikov, I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii "Structural, elastic and electronic properties of superconducting anti-perovskites $MgCNi_3$, $ZnCNi_3$ and $CdCNi_3$ from first principles" Physica C:Superconductivity and its Applications. Vol. 468, 2008.
- [31] L.M. FALICOV, "Superconductivity: a brief introduction to its phenomenology and theories" IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics. vol. 25, 1989.
- [32] M.Minami, S. Nagaya, H. Kawashima, "A trial manufacturing of 1k Wh flywheel with high temperature superconducting magnetic bearing for energy storage system".IEE Japan, vol 120, no 10, 2000.
- [33] Q. Sun, W.-J. Yin, S.-H. Wei, J. Mater. Chem. C., 2020 , 8, 12012-12035.
- [34] M.R. Linaburg, E.T. McClure, J.D. Majher, Chem. Mater., 2017, 29 , 3507-3514.
- [35] M. Tsuyama, S. Suzuki, J. Phys. Soc. Japan., 2019, 88, 104802.
- [36] A.A. Dotsenko, V.I. Vovna, V. V. Korochentsev, A.G. Mirochnik, O.L. Shcheka, T. V. Sedakova, V.I. Sergienko, Inorg. Chem., 2019, 58, 6796-6803.
- [37] T. Zhang, Z. Cai, S. Chen, ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces., 2020, 12, 20680-20690.
- [38] D. Han, T. Zhang, M. Huang, D. Sun, M.-H. Du, S. Chen, APL Mater., 2018, 6, 084902.
- [39] Z. Li, Q. Xu, Q. Sun, Z. Hou, W.J. Yin, Adv. Funct. Mater., 2019, 29, 1807280.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [40] M.M.S. Karim, A.M. Ganose, L. Pieters, W.W. Winnie Leung, J. Wade, L. Zhang, D.O. Scanlon, R.G. Palgrave, *Chem. Mater.*, 2019, 31, 9430-9444.
- [41] M.R. Filip, F. Giustino, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 2018, 115, 5397-5402.

CHAPTER 2

DATA AND BIGDATA

2.1 Data

2.1.1 introduction

The data is only a basic raw material. Yet its collection and processing can lead to knowledge understood as information established at the level of scientifically accepted provisional truth and to knowledge understood as what each of us constructs from interactions with our environment. To speak of data then evokes numeric or alphanumeric, coded, machine-readable information for the purpose of recording, processing, storage and communication. The codification, fixing and transmission of information are a series of ancient operations, which are at the origin of the development of writing, commercial exchanges, accounting, taxation, money, transport and science. Observation of the structure of scientific revolutions [1] suggests that they often follow the same course: data collection undermines the dominant scientific theory, which goes into crisis before being replaced by a new theory, a framework that is better able to explain problematic data.

The best example remains the work of the Danish astronomer Tycho Brahe [2] who, advocating a return to observation, was the first to collect an extensive mass of data that allowed him to establish a capable mapping of the sky and to make correct predictions about the movements of the stars. In this 16th century work, the problem of data is already present: the massive collection of data and the processing of these data allow robust predictions to be made.

2.1.2 Datafication: coded, fixed and transmissible data

Datafication is more than just measuring or transforming reality into data that can be collected and analyzed. It is the perception that there is more value in large volumes of data than in small volumes of data. This being said, even if Brahe and others can be presented as examples of this movement, datafication remains until the 20th century something rare. The recent development of computer technology changes this, by making it possible to simplify, speed up and massify datafication. data collection and processing.

Data is, by definition, coded, fixed and transmissible information. The data requires coding, which allows both its collection and its reconciliation with other data formulated in the same repository. For example, a date of birth has a format, and can be compared with another date of birth. The data is fixed: the data must be equal to itself, otherwise its collection and processing become impossible. Two distinct birth dates cannot be one data that changes: they are two data. Finally, the data is transmissible! This means that it can be stored, entrusted to a recording system, for immediate or later processing.

Digital data is data that has been stored in a computer system (and not on paper, for example). This definition, because of its simplicity, is of a great extension and makes it possible to designate very different realities! Digital data can be created and not collected, even though, most often, digital data is used to refer to data that has been collected.

2.1.3 The different kind of data

There are three types of data: quantitative data, qualitative data, known data and useful data.

Quantitative data

Quantitative data are data that can be measured (size, weight . . .) or marked (temperature, pressure . . .) [3] Examples of quantitative physical properties: Melting point, (for example, iron melts at a temperature of 1535°C), boiling point, density, viscosity, solubility, electrical conductivity, thermal conductivity. . .

Qualitative Data

Qualitative data are data to which a value or characteristic cannot be assigned. Examples of qualitative physical properties: Colour, texture, taste, odour, condition and ductility. Some consider any data that cannot be qualified as quantitative to be qualitative by default.

Known and useful data

The data of interest to a statistician correspond to objects or events that appear, change, represent the present and then the past. In addition, new elements appear in a more or less hidden and obvious way, which would require knowledge.

As a result, existing and known data may cease to provide useful information, while information may have emerged that is useful or even essential, but is not yet understood and therefore known by the statistical analyst. The stock of available data often needs to be dynamically renewed [4].

2.1.4 Challenges

Databases have taken an important place in computer science, particularly in the field of management. The study of databases has led to the development of specific concepts, methods and algorithms, in particular for managing data in secondary memory (i.e. hard disks).

Thus, tomorrow's databases will have to be capable of managing several tens of terabytes of data, geographically distributed on an Internet scale, by several tens of thousands of users in a changing operating context (we do not know how to control or predict communication speeds between sites very well) or even on volatile nodes. In high-energy physics, it is predicted that a single experiment will produce about one petabyte of data per year.

Since it is unlikely that disk technology will be available to store this amount of information on a single disk, databases have moved towards distributed architectures which allow, for example, potentially executing several input/output instructions at the same time on different disks and thus dividing the total execution time by an order of magnitude.

2.2 Notion of Big data

2.2.1 Introduction

Big Data represents a significant evolution of the company's technological models. The Big Data phenomenon is radically changing the way data is managed, as it introduces new issues regarding the volume, speed of transfer and type of data. It allows the adaptation of technologies and business strategies by providing critical information for

targeted and optimized actions, and offers the possibility to access new business opportunities and better control incoherent risks. Moreover, it is likely to transform the modern enterprise as we know it today. Here is the obvious conclusions we can draw from this:

- Big Data addresses the real needs of the market with a new technological breakthrough.
- While most companies are in the research phase, many models for using Big Data have emerged.
- While data integration is essential to the processing of Big Data, data quality and data governance remain major concerns.
- Big Data's projects will leave the sphere of experimentation to become a strategic asset for the company.
- Development tools are needed to increase the adoption of these new technologies and thus reduce the need for highly skilled developers. All major infrastructure and database vendors are beginning to introduce Big Data solutions to the market.

2.2.2 The Big Data notion

Big Data is a concept that is very difficult to define precisely, since the very notion of big in terms of data volume varies from one company to another. It is not defined by a set of technologies, on the contrary, it defines a category of techniques and technologies. It is an emerging field and as we seek to learn how to implement this new paradigm and exploit its value, the definition is changing. Yet while it may be ambiguous, many experts are convinced that entire sectors of industry and markets will be reached and others created as these capabilities enable new products and functionalities that were previously unimaginable.

As the expression indicates, Big Data is characterized by the size or volume of the information. But other attributes, such as the speed and type of data, are also to be considered. As far as type is concerned, big data is often attached to unstructured or semi-structured content, which can represent a die for traditional relational storage and computing environments. Unstructured and semi-structured data is everywhere: web content, twitter posts or free format customer comments. Speed refers to the speed with which information is created. Thanks to these new technologies, it is now possible to analyze and use the large amount of data provided by web site log files, social network opinion analysis, and even streaming video and environmental sensors. This allows us to take advantage of a strategic vision that has been impossible until now.

2.2.3 The 3 V's of Big Data

These new sources of data are characterized by what is commonly referred to as the 3 V's [5]:

V for Volume

with an annual increase of more than 50%, the volume of data available is growing exponentially. Since the cross-referencing of these data is the basis of the relevance of the information generated, the volume of data is explosive.

V for Variety

to the diversity of formats (Text, Photo, Video, Sound, Technical Log...) is added a wide variety of internal and external suppliers, objects or people . . The variety also relates to the possible uses associated with a raw data (for example, the same file generated on a telephone set can be used to create a text file [speech-text application] or to sample the voice for later voice recognition).

V for Vitesse

In addition to the rapid obsolescence of some of these data from real time and social media (behavioural data or data expressing a feeling), there is also the need to integrate other data as quickly as possible in order to generate fresh information.

This brings us to a first clarification. There are two major families of Big Data projects. The one that deals with real-time data and the one that works without that constraint. These two families of projects involve different approaches, different technical architectures, different tools and different data.

2.2.4 More than the 3 V; the 5 V

In addition to this classical characterization, 2 other V's have been added which seem important to us:

V for Veracity

the data from the central applications of the information system are limited in number but controlled in terms of consistency and quality level. On the other hand, public data relating to the expression of feelings or behaviour can be abundant but subject to prisms or distortions. In the use that will be made of them, it will be necessary to be able to

neutralize these phenomena without modifying the original data. The management of the criteria of veracity of the manipulated data is therefore an induced characteristic of the Big Data project. The reliability of the data has become an essential criterion.

V for Value

While it is difficult to judge a priori the value of basic data, it makes sense to focus on integrating data sources that are likely to generate information with proven added value. However, be careful not to fall into a simplistic scheme: a data source without internal use may have a monetisable value for a partner. Another data source can be a priori without value and prove to be a carrier of a discriminating signal in the context of a rapprochement.

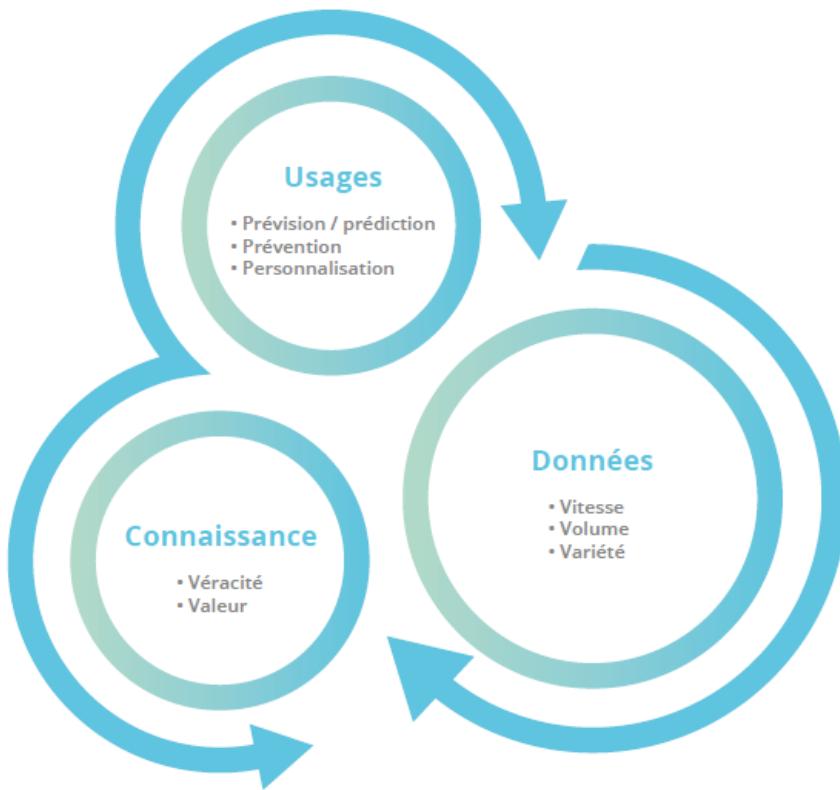


Figure 2.1: Big Data is more than the descriptive 3 V's. We can add 2 additional V's to qualify the data and, last but not least, the 3 P's that describe the destination of the Big Data. [6]

2.2.5 In addition to the 5 V, the 3 P

In addition to this 3V approach, which has become 5, useful but very descriptive, we can shed additional light in terms of the destination of Big Data through what we have

called the 3P's: P:Prediction, P:Personalisation and P: Prevention, which highlight in an original way the role played by Big Data in certain particularly relevant cases of use.

2.2.6 Data, information, knowledge and wisdom... What difference, what's the value?

The difference between data, information, knowledge and wisdom has been well codified by Russell Acko [7], a system theorist and professor of organizational change, who has classified content as it is interpreted by the human mind into five different categories:

1. the data: which is placed at the level of the symbol .
2. information: refers to data that can be processed in such a way as to become useful; provides answers to the following questions <who, what, where and whe>
3. knowledge: which relates to information and data processing by the human mind; knowledge answers the question "how".
4. understanding: i.e. taking into account the "why".
5. Wisdom: the ultimate step, the result of the assessment of understanding.

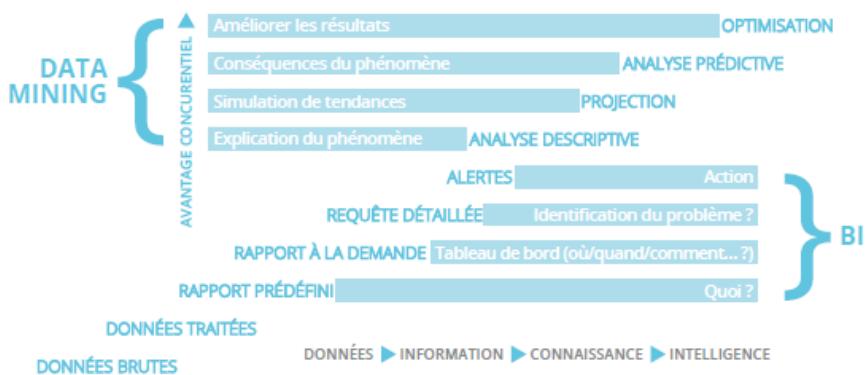


Figure 2.2: Big Data is perfectly suited to Acko's theory of data and information. [7]

2.2.7 Conclusion

Big data volumes are driving a significant evolution in the company's technology models, providing access to new business opportunities and better control of risks. Big Data

represents a significant opportunity, but also poses specific challenges. These include a relatively new set of technologies that are rather complex to grasp, with no tools to encourage their adoption and development. Big Data addresses these challenges, allowing users to easily link and analyze data from disparate systems to help drive and improve business performance.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] Thomas Khun, "The structure of scientific revolutions", Ed. Flammarion, coll. Champs, 1962.
- [2] Tycho Brahe(1546-1601), is a Danish astronomer. He takes great care in the manufacture and development of his instruments, which allow him to collect a considerable amount of data.
- [3] Introduction to the Statistical Method, Albert Monjallon, Bookstore Vuibert Paris 1963.
- [4] J.D. Warnier, op.cit.
- [5] [http://blogs.gartner.com/doug-laney/othersclaiming_gartners_ volume,velocity,variety,construct for bigdata](http://blogs.gartner.com/doug-laney/othersclaiming_gartners_volume,velocity,variety,construct_for_bigdata)
- [6] <http://fr.blog.businessdecision.com/3v-opportunities-big-data/>
- [7] <http://www.systemsthinking.org/dikw/dikw.htm>
- [8] http://drewconway.com/zia/2013/3/26/the_datascience_venn_diagram

CHAPTER 3

DATA PROCESSING METHODS

3.1 introduction to data mining

Data mining is a process of exploration and analysis of large volumes of data in order to make them more understandable and to discover significant correlations, i.e. classification and prediction rules whose most common ultimate purpose is to help in decision making.

Data mining is a knowledge production process. In terms of traditional philosophical logic¹, data mining consists in producing judgments (all people are "x", the average of the "y" of people is worth so much, etc.). This is the step of describing and understanding the data) and reasoning rules (if all people are "a" then they will be "b": this is the modeling step that allows prediction).

Datamining then proposes to use a set of algorithms from various scientific disciplines (statistics, artificial intelligence, database) to build models from data, i.e. to find interesting patterns according to criteria set at the beginning, to extract from these data a maximum of useful knowledge.

3.2 Principal Component Analysis (PCA)

3.2.1 introduction

Principal Component Analysis PCA is one of the oldest factorial methods. It was developed by Karl Pearson (1901) and integrated into statistics by Harold Hotelling (1933)

¹THIRY Philippe, Notions of Logic, De Boeck University, 1996.

[1]. It is used when one observes on "n" individuals, "p" quantitative variable X_1, X_2, \dots, X_p presenting multiple links that one wants to analyze. These observations are grouped in a rectangular table (matrix) "X" having "n" rows (individuals) and "p" columns (variables).

These data may be derived from a sampling procedure or from the observation of an entire population. The representations of the units make it possible to see if there is a structure, not known a priori, on this set of units. Similarly, the representations of the variables make it possible to study the structures of linear links. on all the variables under consideration. Thus, we will look to see whether we can distinguish between groups in all units by looking at which units look alike, those that stand out from the others, and so on. For the variables, we will look for those that are highly correlated with each other, those which, on the contrary, are not correlated with each other [2], and so on.

Finally, as with any descriptive method, conducting a PCA is not an end in itself. The PCA will be used to gain a better understanding of the data being worked on, to possibly detect values, and will help to formulate hypotheses that will need to be investigated using models and inferential statistical studies. Representations provided by the PCA can also be used a posteriori to illustrate certain results for research purposes.

3.2.2 Objective

PCA aims to reduce the often very large amount of data in an array of data represented algebraically as a matrix and geometrically as a point cloud.

PCA consists of the study of the projections of the points of this cloud on an axis (factorial or principal axis), plane or hyperplane judiciously determined.

Mathematically, the best fit of the cloud would be obtained by vector subspaces.

3.2.3 Data Table

The data are the measurements made on "n" units $u_1, u_2, \dots, u_i, \dots, u_n$. The "p" quantitative variables that represent these measurements are $v_1, v_2, \dots, v_j, \dots, v_p$.

The table of raw data from which the analysis will be made is marked "X" and has the following form:

$$X = \begin{matrix} & v_1 & v_2 & \cdots & v_j & \cdots & v_p \\ u_1 & x_{11} & x_{12} & \cdots & x_{1j} & \cdots & x_{1p} \\ u_2 & x_{21} & x_{22} & \cdots & x_{2j} & \cdots & x_{2p} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ u_i & x_{i1} & x_{i2} & \cdots & x_{ij} & \cdots & x_{ip} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ u_n & x_{n1} & x_{n2} & \cdots & x_{nj} & \cdots & x_{np} \end{matrix}$$

Each unit can be represented by the vector of its measurements on the "p" variables.

$${}^t U_i \left[\begin{array}{cccccc} x_{i1} & x_{i2} & \cdots & x_{ij} & \cdots & x_{ip} \end{array} \right] \text{ which results in } U_i \begin{bmatrix} x_{i1} \\ x_{i2} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ij} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ip} \end{bmatrix}$$

So U_i is a vector of \Re^p

... Similarly, each variable can be represented by a vector of \Re^n whose components are the values of the variable for the "n" units :

$$V_j \begin{bmatrix} x_{1j} \\ x_{2j} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ij} \\ \vdots \\ x_{nj} \end{bmatrix}$$

To get an image of all the units, we place ourselves in an affine space by choosing as origin a particular vector of \Re^p for example the vector whose all coordinates are zero. Then, each unit will be represented by a point in this space. The set of points representing the units is traditionally called the cloud of individuals.

By doing the same in \Re^n , each variable can be represented by a point in space. corresponding affine. The set of points that represent the variables is called cloud of variables.

We can see that these spaces are generally larger than 2 or even 3, so we cannot visualize these representations. The general idea of factorial methods is to find a system of axes and planes such that the projections of these clouds of points on these axes and

planes make it possible to reconstruct the positions of the points in relation to each other, i.e. to have images with as little distortion as possible.

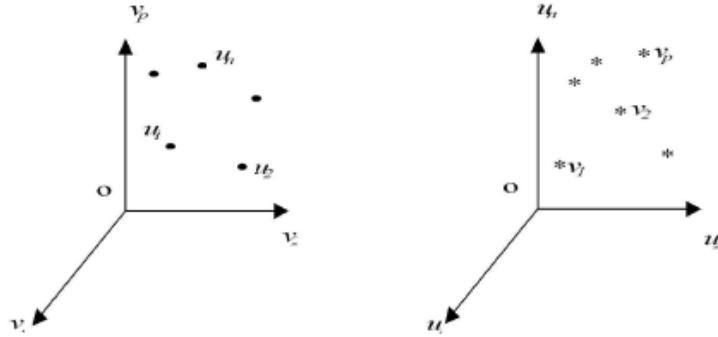


Figure 3.1: the point clouds after the deformation

3.2.4 Choice of a distance

To make a geometric representation, a distance between two points in space must be chosen. The distance used by the PCA in the space where the units are represented is the classical Euclidean distance. The distance between two units u_i and $u_{i'}$ is equal to :

$$d^2(u_i, u_{i'}) = \sum_{j=1}^p (x_{ij} + x_{i'j})^2$$

With this distance, all the variables play the same role and the axes denoted by the variables constitute an orthogonal base. At this distance a scalar product is associated between two vectors :

$$\langle \overrightarrow{ou_i}, \overrightarrow{ou_{i'}} \rangle = \sum_{j=1}^p x_{ij} x_{i'j} = {}^t U_i U_{i'} \quad (3.1)$$

and the norm of a vector :

$$\|\overrightarrow{ou_i}\|^2 = \sum_{j=1}^p x_{ij}^2 = {}^t U_i U_i \quad (3.2)$$

We can then define the angle α between two vectors by its cosine :

$$\cos(\alpha) = \frac{\langle \overrightarrow{ou_i}, \overrightarrow{ou_{i'}} \rangle}{\|\overrightarrow{ou_i}\| \|\overrightarrow{ou_{i'}}\|} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^p x_{ij} x_{i'j}}{\sqrt{\sum_{j=1}^p x_{ij}^2 \sum_{j=1}^p x_{i'j}^2}} = \frac{{}^t U_i U_{i'}}{\sqrt{{}^t U_i U_i {}^t U_{i'} U_{i'}}} \quad (3.3)$$

3.2.5 Choice of the origin

The point "o" corresponding to the vector of all-zero coordinates is not necessarily a satisfactory origin, because if the coordinates of the points of the cloud of individuals are

large, the cloud is distant from this origin. It seems more judicious to choose an origin linked to the cloud itself: the center of gravity of the cloud [3]. To define this center of gravity, a weighting system for the units must be chosen :

$\forall i = 1, \dots, n$ p_i = unit weight u_i such as $\sum_{i=1}^n p_i = 1$. By definition the center of gravity is defined as the point such that :

$$\sum_{i=1}^n p_i \bar{G} u_i = \vec{0} \quad (3.4)$$

For the PCA we choose to give the same weight $\frac{1}{n}$ to all individuals.

The center of gravity "G" of the cloud of individuals is then the point whose coordinates are the mean values of the variables:

$$G = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n x_{i1} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n x_{ij} \\ \vdots \\ \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n x_{ip} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{.1} \\ \vdots \\ x_{.j} \\ \vdots \\ x_{.p} \end{bmatrix}$$

Taking "G" as the origin, as shown in the following figure, is then equivalent to working on the table of centered data :

$$X_c = \begin{bmatrix} x_{11} + x_{.1} & \cdots & x_{1j} + x_{.j} & \cdots & x_{1p} + x_{.p} \\ \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\ x_{i1} + x_{.1} & \cdots & x_{ij} + x_{.j} & \cdots & x_{ip} + x_{.p} \\ \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\ x_{n1} + x_{.1} & \cdots & x_{nj} + x_{.j} & \cdots & x_{np} + x_{.p} \end{bmatrix}$$

and the vector of the centered coordinates of the unit u_i is :

$$U_{ci} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{i1} + x_{.1} \\ x_{i2} + x_{.2} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ij} + x_{.j} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ip} + x_{.p} \end{bmatrix}$$

that of the centered coordinates of the variable v_j is :

$$V_j = \begin{bmatrix} x_{1j} + x_{\cdot j} \\ \vdots \\ x_{ij} + x_{\cdot j} \\ \vdots \\ x_{nj} + x_{\cdot j} \end{bmatrix}$$

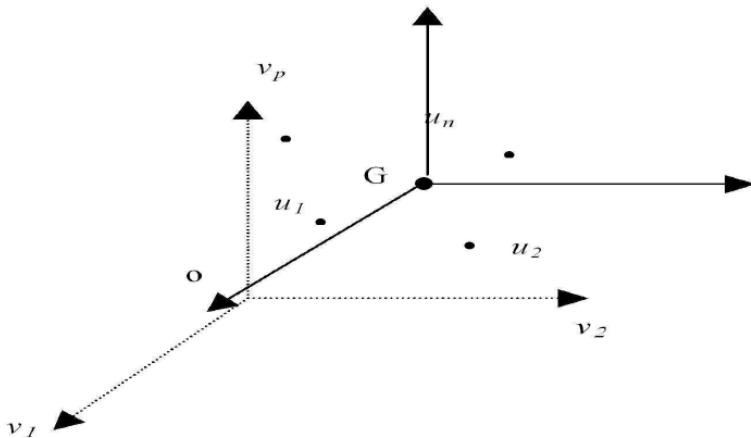


Figure 3.2: original choice

3.2.6 Identification of the PCA model

Let $x(k) = [x_1, \dots, x_m]^T$ a vector of observations of "m" random variables. Note \bar{x} the vector corresponding to the mean of the observations of "X" and Σ the covariance matrix of these "m" observations. The estimation of the parameters of the PCA model is summarized in an estimation of the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the covariance matrix Σ . Since the covariance matrix Σ is square with dimension $m \times m$ is symmetrical, we can, according to the linear algebra, verify a relation of type :

$$P^t \Sigma P = L \quad (3.5)$$

Where "L" is a diagonal matrix and "P" is an orthonormal matrix [7]. The diagonal elements of $L = \{\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m\}$ are the eigenvalues of the covariance matrix Σ while the column vectors of $P = [P_1, P_2, \dots, P_m]$ are the eigenvectors of Σ . The eigenvalues λ_i can

be obtained by solving the characteristic equation

$$\text{Det}(\sum + \lambda I) = 0 \quad (3.6)$$

Where $\text{Det}(.)$ is the determinant of a square matrix.

For the "m" eigenvalues. Knowing the eigenvalues λ_i , we can deduce the eigenvectors of the covariance matrix by the solution of :

$$(\sum + \lambda_i I) P_i = 0 \quad (3.7)$$

We can then write:

$$\sum p_i = p_i \lambda_i, i = 1, \dots, m \quad (3.8)$$

The "m" unit eigenvectors p_i of the covariance matrix \sum represent the "m" orthogonal directions in the data space in which the variances of the projections t_i of the data are maximum (figure 3.3).

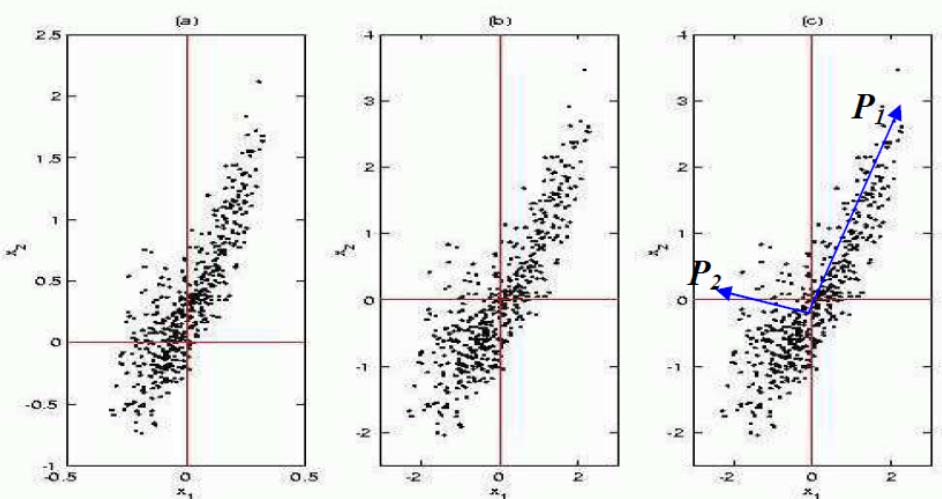


Figure 3.3: Conduct of a Principal Component Analysis. (a) Input distribution. (b) Centering and reduction of this distribution. (c) Both main axes, corresponding to the eigenvectors of the distribution covariance matrix [6].

In this eigenvector space, the principal components t_i of the data vector "x" are defined by :

$$t_i = p_i^T x = x^T p_i \quad (3.9)$$

These are referred to as principal components and are statistically uncorrelated.

The matrix transposition of the type projection relationships 3.9 provides the analytical

expression of the principal component analysis of the data vector "x" :

$$t = P^T x \quad (3.10)$$

where P^T represents the optimal projection matrix of the data in the sense of principal component analysis [9] [7].

The new variables t_i obviously have a mean of zero and they have a variance given by λ_i (eigenvalue of Σ). The column vectors "pi" of "P" are orthonormal because they are orthogonal and of module units $\| P \| = p^T \cdot p = 1$ (figure3.2). Therefore, if we use these vectors to obtain the principal components, as shown in equation3.9, we will obtain principal components which are uncorrelated and of equal variance to the eigenvalues of the covariance matrix Σ .

Finally, we point out that we can have a measure of variability explained by each of the principal components using the vectors transformed according to [8]:

$$Var\{t_i\} = p_i^T \sum p_i = \lambda_i, i = 1, \dots, m \quad (3.11)$$

Equation3.11 reveals that the eigenvalues of the covariance matrix Σ represent the variances of the t_i projections of the data on the directions represented by the eigenvectors $p_i (i = 1, \dots, m)$ and can be used to indicate the percentage variability of the characteristics represented by each of the main components.

In conclusion, the direction in which the variance of the projection of the data vector "x" is maximum is represented by the eigenvector p_i corresponding to the maximum eigenvalue λ_i . The second factorial axis makes the variance maximum while being orthogonal to the first. More generally [9], the vector subspace of dimension "l" which ensures maximum dispersion of the observations is denoted by an orthonormal base formed by the "l" eigenvectors corresponding to the largest "l" eigenvalues of the matrix Σ .

3.2.7 Data compression

The practical interest of Principal Component Analysis lies in the reduction of data representation dimensions or more simply data compression.

Indeed, this technique makes it possible to characterize the orthogonal directions of a data space carrying the maximum amount of information in the sense of maximizing the projection variances. The amplitude of the eigenvalues of the covariance matrix Σ of the data quantifies for each of these directions the quantity of encoded information [7].

Denote by $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m$ the "m" non-negative eigenvalues of the covariance matrix Σ checking $\lambda_1 > \lambda_2 > \dots > \lambda_m$. The direction of the data space materialized by the eigenvector p_1 associated with the largest eigenvalue λ_1 is the richest in information. Conversely, the eigenvector direction p_m associated with the smallest eigenvalue λ_m is the one with the minimum information [6].

Recall that any data vector "x" can be represented by the linear combination of the "m" eigenvectors $p_i (i = 1, \dots, m)$ of the covariance matrix Σ , weighted by main components $t_i = p_i^T x$. The estimation of a data vector "x" from its associated principal component vector t is trivial. To do this, he knew how to multiply each member of equation 3.10 by "P" to the right, and the result is :

$$X = Pt = \sum_{i=1}^m t_i p_i \quad (3.12)$$

It is therefore possible to reduce the size of the data representation by retaining from the expansion 3.12 only the terms $t_j p_j (j = 1, \dots, l)$ associated with the $l (< m)$ largest eigenvalues λ_j . The estimate \widehat{x} of a data vector "x" is then described by the reduced expression [9] :

$$\widehat{x} = \sum_{j=1}^l t_j p_j = \sum_{j=1}^l (p_j^T x) p_j \quad (3.13)$$

The data are thus encoded via the "l" main components t_1, \dots, t_l with the highest variances, compared to the "m" descriptive values x_1, \dots, x_m initially required.

note: Eigenvalues are not directly involved in the reduced data representation. Their usefulness is limited to the selection of the relevant 'l' main components, whose respective variances they reflect.

The loss of information induced by the reduction of the representation dimension of each data vector "x" is measured by the difference e between its exact representations 3.12 and approached 3.13:

$$e = x - \widehat{x} = \sum_{i=l+1}^m t_i p_i \quad (3.14)$$

The $(m + l)$ principal components $t_i (i = l + 1, \dots, m)$ from which the reconstruction error "e" of a data vector is evaluated, are associated with the lowest eigenvalues. It is therefore quite obvious that data compression preserves the information all the better as the eigenvalues are low. The sum of the $m + l$ eigenvalues the loss of the minimum

amount otherwise quantified. of quadratic information averaged over the data set.

$$\varepsilon[e^T e] = \sum_{i=l+1}^m Var[t_i] \quad (3.15)$$

The "l" eigenvectors p_1, \dots, p_l involved in the reduction of the data representation dimension are referred to as principal vectors. They characterize the subspace of optimal data projection called sub-main space.

3.2.8 Average equity value

This rule consists in taking into account only those components for which the eigenvalue is greater than the arithmetic mean of all eigenvalues [9].

In particular, if one works on the reduced centred data, this amounts to neglecting the components whose variance is less than the unit ($\frac{1}{m} trace(\Sigma) = 1$)

In the case of the PCA model calculated from the covariance matrix Σ , the arithmetic mean of the eigenvalues is given by $\frac{1}{m} trace(\Sigma)$

3.2.9 conclusion

as a conclusion for the PCA method the principle of principal component analysis.

The basic idea is to reduce the size of the data matrix, retaining as much as possible the variations present in the initial data set. This reduction will only be possible if the initial variables are not independent and have non-zero correlation coefficients between them.

These initial variables are transformed into new variables, called principal components. They are obtained by linear combinations of the above and are ordered and uncorrelated.

3.3 Partial Least Squares Regression (PLS)

3.3.1 introduction

Historically PLS regression, the result of the NIPALS algorithm initially developed by Wold (1966) [10] and described in detail by Tenenhaus (1998) [11], has already been

successfully extended to generalized linear models by Bastien et al.(2005) [12] and to Cox models by Bastien (2008) [13].

Many industrial, physical, chemical and economic problems can be described in the form of a regression model, where we have "X" variables that we can more or less influence and "Y" variables that we can only observe.

The objective is then to describe the relationships between "Y" and "X", in the absence of a theoretical model. The problem is that the number of "X" variables is often very large compared to the number of observations. Partial Least Squares Regression (PLS) is a data analysis method specifically designed to study this type of problem.

3.3.2 Presentation

PLS regression is therefore an extension of the multiple linear regression model. In its simplest form, a linear model specifies the (linear) relationship between a dependent variable (or variables) "Y" and a set of predictor variables "X" such as :

$$Y = b_0 + b_1 X_1 + b_2 X_2 + \dots + b_p X_p$$

where the b_i are the regression coefficients.

So, for example, we can estimate (predict) a person's weight based on height or gender. Linear regression can be used to estimate the coefficients regression from a sample of data measuring height and weight, respectively. and observing the gender of individuals.

In many data analysis problems, the estimation of the linear relationship between two variables is adequate to describe the observed data and to make good forecast for new observations.

The multiple regression model has been extended in several ways to fit the more sophisticated data analysis problems. It therefore serves as a basis for many multivariate methods such as discriminant analysis, principal component regression (PCR) and canonical correlation.

PLS regression is a recent technique that generalizes and combines the characteristics principal component analysis and multiple regression.

It is particularly useful when there is a need to predict a set of variables dependent from a very large set of explanatory variables (predictors) that can be very highly correlated with each other.

PLS is therefore a method for building prediction models when the factors are many and very collinear.

3.3.3 Objective of PLS

The PLS regression for the linear model applies to the field of application where there are few observations on highly correlated variables and in very large numbers, this is the pathological case of linear regression, where the usual methods do not work ("n" being very small one cannot tend towards infinity).

3.3.4 Approaches to get around the problem of multi-collinearity

There are several approaches to get around the problem of multi collinearity among the approaches we will choose the PLS method it is a factorial method.

The factorial methods

We're downsizing. We construct a small number of synthetic variables (latent variables or principal components) that are linear combinations of the natural variables (they summarize these natural variables).

PLS regression ("Partial Least Squares")

With factorial methods, one obtains "k" latent variables, placed in the matrix $C_{n \times k}$ for PCA, and one obtains $\hat{y} = P_c Y$. Now if $k = \text{rang}(X)$, we will have $\text{Im}(C) = \text{Im}(X)$, that is to say the uncorrelated latent variables form a base of $\text{Im}(X)$ and I find exactly the linear regression:

$$P_c = P_X$$

and

$$\hat{Y}_{PLS} = \hat{Y}_{PCR} = \hat{Y}_{OLS}$$

The idea of PLS regression is therefore to take the latent variables most correlated with "Y" and project them.

3.3.5 The PLS linear method

Principle Basic model

As in multiple linear regression, the main purpose of PLS regression is to construct a linear model

$$Y = XB + E$$

or $B_{p \times c}$ regression coefficients $E_{n \times c}$ noise term for the model.

Usually the variables in "X" and "Y" are centered by subtracting their mean, and reduced by dividing by their standard deviation. Principal component regression and PLS regression both produce score factors as linear combinations of the original predictor variables, such that there is no correlation between the score factors used by the predictive regression model.

For example, suppose that we have a data set for response variables "Y" and a large number of predictor variables "X", some of which are very strongly correlated. A regression using factor extraction for this type of data calculates the factor matrix score $T = XW$ for a matrix of appropriate weight "W" and then we consider the linear regression model $Y = TQ + E$ where "Q" is a matrix of regression coefficients for "T" and "E" an error term. Once the "Q" is calculated, the above regression model is equivalent to $Y = XB + E$ where $B = WQ$ which can be used as a predictive regression model.

To establish the model, the PLS regression produces a matrix of weights $W_{p \times c}$ for "X" such that $T = XW$, i.e. the columns of "W" are vectors of weights for the columns of "X" producing the corresponding matrix of score factors $T_{n \times c}$. These weights are calculated in such a way that they maximize the covariance between the response and the corresponding score factors.

3.3.6 The method

The PLS method is a linear regression method of "c" response variables on "p" explanatory variables all measured on the same "n" individuals. The tables of observations, noted respectively "Y" and "X", of dimensions $n \times c$ and $n \times p$, are assumed centred and possibly reduced with respect to the weights $(p_1; \dots; p_n)$. One notes $D = \text{diag}(p_1; \dots; p_n)$ the diagonal matrix of the weights.

Note $E_0 = X$ and $F_0 = Y$ the tables centered and reduced in the sense of "D" which is

generally equal to $\frac{1}{n}I_n$. The method proceeds by successive steps allowing the calculation of the main components. Note "A" is the total number of steps, i.e. components indexed by $k = 1; \dots; A$.

3.3.7 The PLS model

Updating formulas result in the writing of linear models:

$$X = E_0 = \sum_{k=1}^A \widehat{X}_k + E_A = \widehat{X}_A + E_A$$

$$Y = F_0 = \sum_{k=1}^A \widehat{Y}_k + F_A = \widehat{Y}_A + F_A$$

where $\widehat{X}_k = P_{tk}E_{k+1}$ and $\widehat{y}_k = P_{tk}F_{k+1}$ are the partial models of row 1. \widehat{X}_A is the approximation of "X" with an E_A error, the same for \widehat{Y}_A .

The updating of the variables and the non-correlation of the components lead to write more simply the partial models: $\widehat{X}_k = P_{tk}X$ and $\widehat{y}_k = P_{tk}Y$. The non-correlation of the components allows on the one hand the decomposition of the total variance.

$$\text{var}(Y) \sum_{j=1}^c \text{var}(Y^j) = \sum \text{var}(\widehat{Y}_k) + \text{var}(F_A)$$

as far as the answers are concerned. On the other hand, it leads to the final writing of PLS models according to the components.

$$\widehat{Y}_A = P_{TA}Y$$

$$\widehat{X}_A = P_{TA}X$$

which implies that the PLS model is linear in the initial explanatory variables.

$$\widehat{Y}_A = X\widehat{\beta}_A$$

3.3.8 Conclusion

PLS regression brings the statistician closer to the researcher in modeling problems.

In general, the researcher wishes to keep all the data in his model, important variables while obtaining consistent regression equations. When, in multiple regression, there is

CHAPTER 3. DATA PROCESSING METHODS

multi-collinearity and/or a large number of variables explanations in relation to the number of observations, the most common solution consists of exclude explanatory variables by step-by-step methods.

PLS regression allows in these situations to retain all the explanatory variables while obtaining a consistent regression equation.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] H. Hotelling "*Analysis of a complex of statistical variables into principal components*", Journal of Educational Psychology, 1933, 24, 417- 441.
- [2] I.T. Jolliffe "*Principal component analysis*", Springer-Verlag, New York, 1986.
- [3] C. Duby, S. Robin "*Principal component analysis*", Departement O.M.I.P 2006.
- [4] Lindsey Smith "*A tutorial on Principal Component Analysis*", 2002.
- [5] S. Wold, K. Esbensen, P. Geladi, "*Principal component analysis*", Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems 1987, 2, 37-52.
- [6] P. Teppola, S. Mujunen, P. Minkkinen, T. Puijola, P. Pursiheimo, "*Principal component component analysis*", Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems, 1998, 44, 307-317.
- [7] L. Ferre "*Selection of components in principal component analysis : A comparaison of methods*", Computational Statistics and Data Analysis, 1995, 669-682.
- [8] J.V. Kresta, J. F MacGregor, T.E. Marlin, "*Multivariate statistical monitoring of process operating performance*", Chemometrics Engineering, 1991, 69, 35-47.
- [9] S. Valle and al, "*Selection of the number of principal components : The variance of The reconstruction error criterion with a comparison to other methods*", Industrial and Engineering Chemistry Research, 1999, 38, 4389-4401.
- [10] H.Wold, "*Estimation of principal component and related models by iterative least squares*", Academic Press, New York, 1966, 391-420.
- [11] M.Tenenhaus, "*The regression PLS : Theory and Pratique*", Technip, Paris, 1998.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [12] P.Bastien,V.Esposito Vinzi, and M.Tenenhaus,"*Pls generalised linear regression*",Computational Statistics and Data Analysis, 2005, 48(1), 17-46.
- [13] P.Bastien,"*Deviance residuals based PLS regression for censored data in high dimensional setting*",Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems, 2008, 91(1), 78-86.

CHAPTER 4

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

4.1 Oxide perovskites

4.1.1 introduction

this chapter concern oxide perovskite compounds with general formula ABO_3 . It is well known that perovskite structure can tolerate extensive modifications with regard to composition, where it is possible to substitute the A and/or the B-site cations of the perovskite ABO_3 to develop a particular property such as conductivity, catalytic activity. This leads to numerous substances which are considered to be potentially interesting. However, the difficulties inherent in the prediction of systems with valuable properties.

The question which remains is how many oxide perovskites are left to discover?

Therefore, interesting oxide perovskites may be hidden among the large variety of oxide perovskites, that have never been tested, where finding them would require a tremendous effort and a time-consuming experimental work.

The perovskite structure has the general formula ABX_3 . The ideal perovskite structure is cubic with the larger A-site cations located at the corners of the cube, the B-site ions at the body center, and the oxygen ions at the centers of the faces. (figure 4.1)

Since the determination of lattice constant, it's not so easy, whether to be measured using X-ray, electron or neutron diffraction techniques, or with advanced high-performance computing techniques based on first-principles quantum mechanics. Recently, some empirical models were established that can predict lattice constant of perovskite from selected atomic properties of their constituent elements [2, 3].

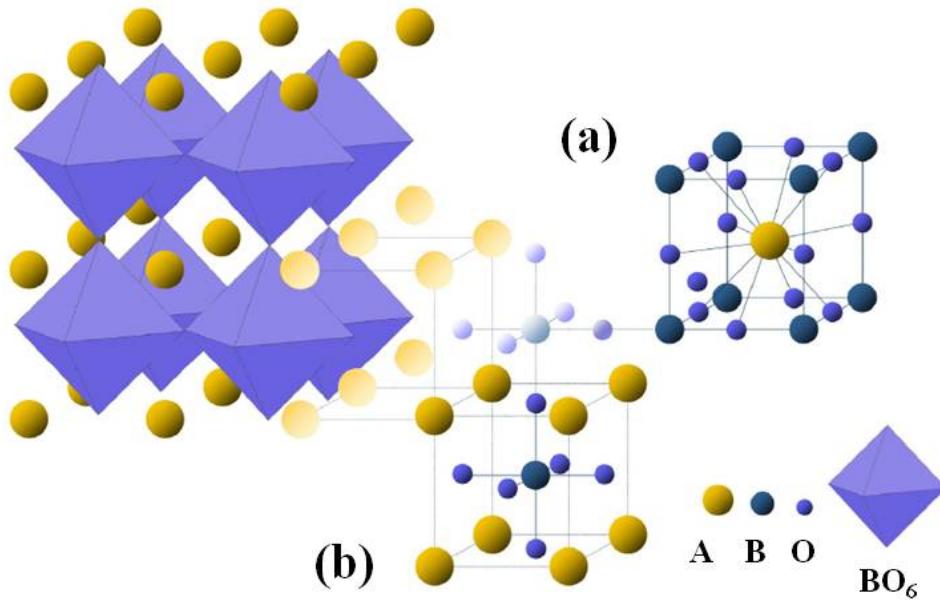


Figure 4.1: Different representations of a perovskite structure. With A ion situated in the centre of the cube (a), or with B ion situated in the centre of the cube (b). It is also shown the three-dimensional union of a BO₆ octahedra. [1]

Jiang, and al [2] predicted the following equation:

$$a = 1.8836(r_B + r_X) + 1.4898 \frac{r_A + r_X}{\sqrt{2}(r_B + r_X)} + 1.2062 \quad (4.1)$$

on the other hand Ye, Chenzhou and al [3] he found for ideal perovskite this linear relation:

$$a_0 = 0.3166r_A + 1.422r_B + 0.1708\chi_A + 0.0562\chi_B + 0.0066(Z_B + Z_A) + 2.706 \quad (4.2)$$

where the r_A, r_B, χ_A, χ_B are ionic radii for atoms "A,B" and electronegativity for atoms "A,B". However, we should be very attentive to the coordination number of A, B and X, as it has been reported by Moreira et al. [4], since we may obtain an incorrect expression for the prediction of the lattice parameter and the tolerance factor as a function of the ionic radius.

Moriera and al [4], corrected the above equation, with this new relationship.

$$a_{pred} = 2\beta(r_B + r_X) + \gamma t + \delta \quad (4.3)$$

where the β, γ and δ are empirical coefficients for determining the lattice constants of cubic perovskites by Jiang and al [2].

Therefore, a prediction of a robust model of lattice constant in cubic perovskite ABO_3 on the basis of the atomic radius of the different species is crucial.

4.1.2 Determination of the lattice parameter

In this thesis we re-examine the correlation between ionic radii and the lattice constant, and a new empirical relation is derived for oxides perovskite compounds.

Knowledge of the ionic radii of the elements is the most important parameter in the determination of the stability of perovskite structures. Several sets of radii have been published (e.g. by Goldschmidt [5], Zachariasen [6], Pauling [7], Ahrens [8], Shannon [9–11]) and differ from each other sometimes by more than 10%. We know that the ionic radii are strongly dependent on its coordination number and, therefore, upon its near neighborhood structure. In this study, Shannon [11] ionic radii are used, where the B-cations are coordinated by 6 X-anions (CN=6), while the A-cations have a coordination number equal to 12 (CN=12). The X-anions are coordinated by 2 A-cations (CN=2), although it is known that an oxygen deficiency influences the coordination number and, therefore, the ionic radii.

On the basis the partial least square method (PLS) [12–22] we will re-examine the relationship between the lattice parameter and the different ionic radii of oxide perovskites. Several empirical models were established that can predict lattice constant of perovskites from selected atomic properties of their constituent elements. Among them that developed by Li et al. [23, 24], which allows one to predict the lattice constant of cubic perovskites by using the known ionic radii and the electronegativities of the cations and anion.

Partial least squares regression (PLS regression) is a statistical method that bears some relation to principal components regression; instead of finding hyperplanes of minimum variance between the response and independent variables, it finds a linear regression model by projecting the predicted variables and the observable variables to a new space.

The prediction was performed on the basis of the databases of (table 5.1), named as the test set. Using PLS, we connected the matrix X of predictor variables with the matrix Y of predicted (response) variables. The SIMPLS algorithm and leave-one-out method were used for cross validation in PLS. In other words, without any information on structural properties of the perovskites in the test set (table 5.1), it was possible to predict these quantities using the prediction model for the training set (experimental and theoretical lattice constants available in the literature). The predicted model for oxide perovskites is:

$$a = 2.145 + 0.519r_A + 1.675r_B \quad (4.4)$$

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The correlation coefficient is about 87%. If we include the electronegativities in the models, we obtain the following equation:

$$a = 1.448 + 0.384r_A + 1.176r_B + 0.111E_A + 0.021E_B \quad (4.5)$$

The correlation coefficient is 84%.

We notice that the model without the electronegativities are more precise.

The correlation coefficient between the literature reported values of "a" and the values obtained from the above equation is more than 95%.

However, before we can apply the (equation 4.4) to a set of unknown compounds, it was first tested on our training data set. (Figure 4.2) shows predicted against calculated values of "a", for the training set. The values predicted for the test set are in good agreement with the training set (table 5.2) and are more accurate than those of the other calculated models, and demonstrates the robustness of the analysis using the training dataset (table 5.1). Based on these results, we may embark on completing our analysis of property prediction for all combinations of new oxide perovskites based on our predicted model. While this new database shows promise, the ultimate challenge is to develop a validation test for some of these predictions, whether or not the design of any of these combinations could be designed experimentally.

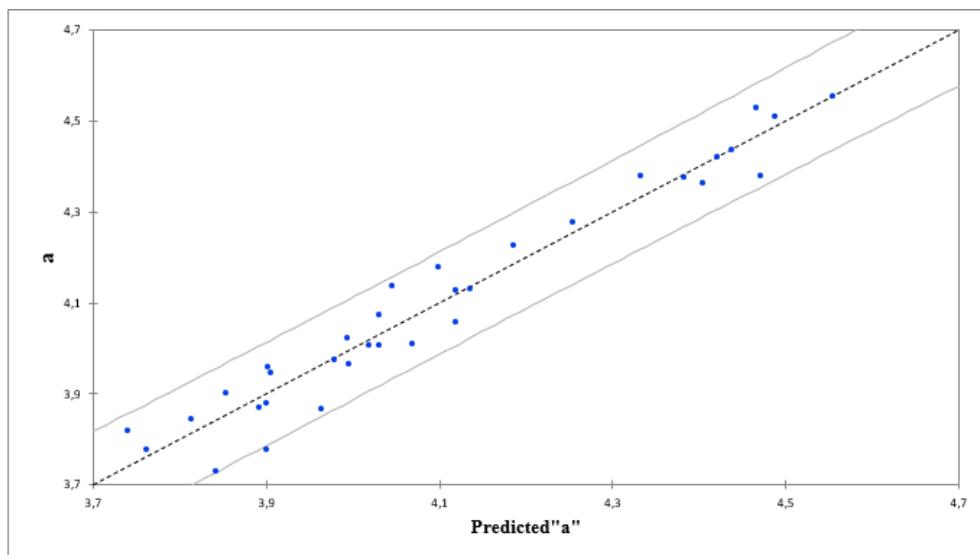


Figure 4.2: PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for perovskites

This model is further tested for more than 892 recently reported or hypothetical perovskite compounds, which are not used in the PLS's model development. The results are presented in (table 5.3), we notice an excellent agreement with the recently reported data in literature when available. Among these 892 perovskites, the cations can have oxidation states A^+B^{5+} (Na, K), $A^{2+}B^{4+}$ (Ca, Ba, Sr, Cd, Pb), or $A^{3+}B^{3+}$ (Pr, Er, Dy, Bi..).

We may conclude until now, that we have developed a datamining approach for predicting a new oxide perovskites. However, we are not able to predict whether the formation of any combinations of these compounds is possible or not?

4.1.3 structural stability of oxide perovskites

For perovskites structures (ABX_3) Goldschmidt et al. [5] have introduced the concept of tolerance factor "t" which is a measure of the fit of the A-site cation to the cubic corner sharing octahedral network. In a cubic perovskite twice the B-X bond length is the cell edge and twice the A-X bond length is equal to the face diagonal. The tolerance factor is introduced to evaluate the stability of the perovskites, and indicated that the cubic perovskite structure could be maintained for $0.95 < t < 1.04$. Whereas, if $t > 1.05$ the compound will crystallize in hexagonal structure, and if $0.75 < t < 0.9$ it will adopt an orthorhombic structure. If $t < 0.75$ the compound is not a perovskite. However, there are other factors (e.g., temperature, atmosphere) which affect the crystal structure of a material, are not considered in the calculation of the tolerance factor.

The tolerance factor as proposed by Goldsmith is, given by:

$$t = \frac{(r_A + r_X)}{\sqrt{2}(r_B + r_X)} \quad (4.6)$$

Where r_A , r_B and r_X are ionic radius of ions A, B and X respectively.

However, different authors have mentioned, that the tolerance factor is a necessary but not a sufficient condition for the formation of these systems [23–30]. A first approach suggested by these authors is to include in the discussion the values of the octahedral factor $\mu = r_B/r_X$. The lowest limit of the octahedral factor for cubic perovskite formation is 0.414 and the highest value of cubic perovskites is 0.6785. However, for the octahedron MX_6 the value of the ratio r_M/r_X is ranging from 0.414 to 0.732.

Although the (t , μ) variation provides a good qualitative picture, the quantitative relationship between perovskites stability and t or μ has never been reported, and the un-

derlying fundamental issues are unclear. The main question would, is there any trend for perovskite stability? Is t or μ a good quantitative descriptor for the structural stability?

Recently Travis et al. [31] demonstrate that tolerance factor based on these Shannon radii fails to accurately predict the stability of some perovskite compounds.

Therefore, a good stability descriptor should not only provide quantitative guidance in experiments to stabilize these structures but also their thermodynamics stability which a key parameter for searching new emerging stable perovskites through massive calculations and several experimental syntheses.

We have noticed through the literature an important number of data have been produced for the stability of perovskites . However, not only is the creation of data whether through calculation or experiment important, but a way to analyze the data in a comprehensive and robust manner is also necessary, as it has been illustrated by several authors [32–55]. Despite its thoroughness and objectivity, their work did not reveal any new interesting oxide perovskites .

Therefore, the aim of this part is to analyze large amounts of data of oxide perovskites, understanding the correlations among their various properties, and using these correlations to better understand the underlying physics of perovskite by utilizing a multivariate analysis. Additionally, the number of properties required to describe the formability may be reduced to a minimum number so that the problem of creating sufficient amounts of data and analyzing this data is reduced. Data mining is employed in this work in order to fully uncover inter-correlations in the data. Additionally, the mathematical relationship between descriptors have be studied. Based on these relationships we have then developed models, which can be accurately extended to new data so that a virtual system can be fully described with limited data. The data mining method used here is principal component analysis (PCA) [12–22], which is a powerful statistical approach for the analysis of materials properties and has been used to address a variety of physics and materials science issues.

We develop here an approach for selecting and evaluating the formability of cubic oxide perovskites on the basis of the PCA technique. For this purpose, we have selected an initial data set of 34 oxide perovskites, each with 9 predictor variables.

The data was collected from the literature [32–55] and are listed in (table5.1).

PCA is used to assess the correlation between each of the descriptors input into the regression analyses and the stability of the compounds. The results of these analyses can then be compared with the predictive models to understand the physics and limitations of the models. The PCs do not necessarily have an obvious physical meaning, but rather are a combination of descriptors which explain the largest variation in the data. The advantage of PCA is that, since each PC uniquely captures the effect of a certain combination of relevant descriptors, typically a few PCs are sufficient for describing a system.

The first analysis done, was to examine if in our case the PCA captures the differences between the different perovskites? The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Figure. 4.3) For this analysis (Figure. 4.3), the sign of each principal component has only relational meaning. We notice that PC1(F1) captures 56.28% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 25.28%. The two PCs together capture $\sim 82\%$ of the variance of the data in (Table 5.1). Therefore, a dataset of n-dimensions (9 initial descriptors in this case) can be reduced to a few dimensions (2 PCs) while capturing $\sim 82\%$ of the original information. The reduction in dimensionality makes trends and correlations, which are hidden in the data, become easily visualized and described in PC space as can be seen in (Figure 4.3).

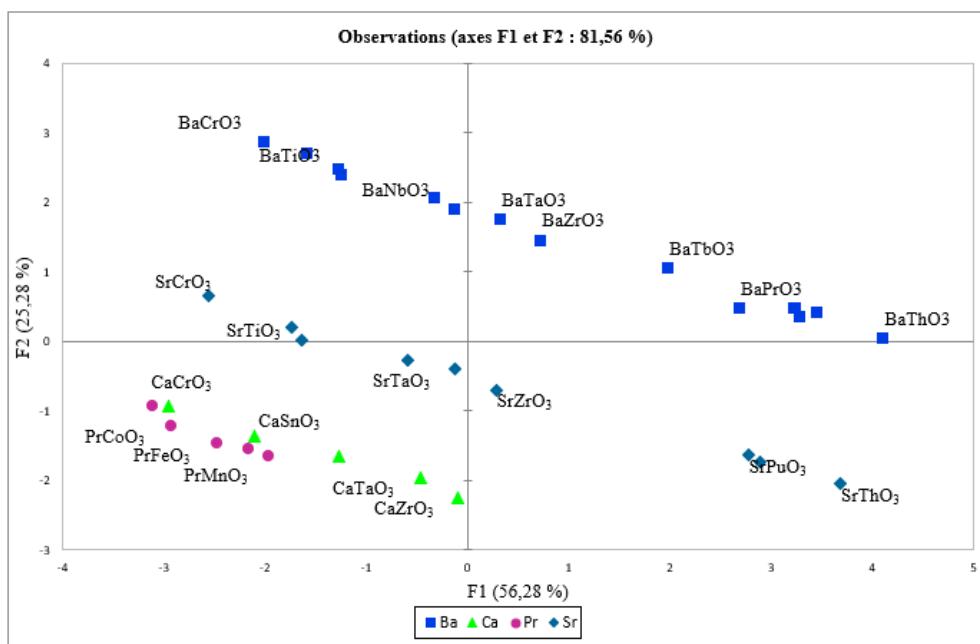


Figure 4.3: PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.1.

As an interesting observation, perovskites ABO_3 with the same A-cation but a differ-

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

ent element B-cation are placed very close together in the score plot.

From this figure, it appears four important clustering, one (which we will refer to cluster1 which includes perovskites ($A=Ba$), cluster2 which corresponds ($A=Sr$), cluster3 ($A=Ca$) and cluster 4 ($A=Pr$). It seems that PC1 in going from the bottom to the top is the same as going from the bottom to the top in the periodic table. Whereas, PC2 in going from the left to the right is the same trend as in the periodic table. $BaThO_3$ has the most positive PC1 value of all compounds, while $CaCrO_3$ has the most negative PC1 value. On the other hand, $BaCrO_3$ has the most positive PC2 value and $CaZrO_3$ has the lowest PC2 value. We notice from (table 5.1), that $BaCrO_3$ has the lowest t , whereas $SrThO_3$ has the highest one. We display on (Figure 4.4) the variation of tolerance factor t versus the octahedral factor μ for the 34 perovskites, it look like a mirror image of (Figure 4.3). Therefore, the PC's clearly describe the behavior of the tolerance factor for perovskite compounds.

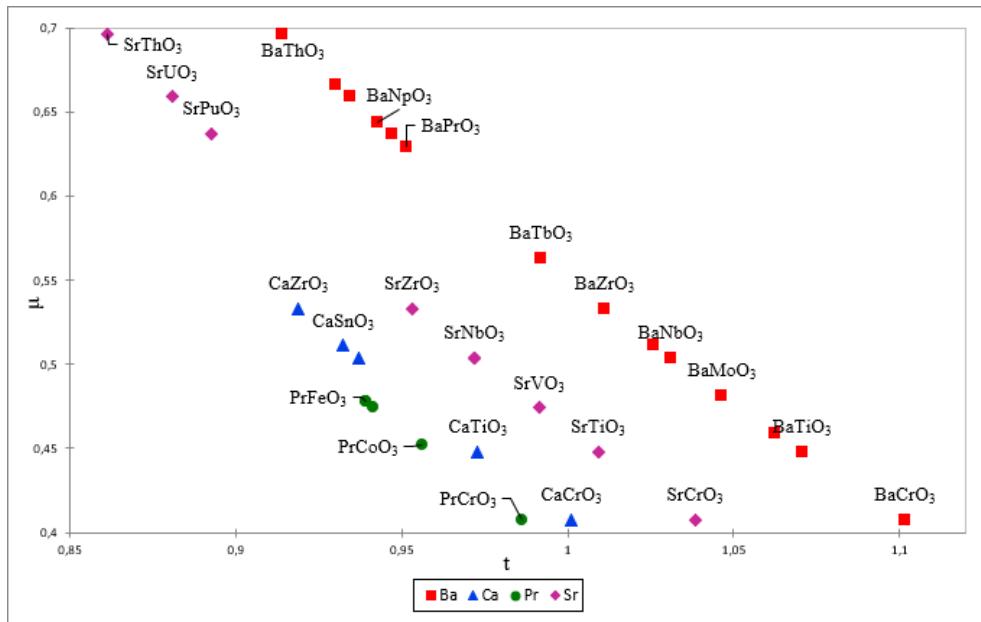


Figure 4.4: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of (table 5.1).

One the other hand, the loadings plot corresponds with the scores plot but represents the variance among descriptors. (Figure 4.5) shows the loadings plot corresponding with the samples shown in (Figure 4.3). The axes of the scores plot and loadings plot are the same so the information in the plots can be compared directly. The angles between the vectors tell us how characteristics correlate with one another. When two vectors are close, forming a small angle, the two variables they represent are positively correlated. If they

meet each other at 90° , they are not likely to be correlated. When they diverge and form a large angle (close to 180°), they are negative correlated.

Thus, from (Figure 4.5), we notice that r_A and r_B are inversely correlated to E_A and E_B , respectively. That means if the ionic radii increase, the electronegativity decreases. We observe, that μ is inversely correlated to "t".

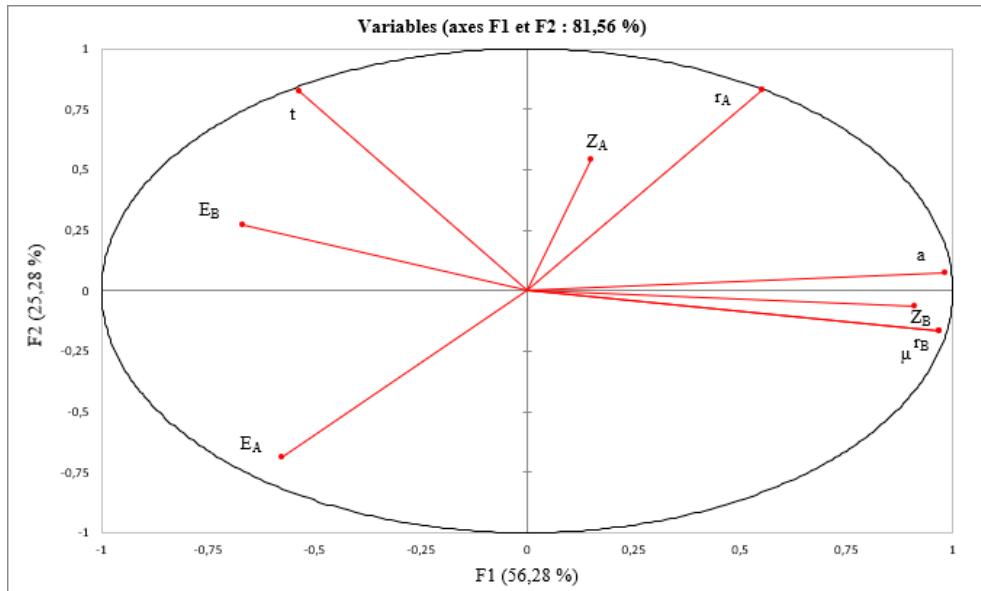


Figure 4.5: PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of (table 5.1 1).

Since, the relative impact of each descriptor in a loading score is identified by measuring the absolute distance from the origin, we display below the different PC's equations as derived from the eigenvalue analysis:

$$PC1 = 0.981a + 0.552r_A + 0.970r_B + 0.578E_A + 0.667E_B + 0.15Z_A + 0.912Z_B + 0.534t + 0.970\mu \quad (4.7)$$

$$PC2 = 0.072a + 0.831r_A + 0.169r_B + 0.688E_A + 0.270E_B + 0.543Z_A + 0.067Z_B + 0.823t + 0.169\mu \quad (4.8)$$

The impact of the descriptors is increased as its distance from the origin is increased. We note from equations 4.7 and 4.8 that for PC1, the weighting coefficients for (a , r_B , Z_B , and μ) are the more important descriptors ($\sim 0,9$), whereas for PC2 (t and r_A) have the highest weighting ($\sim 0,8$).

Reducing the complexity of the choice and limiting the number of compounds potentially interesting for valuable applications are a reason to look for an empirical prediction

of perovskites structural parameters.

Thus, to evaluate the formability of the 892 predicted perovskites, we have calculated their tolerance factors on the basis of the Goldschmidt tolerance factor and their octahedral factor, the results are also displayed on (table5.3).

As we know the cubic perovskite structure could be maintained for $0.95 < t < 1.04$. As t decreases from 1, the perovskite structure deforms towards structures with lower coordination for A. When it is slightly less than unity a rhombohedral distortion usually results. When t is near the lower limit (0.75) for perovskite-type structure formation, the distortions lead to a larger orthorhombic unit cell. When the A ion is very large ($t > 1$) the distortions of the perovskite structure led to closely related polytypic phases. However, the limiting values of t may differ depending upon the set of ionic radii employed. The set of ionic radii proposed by Shannon [9] is commonly used.

Then, according to (table5.3), we may identify the corresponding crystal structure of the different perovskite compounds according to the value of their tolerance factor.

We have plotted on (Figure.4.6) the variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor. From these predicted 892 compounds, we have identified 181 cubic perovskites since their $0.95 < t < 1.04$ and $0.414 < \mu < 0.6785$, among 867 possible perovskites.

Even if several approach using different criterion approach has been developed to examine the formability of perovskites [23–30]. When we compare the results of these authors [23, 24], we notice several anomalies as it has been reported by Moriera et al. [4]. Therefore, there are still more to do on the formability of perovskites.

In this work, will extend our study to a new improved tolerance factor (τ) proposed by Bartel et al [29]. τ has the form:

$$\tau = \frac{r_X}{r_B} + n_A(n_A + \frac{r_A/r_B}{\ln(r_A/r_B)}) \quad (4.9)$$

where n_A is the oxidation state of A.

Bartel tolerance factor distinguished between perovskites and nonperovskites with an accuracy of 92%, compared to only 74% accuracy for the Goldschmidt tolerance factor.

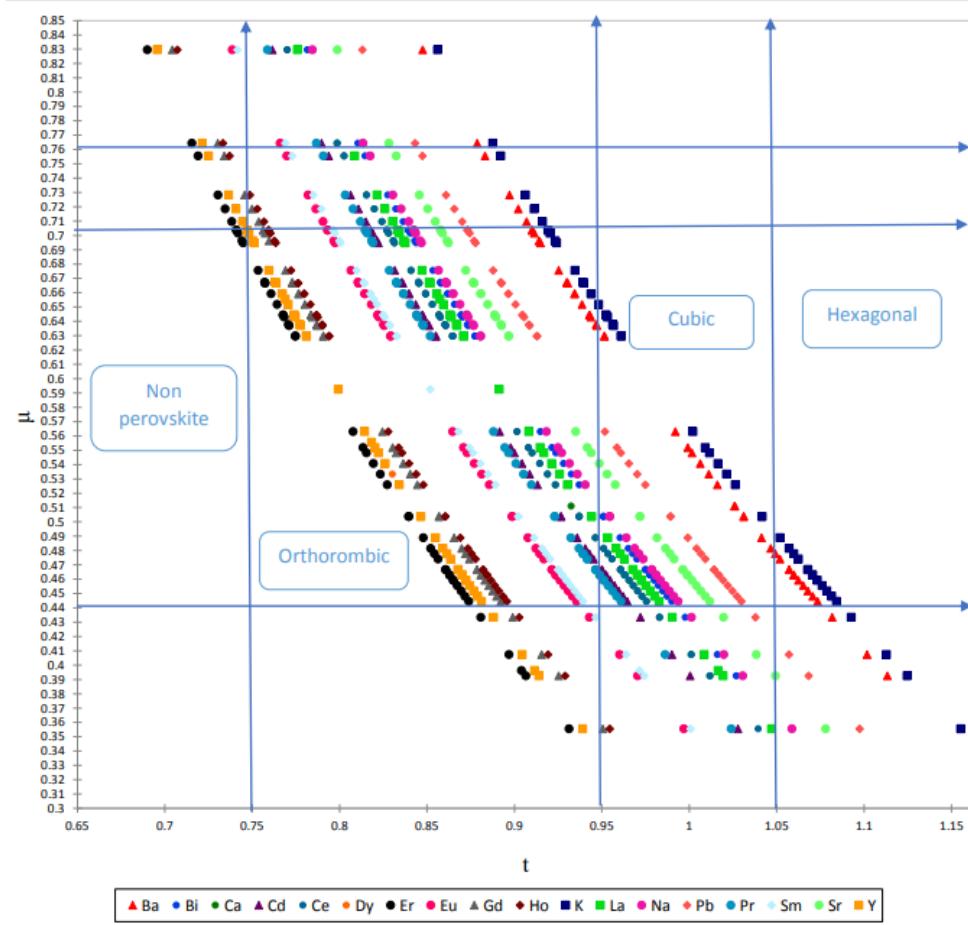


Figure 4.6: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of (table 5.3)

We display on (Figure 4.7) the resulting scores and loading plots of (table 5.1) including the corresponding values of τ . We notice that PC1(F1) captures 55.42% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 25.74%. We notice that the PCA clearly distinguish between the oxidation states of the perovskites cation-A ($n_A=3$ (Pr) and $n_A=2$ (Ca, Sr and Ba)) (Figure 4.7) when compared with those of (Figure 4.3).

On (Figure 4.8), we have plotted the variation of the improved tolerance factor τ versus the octahedral factor μ for the 892 hypothetical perovskite compounds. Since, according to Bartel et al [29], when $t < 4.18$ indicates perovskite. We identify 154 possible cubic perovskite compounds as displayed in (Figure 4.8).

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

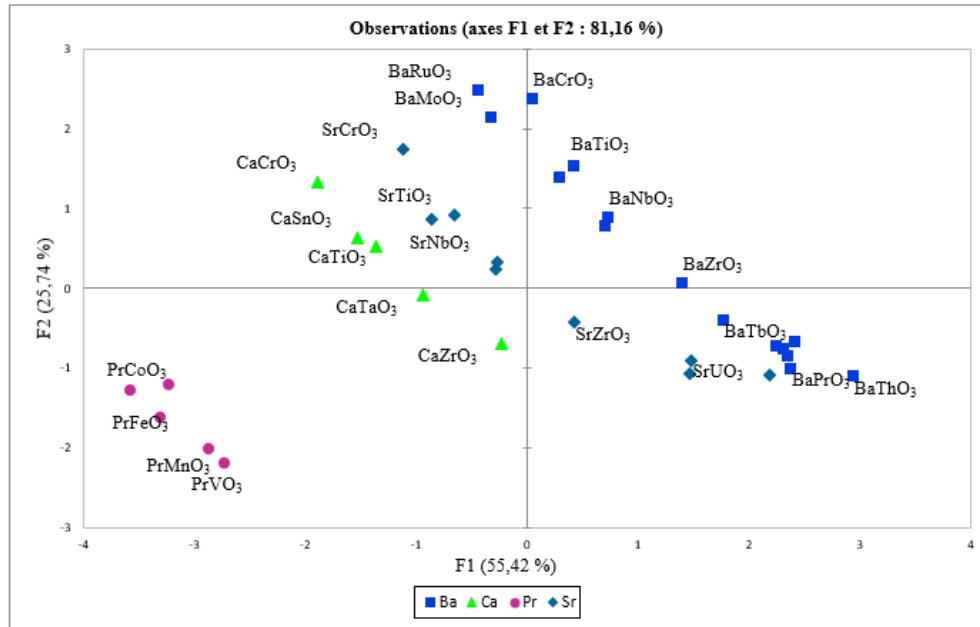


Figure 4.7: PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of (table5.1) including the improved tolerance factor τ .

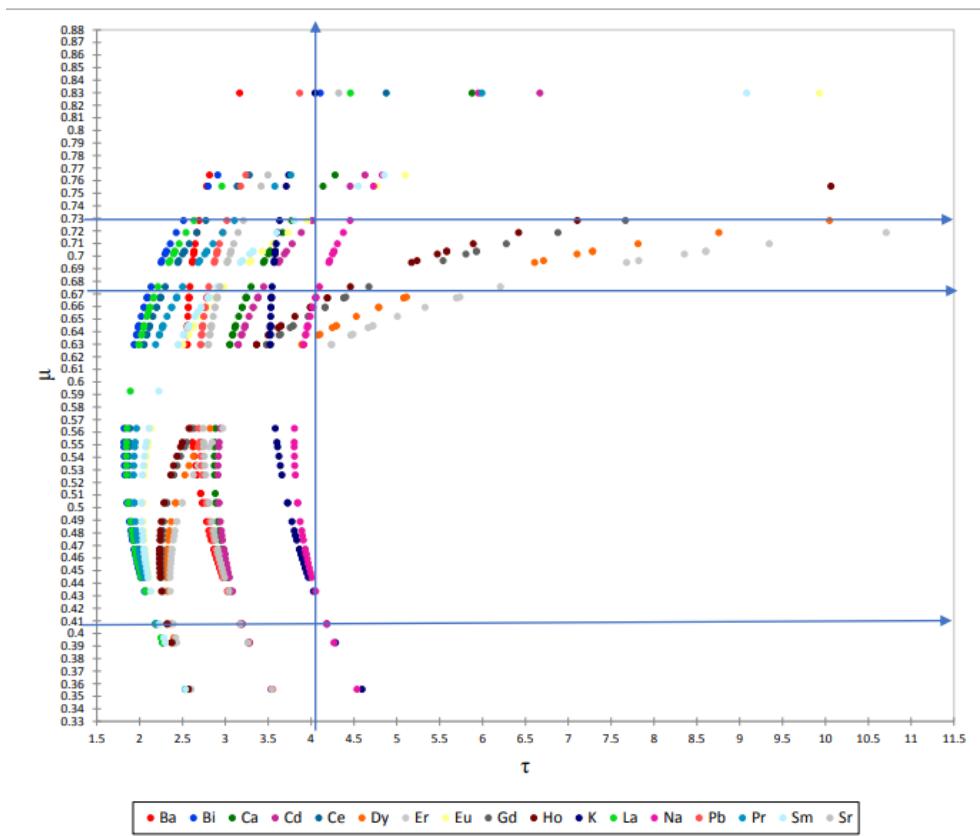


Figure 4.8: : The variation of the improved tolerance factor τ versus the octahedral factor for the oxides of table5.3.

4.1.4 Thermodynamic stability of oxide perovskites

Unfortunately, relatively little attention has been given to the thermodynamic properties of these perovskites. The thermodynamic phase stability of perovskite oxides is investigated on the basis of the work of Sun et al. [56].

Sun et al. [56] identified an interesting correlation between the thermodynamic stability and the descriptor $(t + \mu)^\eta$, where η is the atomic packing fraction (APF). Their results showed that APF is an important factor. The η factor has never been considered in previous studies for the formability of perovskites, η is calculated as:

$$\eta = (V_A + V_B + 3V_X)/a^3 \quad (4.10)$$

On the basis of the high-throughput DFT results of the decomposition energy (ΔH_D) as reported by Sun et al [56] (table 5.4), we have determined by using the PLS method the variation of ΔH_D with $(t + \mu)^\eta$. The equation for our predicted decomposition energies is:

$$\Delta H_D = +3889.18 + 3055.5(t + \mu)^\eta \quad (4.11)$$

The correlation coefficient between the values of (table 5.4) and the values obtained from the above equation is more than 75%. This equation gives the right sign for ΔH_D , and seems to be more reliable than those equations given by Sun et al [56].

We extend the calculation of ΔH_D to our 892 compounds using equation 4.11. We deduce as a first approximation 572 thermodynamically stable perovskites among the 892 perovskites ($\Delta H_D < 0$) as shown in (table 5.5).

Therefore, we conclude that even if we have identified the formability of 867 perovskites, only 572 are thermodynamically stable.

4.2 inverse perovskites

4.2.1 introduction

the inverse Perovskites the type ABX_3 is a cubic crystal structure with divalent or trivalent cation atoms (A) at the cube corner sites, transition metal atoms (X) at face-centered positions, and the nonmetal atoms (B) in the body-centered position (Carbon or Nitrogen). In effect the inverse perovskite is an ordinary perovskite where the heavy metal atoms have exchanged positions with the nonmetal atoms within the unit cell.

Thus, in this chapter we re-examine the correlation between ionic radii and the lattice constant, and a new empirical relation is derived for inverse perovskites compounds. Since the chemical bonds in inverse perovskites represent an intermediate state between ionic (heteropolar) and covalent (homopolar) bond formation, we will not use the Shannon radii values, but the data taken from the crystal-maker web site [57], based on an empirical system of unified atomic-ionic radii, which is suitable for describing anion-cation contacts in ionic structures. The data were derived by the comparison of bond lengths in over 1200 bond types in ionic, metallic, and covalent crystals and molecules based on the work of J.C. Slater [58, 59], and Clementi et al. [60], in order to demonstrate if these values of the radii give a more robust lattice parameter model.

4.2.2 determination of lattice parameter

In this work, the relationships between the lattice parameter (a) and the radii of A-site, B-site and X-site and the respective electronegativities are calculated by the using the partial least square method (PLS) for perovskites and inverse perovskites alone [12–22].

Partial least squares regression (PLS regression) is a statistical method that bears some relation to principal components regression; instead of finding hyperplanes of minimum variance between the response and independent variables, it finds a linear regression model by projecting the predicted variables and the observable variables to a new space.

The prediction was performed on the basis of the databases of (table 5.6), named as the test set. Using PLS, we connected the matrix X of predictor variables with the matrix Y of predicted (response) variables. The SIMPLS algorithm and leave-one-out method were used for cross validation in PLS. In other words, without any information on structural properties of the perovskites and inverse perovskites in the test set (Table 5.6), it was possible to predict these quantities using the prediction model for the training set (exper-

imental and theoretical lattice constants available in the literature). The predicted models for inverse perovskites are:

$$a = 0.233 + 0.372r_A + 0.568r_B + 2.02r_X \quad (4.12)$$

The correlation coefficient between the literature reported values of "a" and the values got from the above equation is more than 95%.

If we include the electronegativities in the models, we obtain the following equation for inverse perovskites:

$$a = 0.041 + 0.53r_A + 0.254r_B + 2.02r_X + 0.102E_A + 0.026E_B + 0.032E_X \quad (4.13)$$

The correlation coefficient is 90%.

Before we can apply the equations 4.12 and 4.13 to a set of unknown compounds, it was first tested on our training data set. (Figure.4.9) shows predicted against calculated values of "a", for the training set. The values predicted for the test set are in good agreement with the training set (table5.7). Once again (Figure.4.9) demonstrates the robustness of the analysis using the training dataset (Table5.6). Based on these results, we may embark on completing our analysis of property prediction for all combinations of new inverse perovskites based on our predicted models. While this new database shows promise, the ultimate challenge is to develop a validation test for some of these predictions, whether or not the design of any of these combinations could be designed experimentally.

This model is further tested for more than 264 recently reported or hypothetical inverse perovskites compounds, which are not used in the PLS's model development. The results are presented in (table5.8), we notice an excellent agreement with the recently reported data in literature when available.

We have developed a datamining approach for predicting a new inverse perovskites. However, we are not able to predict whether the formation of any combinations of these compounds is possible or not?

4.2.3 structural stability

Reducing the complexity of the choice and limiting the number of compounds potentially interesting for valuable applications are a reason to look for an empirical prediction

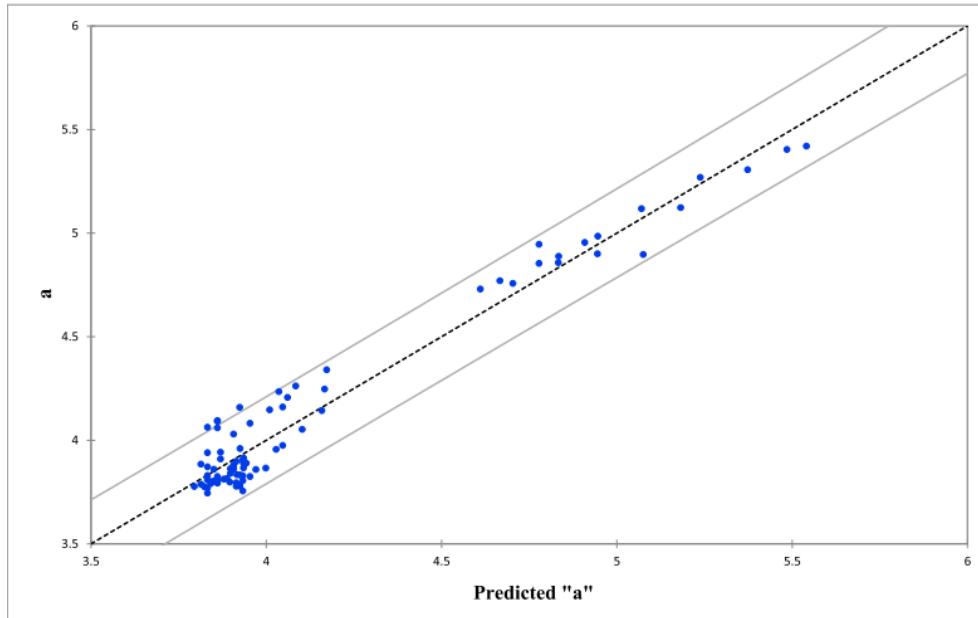


Figure 4.9: PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for inverse perovskites

inverse perovskites structural parameters. Here, we are interested in the evaluation of the geometrical factors. Thus, to evaluate the stability of the inverse perovskites, we have calculated the tolerance factors of the predicted perovskites and inverse perovskites compounds on the basis of the Goldschmidt tolerance factor, the results are displayed on (table 5.8).

As we know the cubic perovskite structure could be maintained for $0.95 < t < 1.04$. As t decreases from 1, the perovskite structure deforms towards structures with lower coordination for A. When it is slightly less than unity a rhombohedral distortion usually results. When t is near the lower limit (0.75) for perovskite-type structure formation, the distortions lead to a larger orthorhombic unit cell. When the A ion is very large ($t > 1$) the distortions of the perovskite structure lead to closely related polytypic phases. So what about the inverse perovskite?

The initial data set contains 125 perovskites and inverse perovskites, each with 11 predictor variables. The data was collected from the literature [61–89] and are listed in (table 5.6). The first analysis done, was to examine if the PCA captures the differences between perovskites and inverse perovskites? The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Figures 4.10). The objective of the present analysis is to use the present knowledge about perovskites and inverse perovskite to determine the formability of these compounds. PCA is used to assess the correlation between each of the descriptors in-

put into the regression analyses and the stability of the compounds. The results of these analyses can then be compared with the predictive models to understand the physics and limitations of the models. The PCs do not necessarily have an obvious physical meaning, but rather are a combination of descriptors which explain the largest variation in the data.

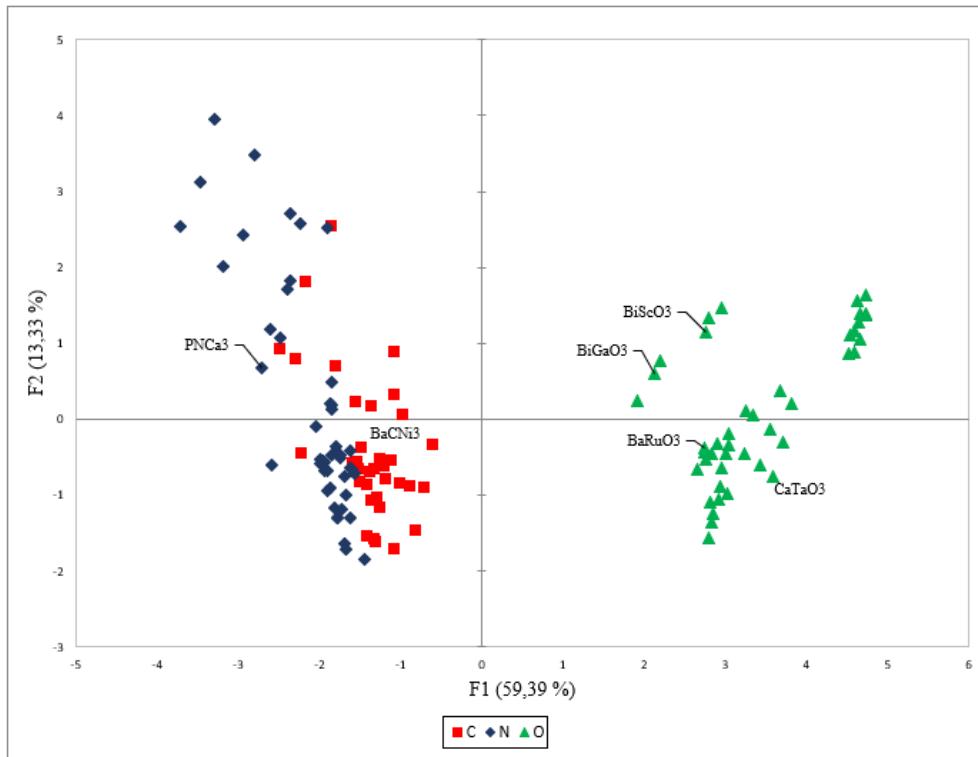


Figure 4.10: PCA Scores (PC1-PC2) plot for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.

The advantage of PCA is that, since each PC uniquely captures the effect of a certain combination of relevant descriptors, typically a few PCs are sufficient for describing a system. We notice that PC1(F1) captures 59,39% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 13,33%. (Figure.4.11) display the score plot of PC1 versus PC3, we notice that PC3 captures 11,27% of the variance. From these figures, it appears two important clustering, one (which we will refer to cluster1) which includes perovskites (positive values of F1) and cluster2 which corresponds to the inverse perovskites (negative F1). Therefore, the PCA's clearly distinguish between perovskites and inverse perovskites. In the other hand in zooming cluster 1 or cluster 2, we observe different groups. We may then refer to some subgroups with the same atom A or X.

The loadings plot corresponds with the scores plot but represents the variance among descriptors. (Figure.4.12) shows the loadings plot corresponding with the samples shown

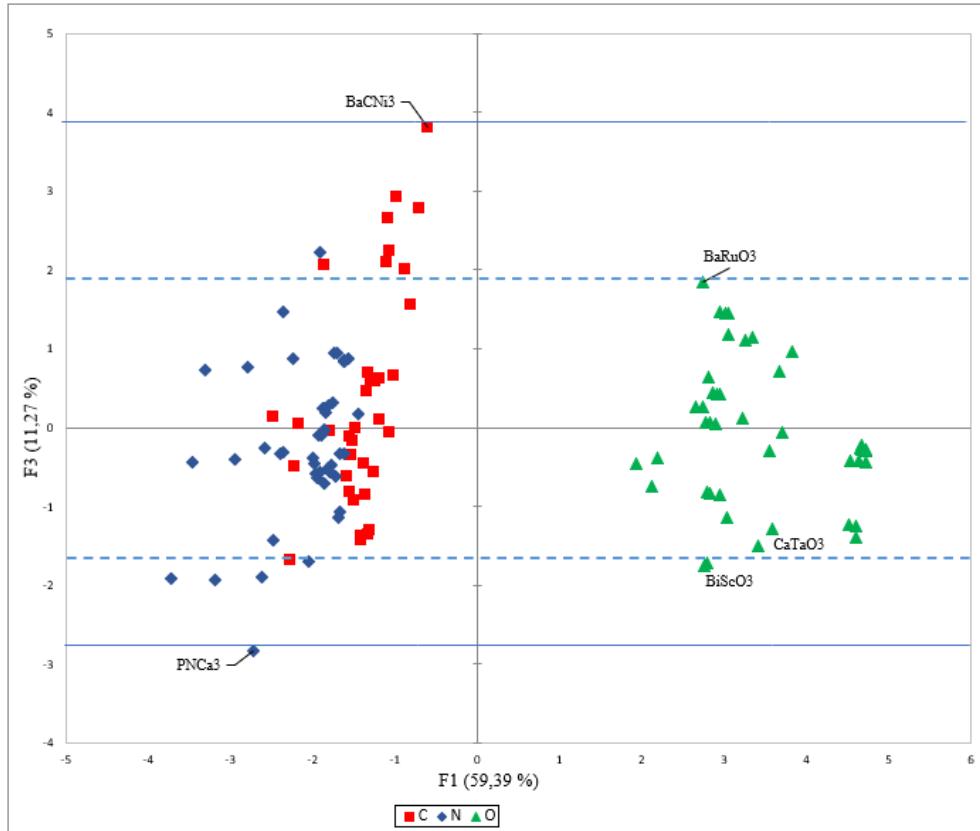


Figure 4.11: PCA Scores (PC1-PC3) plot for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.

in (Figure 4.10). The axes of the scores plot and loadings plot are the same so the information in the plots can be compared directly. It is well known that properties with similar PC values are highly correlated, while inverse PC values indicate inverse correlations. It's known also that properties near the origin are not important, whereas those far from the origin are the more dominant. We notice from (figure 4.11), that the lattice constant is the more dominant parameters. Where the corresponding loading plot for PC1-PC3 (figure 4.13) shows that t is the mode dominant parameter, whereas the lattice parameter plays a minor role.

We expect then, that the lattice parameter "a" is a complicated function of r_A , r_B , r_X and the values of the different electronegativities. It is therefore important to know how the cation size (X) influences the value of the lattice parameter, which can provide guideline for the doping ion selection. As we observe on Figure 1b, the electronegativities and the atomic radius are on opposite direction, this means that if the atomic radius increases the electronegativity decreases, and also r_x and both r_A and r_B behaves inversely.

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

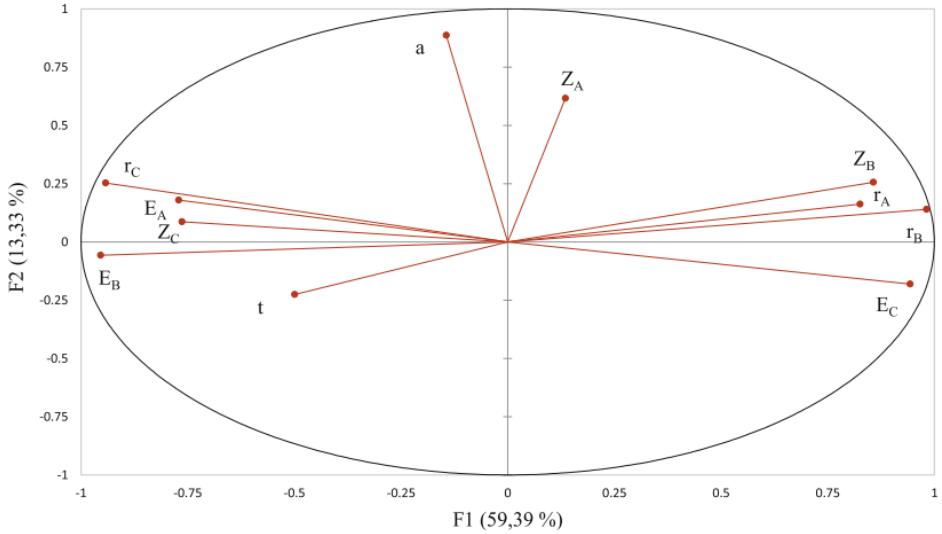


Figure 4.12: The PCA (PC1-PC2) loadings values for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.

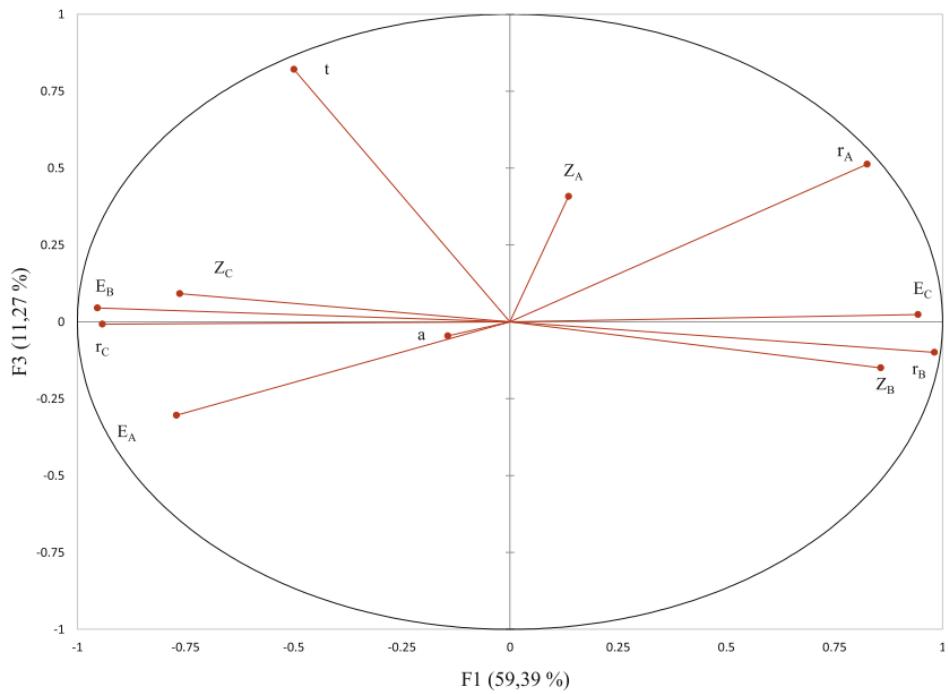


Figure 4.13: The PCA (PC1-PC3) loadings values for perovskites and inverse perovskites from a dataset.

The PC equations as derived from the eigenvalue analysis yielded:

$$PC1 = +0.56a + 0.323r_A + 0.384r_B + 0.369r_X + 0.302E_A + 0.373E_B + 0.369E_X + 0.195t + 0.053Z_A + 0.335Z_B + 0.299Z_X \quad (4.14)$$

$$PC2 = +0.732a + 0.133r_A + 0.115r_B + 0.209r_X + 0.148E_A + 0.048E_B + 0.149E_X + 0.186t + 0.508Z_A + 0.211Z_B + 0.071Z_X \quad (4.15)$$

$$PC3 = +0.041a + 0.460r_A + 0.09r_B + 0.007r_X + 0.273E_A + 0.04E_B + 0.021E_X + 0.737t + 0.366Z_A + 0.135Z_B + 0.082Z_X \quad (4.16)$$

Note that for PC1, the weighting coefficients for $r_A, r_B, r_X, E_A, E_B, E_X, Z_A$ and Z_X are the same (~ 0.3) and shown on (figures 4.12 and 4.13). For PC2, "a" have the highest weighting (0.732), whereas for PC3, t has the largest one (0.737).

So, we expect that PC1-PC2 classify the compounds according to their lattice constant, whereas, PC1-PC3 will classify the compounds according to their tolerance factors and may give an insight on the formability of the perovskites and inverse perovskites.

We have plotted on (figure 4.14) the variation the lattice parameter versus the tolerance factors, we notice that the inverse perovskite compound with the largest tolerance factor is $BaCNi_3$, and that with the lowest one is $PNCa_3$. Whereas for perovskite compounds, the largest one is $BaRuO_3$, and the lowest one is $BiScO_3$. The trends shown in (figure 4.14), is clearly observed on the PCA's score plot as shown by the horizontal lines (dashed line for perovskites, and full line for the inverse perovskite). So, from to PCA results of (figure 4.11) and on the basis of (figure 4.14), we notice that may deduce the formability all perovskites according to their position on the score plot PC1-PC3.

Although the (t, μ) variation provides a good qualitative picture, the quantitative relationship between perovskite or inverse perovskite stability and t or μ has never been reported, and the underlying fundamental issues are unclear. The main question would, is there any trend for perovskite stability? Is t or μ a good quantitative descriptor for the stability? A good stability descriptor should not only provide quantitative guidance in experiments to stabilize these structures but also be a key parameter for searching new emerging stable perovskites or inverse perovskites through massive calculations and several experimental syntheses. Sun et al. [56] identified an interesting correlation between the thermodynamic stability and the descriptor $(t + \mu)^\eta$, where η is the atomic packing fraction (APF). Their results showed that APF is an important factor. The η factor has never been considered in previous studies for the formability of perovskites or inverse perovskites, η is calculated as:

$$\eta = (V_A + V_B + 3V_X)/a^3 \quad (4.17)$$

Based on the work of Sun et al. [56] we extend this approach to our perovskite compounds. In (figure 4.16) we display the variation of t versus η . We know that in the rigid sphere model, higher η usually leads to more stable structures. We notice a clear separation be-

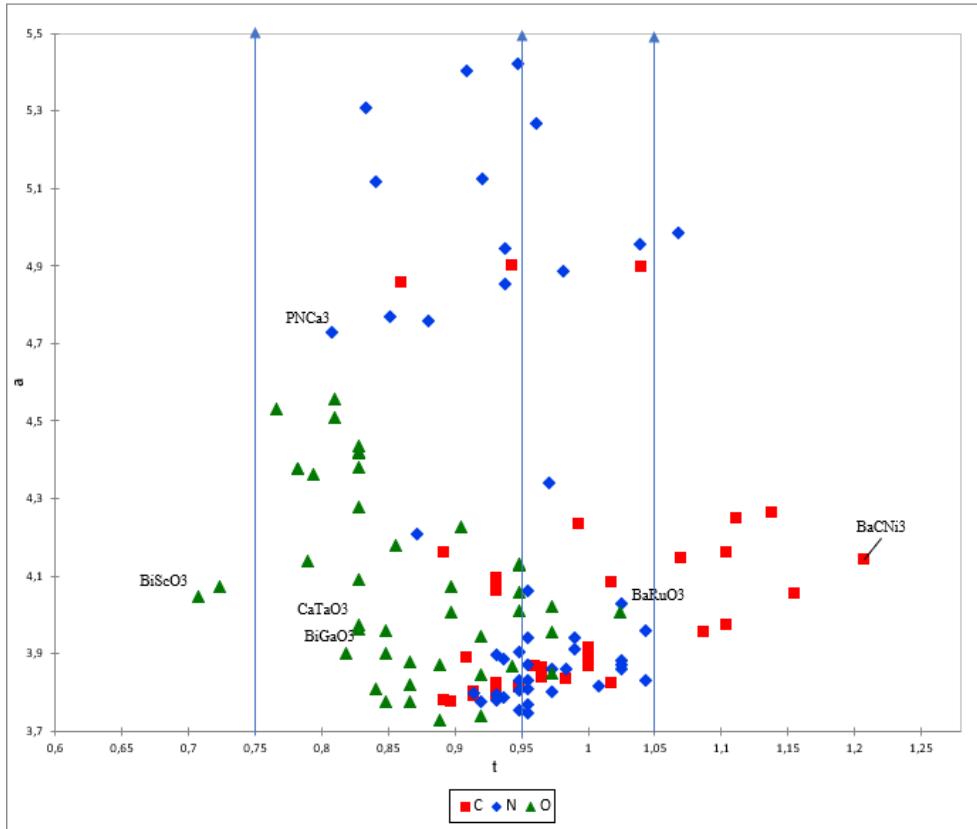


Figure 4.14: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the lattice constant of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.

tween a different compound according the A-cation, and it seems those with a Ba-cation have greater η and those with a Bi-cations have the smallest η . Whereas, on (figure.4.17) we draw the variation of $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$ versus t , we observe a nearly linear correlation. When compare the results of (figure.4.15) with those of (figure.4.17), we may conclude that the descriptor $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$, may provide direct guidance for precise control of chemical composition towards stable perovskites. Therefore, this descriptor opens a way for quantitatively describe perovskite stability instead of qualitatively tolerance factor t , or octahedral factor μ . When we compare the values for all our oxide perovskites with those of Li et al. [90], we notice that all the compounds having their $1.117 < (t + \mu)^{\eta} < 1.38$ are perovskites. We conclude that just with one criterion we could decide on the formability of perovskite structures. We expect that those with a cubic structure are $1.32 < (t + \mu)^{\eta} < 1.429$.

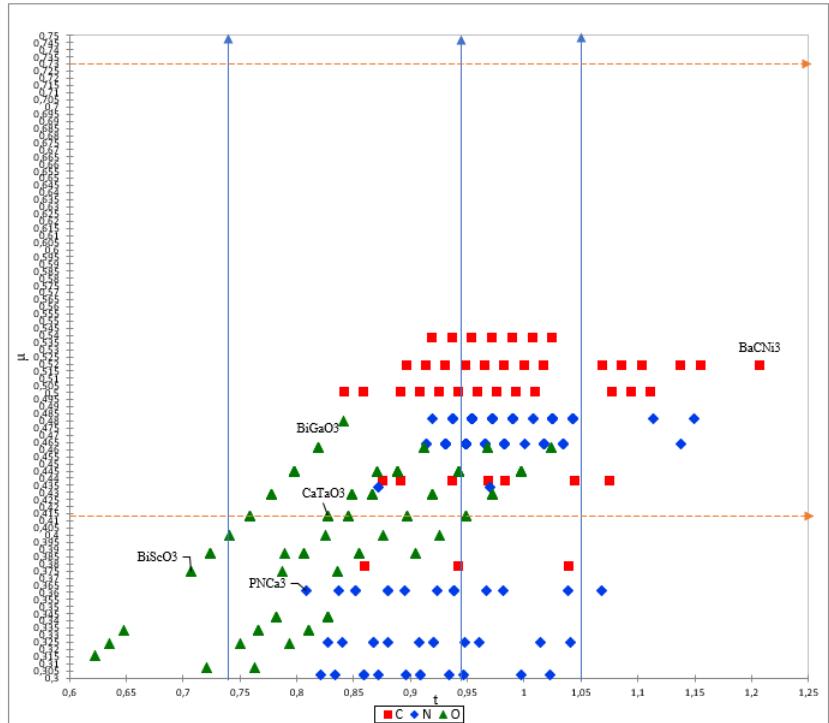


Figure 4.15: The variation of the octahedral factor μ versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.

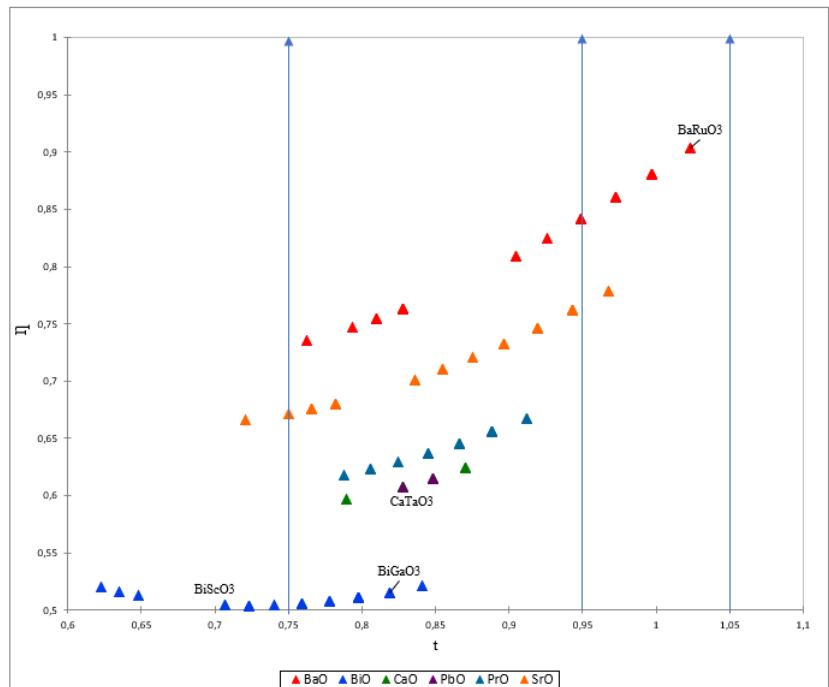


Figure 4.16: The variation of the atomic packing fraction η versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.

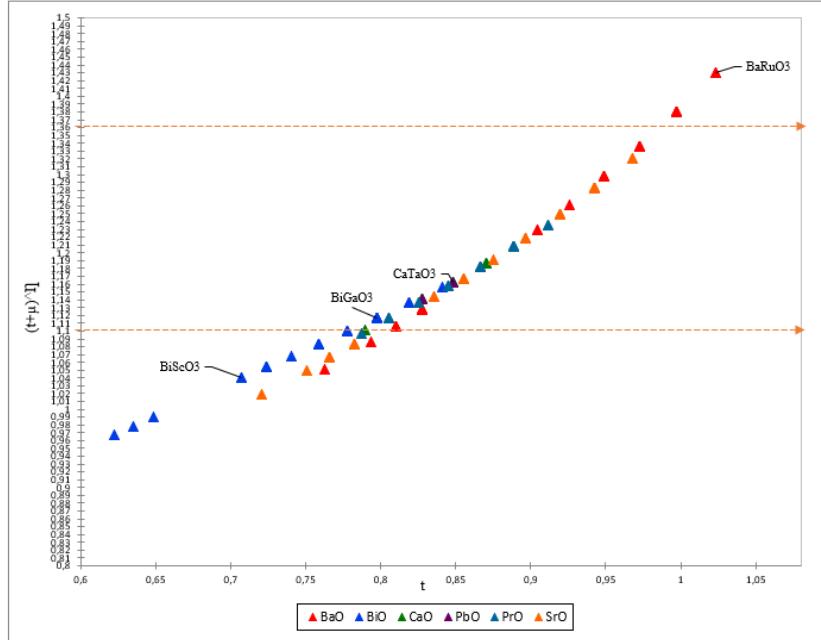


Figure 4.17: The variation of $(t + \mu)^{-1}$ versus the tolerance factor of some perovskites and inverse perovskites.

4.3 the Ionic Conductivity in Oxide Perovskites

4.3.1 Structural identification of ionic conductor

Despite an intensive amount of research study on solid oxide electrolytes, the development of a universal selection criteria for the identification of high conductivity solid oxide electrolytes has not as yet been reported. Previously-proposed descriptors for oxygen migration in perovskites include Kilner critical radius [91–94], Goldschmidt tolerance factor [5], volumetric factors [91], crystal structure ideality [95], oxygen vacancy formation energy [96, 97], and metal oxygen bond strength [98], both average [91] and related to vacancy trapping [99].

This thesis is an attempt to predict new oxide perovskites solid electrolytes by using empirical crystallographic criteria as described in the introduction. One criterion frequently cited for achieving high ionic mobility in solid electrolytes, is the maintain a cubic structure. Since in going from cubic to another structures, the number of crystallographic equivalent sites decreases. Among the others crystallographic criteria, is the critical radius (R_C), which is the narrowest passage through which the oxygen ion can migrate along the crystal. The greater the value of the critical radius, the smaller the migration activation energy. Larger critical radii can be achieved by increasing r_B and/or reducing r_A .

From the calculated values of the critical radii of 892 oxide perovskites (see table. 5.3), we can identify those where the oxygen ions can migrate more readily which generally leads to the enhancement in ionic conductivity. We notice that for the oxides with A= Bi, Ba, Sr, the highest values of R_c are for $AAcO_3$ and $ALaO_3$ and the lowest are for $AMnO_3$ and $ACrO_3$. This we expect that the oxides of the types $ALaO_3$ or $ACrO_3$ should have a high ionic conductivity. On the other hand, for the families, where A=La, Pr, the largest R_c are for $LaNdO_3$ and $LaPrO_3$, and the smallest are for $PrNiO_3$ and $LaMnO_3$.

One the other hand the lattice free volume (V_L) is another important criterion as suggested by Cook et al [91, 107], since a larger free volume provides more space for the mobile ions to move more easily and therefore reduces the activation energy for anion migration. Hayashi et al. [100] introduced the notion of specific free volume (V_S).

It should be noted also from PCA results (Fig. 4.18 and 4.19), based on the initial data set of 34 oxide perovskites, each with 13 predictor variables (table 5.9), that the tolerance factor t is inversely correlated to R_C , there is also no correlation between R_C and V_S (Since V_S is perpendicular to R_C). Then, although the free space will increase with increasing sizes of the A and B, we should in the same time maintain $t = 1$. Consequently, the critical radius will anyhow decrease (table. 5.9).

When the specific free volume becomes larger, the tolerance factor becomes smaller (table. 5.9). The decrease of the tolerance factor means that the deformation from the cubic lattice becomes larger. When a larger ion is introduced in the B site, the specific free volume becomes large and the tolerance factor becomes smaller. A large specific free volume is desirable in order to obtain larger oxygen ion mobility.

On the other hand, the binding energy, for a given A ions decreased linearly with the increase of the tolerance factor. Thus, the increase of the tolerance factor will lower the interactions of B-O-B bond and may promote the formation of oxygen vacancies at the surface [101].

Clearly a balance would have to be made between all these geometrical parameters for minimizing parasitic electronic conductivity and those conditions favoring high ionic mobility. So, in order to minimize the electronic conductivity, we must take into account that this conductivity is a results of multiple valence states cations (such as Mn, V, Cr..)

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

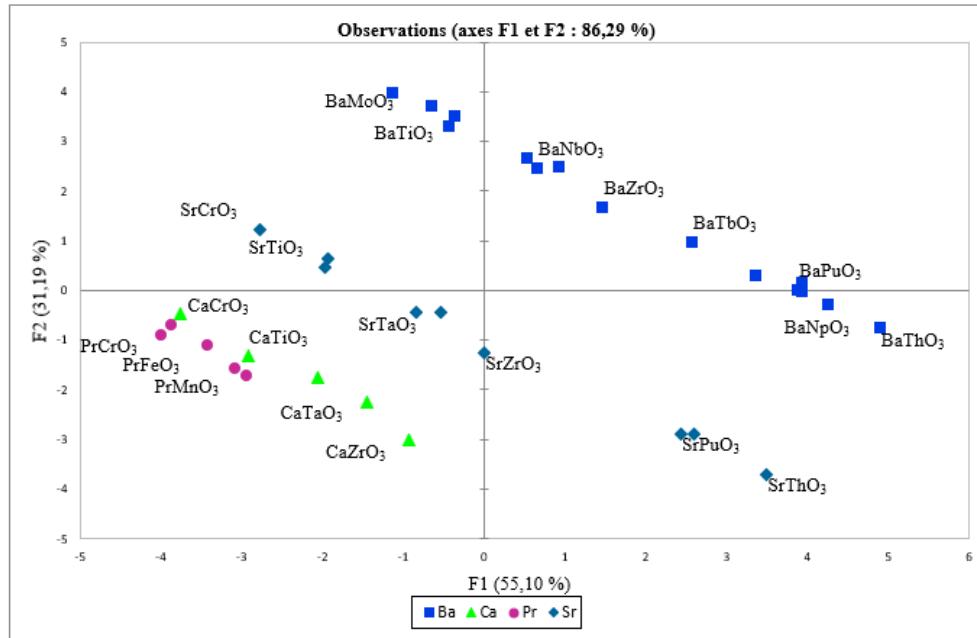


Figure 4.18: PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.6 including 13 descriptors

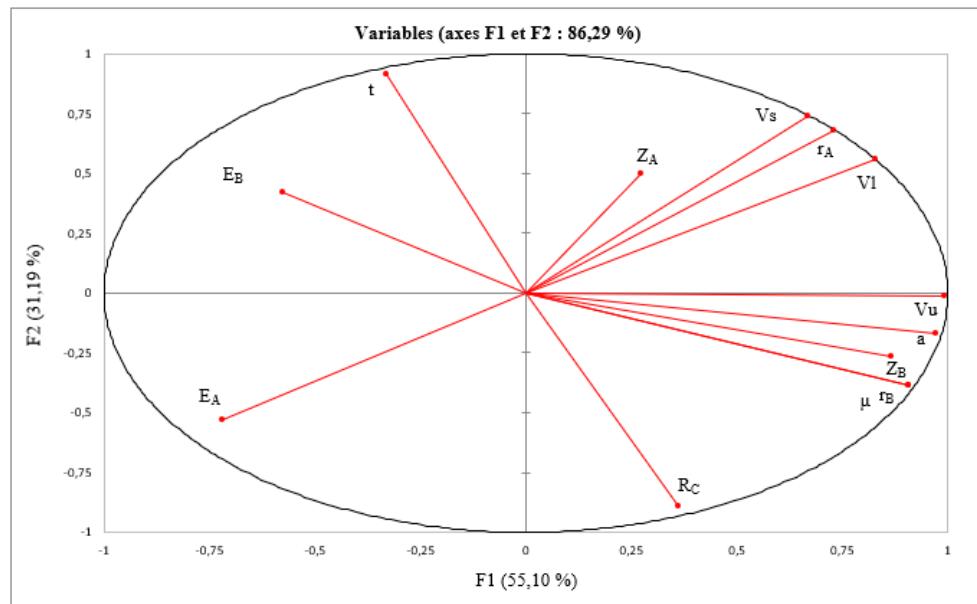


Figure 4.19: PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.6 including 13 descriptors.

with a small energy differences between valence states. Therefore, we remove from (table. 5.3) all perovskites with these cations such as Mn, V, Cr... On the other hand, we should avoid cation or non-oxygen anion conduction, by the fact that cationic conduction is usually due to univalent ions (alkali metals, Ag) and we have to exclude also halogens which promote non-oxygen anion conduction. We know, that ionic conduction is to some

degree a function of ion size, it can be inhibited by avoiding all small cations or anions of low valence. Therefore, the potential candidates as solid oxide electrolytes should have a large polyvalent cation which are not easily reduced (such as Ba, Bi). Based on all these assumptions we propose on (table. 5.10), the potential candidates as ionic conductors.

4.3.2 Empirical models of the Activation and Migration Energies

It is known that the activation energy of oxygen migration decreases with oxygen lattice bonding energy. Several authors have also shown that perovskite solid electrolytes are also capable of proton transport, as it has observed in perovskite compounds based on $BaCeO_3$, $SrCeO_3$, $BaZrO_3$, and $CaHfO_3$. The activation energy for proton conduction is smaller and proton conductivity is larger in the crystal with a larger lattice parameter [102].

On the other hand, oxygen vacancy formation energy has also been proposed as a descriptor for oxygen diffusion [96, 97, 103]. The results of Mayeshebi and al [104] show that oxygen vacancy formation energy correlates strongly with oxygen migration barrier. While, they suggested that the correlation between migration and vacancy formation energy can be understood physically by the fact, that lower oxygen vacancy formation energy indicates that it is easier to break cation bonds with oxygen, which is a necessary part of the process for migrating an oxygen atom from one position to another. In (table 5.11) we display the results of Mayeshebi along with the geometrical other parameters. On the basis of (tables. 5.10 and 5.11), we will try to correlate these geometrical parameters to the oxygen transport in perovskites, through the vacancy content and low oxygen migration barrier. As they are the dominant factors leading to fast vacancy-mediated oxygen transport in perovskites.

We have analyzed the results of Mayeshebi and al [104], by using the principal component analysis. The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Fig.4.20). We notice that PC1(F1) captures 44,30% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 38,39%. The two PCs together capture $\sim 83\%$ of the variance of the data in (Table 5.11). The reduction in dimensionality makes trends and correlations, which are hidden in the data, become easily visualized and described in PC space as can be seen in (Fig.4.20).

As an interesting observation, perovskite ABO_3 with the same A-cation but a different element B-cation are placed very close together in the score plot (groups of La, Pr, Y). (Fig.4.21) shows the loadings plot corresponding with the samples shown in (Fig.4.20). Thus, from (Fig.4.21), we notice that R_c are inversely correlated to t , The same behavior

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

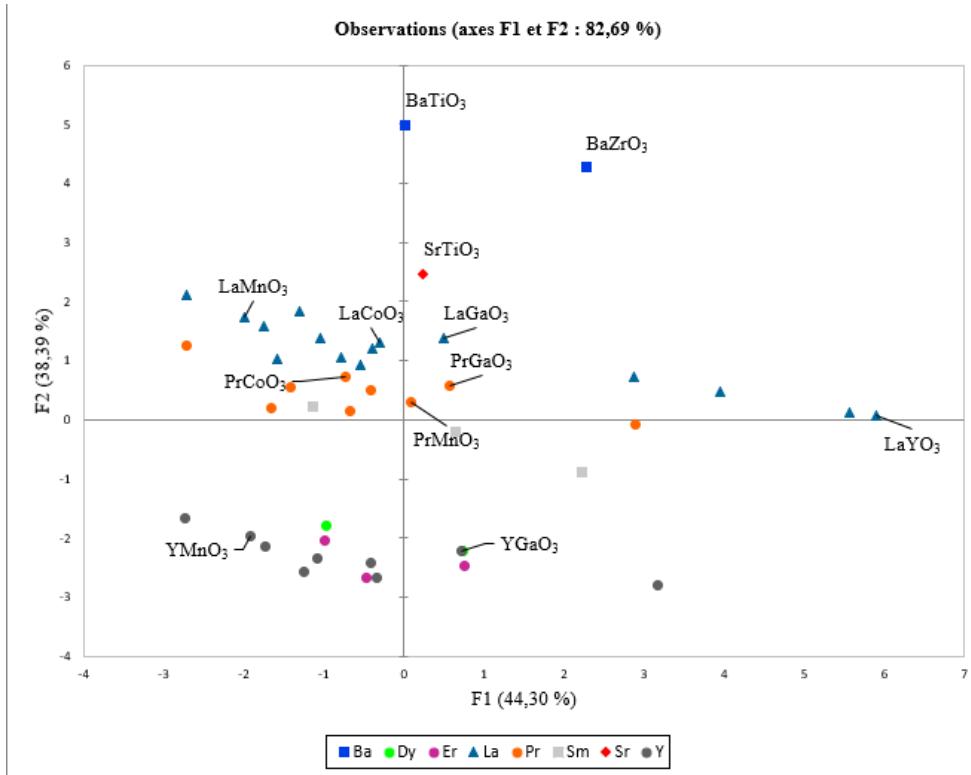


Figure 4.20: PCA score (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.11.

is observed for the oxygen migration barrier O_M and the oxygen vacancy formation energy O_B and "a", that means if the lattice constant increases, the O_M decreases and O_B increases. On the other hand, as r_B increases O_B increases and O_M decreases.

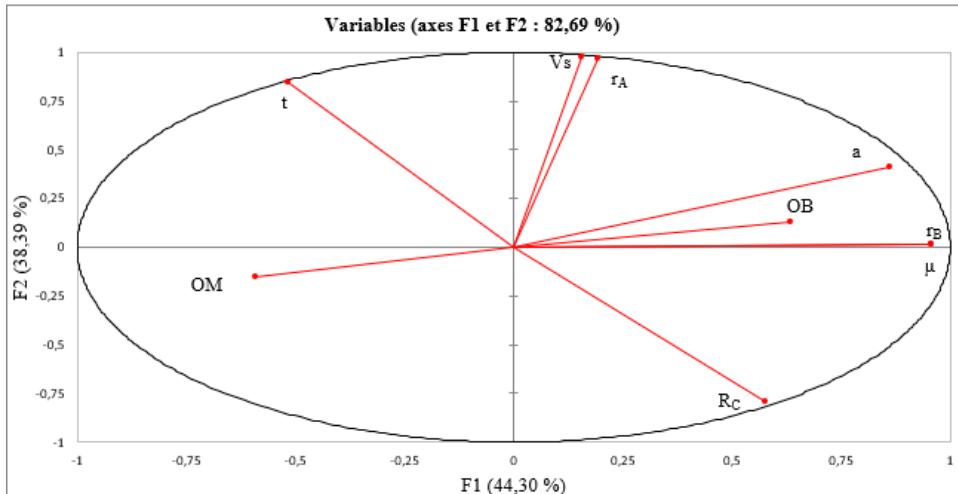


Figure 4.21: PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for oxide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.11.

In order to determine the relationships between the oxygen migration barrier O_M and the oxygen vacancy formation energy O_B and the radii of A-site, B-site we use the partial

least square method (PLS) for the perovskites of (table 5.11). The predicted model for different groups according whether with the same A-cation or the same B-cation are given by the following equation: For ($BaTiO_3$, $BaZrO_3$, $SrTiO_3$)

$$O_M = +0.468 + 0.964r_A + 0.226r_B + 0.139O_B \quad (4.18)$$

The correlation coefficient between the reported values of Mayeshebi and the values obtain from the above equation is 100%. For the group with the same Y-cation, the equation is:

$$O_M = +2.9E^{+3} + 4.89E^{+2}r_B + 0.27O_B \quad (4.19)$$

The correlation coefficient between the reported values of Mayeshebi and the values obtained from the above equation is 82.39%.

Therefore, through these results we confirm the reported close relationship between the oxygen migration barrier O_M and the oxygen vacancy formation energy O_B as suggested by Mayeshebi and al [104].

Furthermore, we have also search for a relationship between O_M , O_B and the geometrical parameters (t , R_c and V_s) for the La and Pr perovskites group according to the series of B-cations. Then, when applying the PLS approach for the series of $LaInO_3$, $LaPbO_3$, $LaRuO_3$, and $LaYO_3$ (transition elements of the 4th line of the periodic table, we obtain the following equations):

$$O_M = 14455.25 + 12209.67t + 9507.89R_C + 1349.07V_S \quad (4.20)$$

$$O_B = +30567.01 + 25825.58t + 20113.2R_C + 2856.06V_S \quad (4.21)$$

The correlation coefficient between the reported values of Mayeshebi et al. [104] and the values obtained O_M the above equations is 100%.

Based on these equations we can predict the O_M and O_B for the all-other remaining transition elements of the 4th line of the periodic table. The results are given in (table. 5.12).

In order to extend our analysis, we have depicted the work of Richter et al [105] and that of Islam [106]. Islam have calculated the migration energies E_M on a series of La compounds ($LaGaO_3$, $LaMnO_3$, $LaCoO_3$, $LaYCO_3$) as displayed on (table. 5.13), although as he said, direct comparison may not be straightforward since the observed

values show significant variation. On the basis of their computed migration energies of (table. 5.13), we have applied a PLS approach in order to define a relationship between these energies and the different anionic radius. The resulting equation is:

$$E_M = +2.77E^{+2} + 1.32r_B \quad (4.22)$$

The correlation coefficient between the reported values of Islam [106] and the values obtained from the above equation is 66%.

This model is used to predict migration energies of other La-based oxide perovskite. The results are presented in (table. 5.14), we notice an excellent agreement with the recently reported data in literature when available. On the basis of these equations, we may anticipate on the prediction of migration energies of other La-based oxide perovskites.

Whereas, Richter et al. [105] show that the conductivity increases with increasing temperature and increasing In-content in Pr-Sr-based perovskites leads to an increasing activation energy (E_a). We know that higher conductivity is associated with lower activation energies and vice versa. However, there is no explanation for this correlation between conductivity and activation energy. On the basis of their measured activation energies of $PrMnO_3$, $PrInO_3$ and $SrMnO_3$, we have again used the PLS technique in order to find a relationship between these energies and the ionic radii of Pr, Sr, Mn and In. The resulting equation is:

$$E_a = +1.118 + 0.664r_A + 0.959r_B \quad (4.23)$$

The correlation coefficient between the reported values of Richter et al. [105] and the values obtained from the above equation is 100%. From this equation may predict the activation energies of other Pr based oxide perovskites. The results are displayed in (table 5.12).

Based on the PLS's models (tables. 5.13 and 5.14) from the works of Mayebeshi et al [104], Islam [106] and Richter et al [105], we will try to correlate their results of the activation or the migration energies with t and R_c . We display in (Fig. 4.22, 4.23, 4.24, 4.25, 4.26, 4.27, 4.28, 4.29, 4.30, 4.31 8-10), the variation of t and R_c for different oxide perovskites according to their raw position on the periodic table. For the results of Richter, for the perovskites based on Pr and Sr, we notice from (Fig. 4.22, 4.23, 4.24, 4.25, 4.26, 4.27), that the activation energy decreases as the tolerance factor tends to 1, whereas it increases as the critical radius R_c increases. Since, higher conductivity is associated with lower activation energies, we may expect that $PrMnO_3$ should have a highest ionic

conductivity and $PrBiO_3$ the lowest one (table. 5.15). Whereas, for the results for those of Islam as displayed on (Fig.4.28, 4.29, 4.30), we notice that the migration energy increases as the tolerance factor decreases, and it decreases as the critical radius increases. The highest migration energy is for $LaBiO_3$ and the lowest is for $LaCoO_3$. Finally, for the Mayeshebi work the corresponding results are displayed on (Fig.4.31), there is no observable correlation between the migration energies and t or R_c . We may conclude, that despite different works on high ionic conductivity of oxide perovskites a relationship between activation energy and the crystallographic criterion has never been theoretically investigated, and the underlying fundamental issues are unclear. The only issues in order to predict a possible high ionic conductor are empirical and based on mining the different available data.

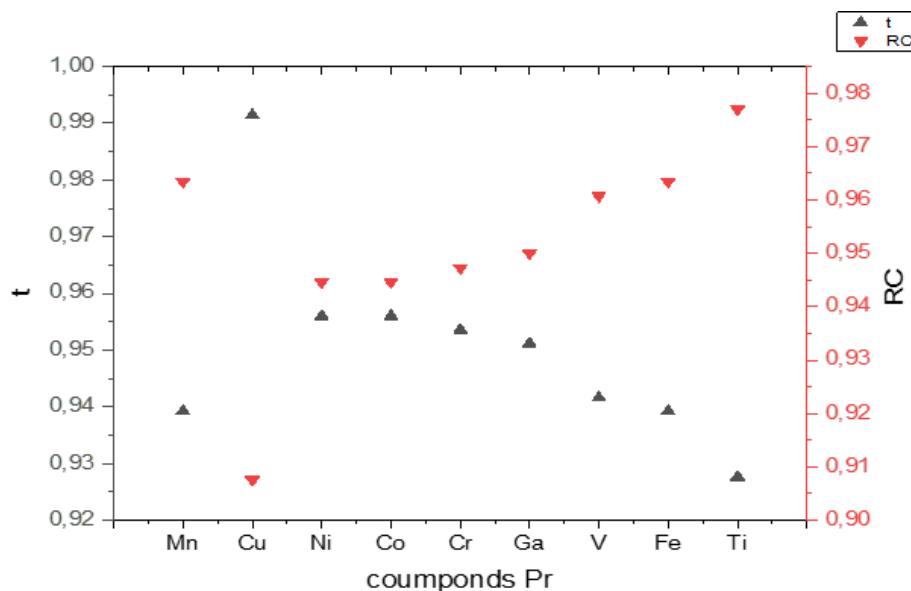


Figure 4.22: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table".

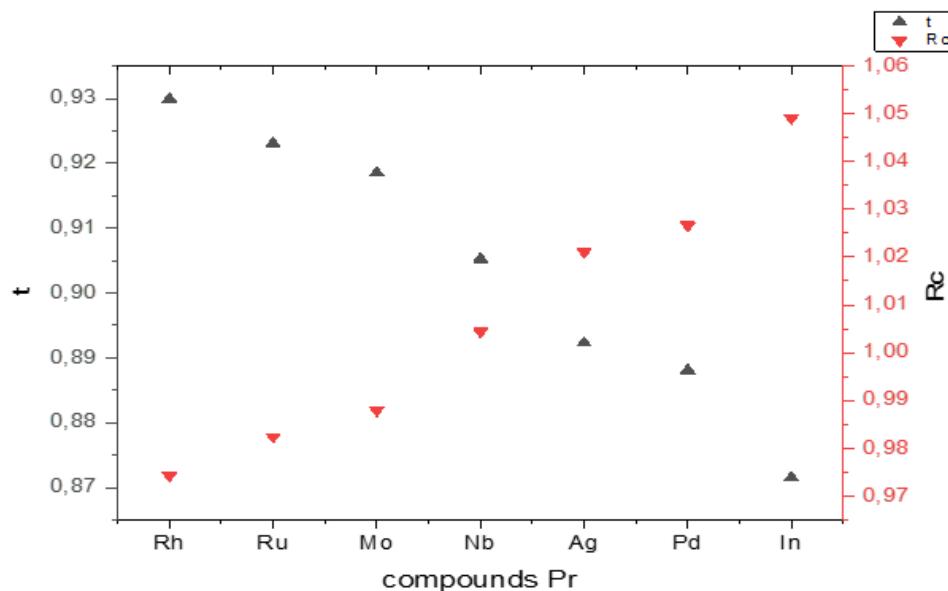


Figure 4.23: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table"

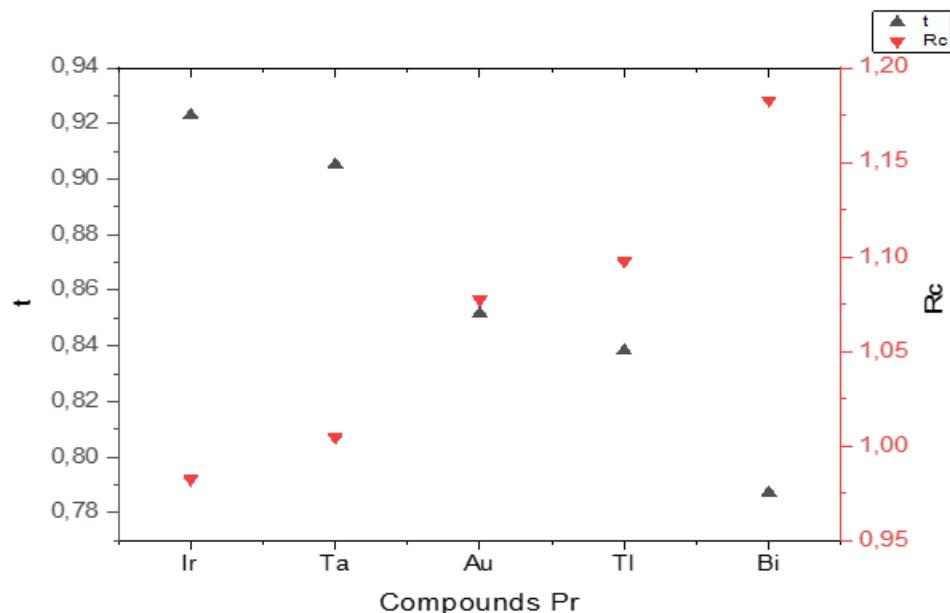


Figure 4.24: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Pr-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".

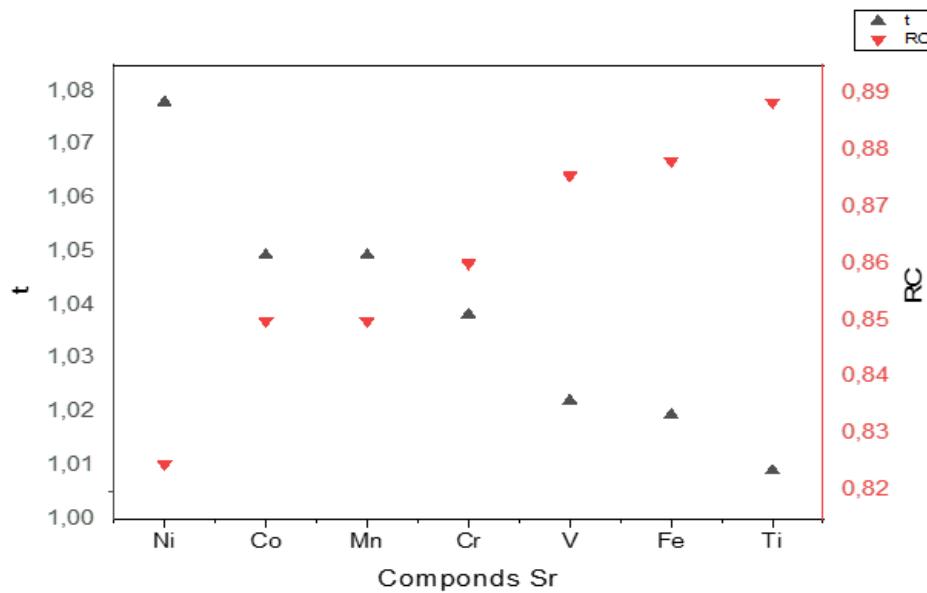


Figure 4.25: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table"

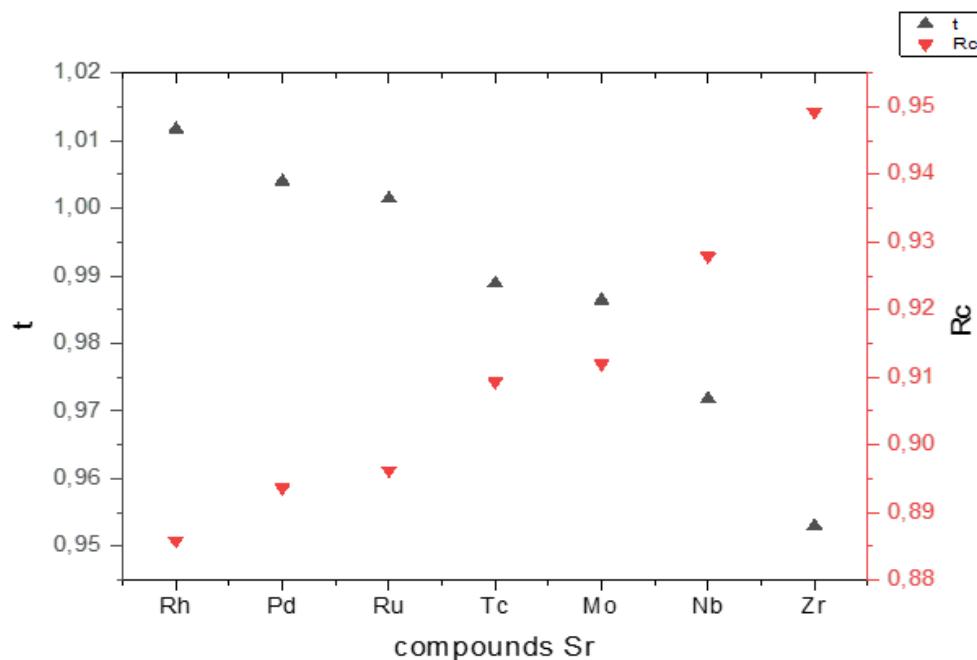


Figure 4.26: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".

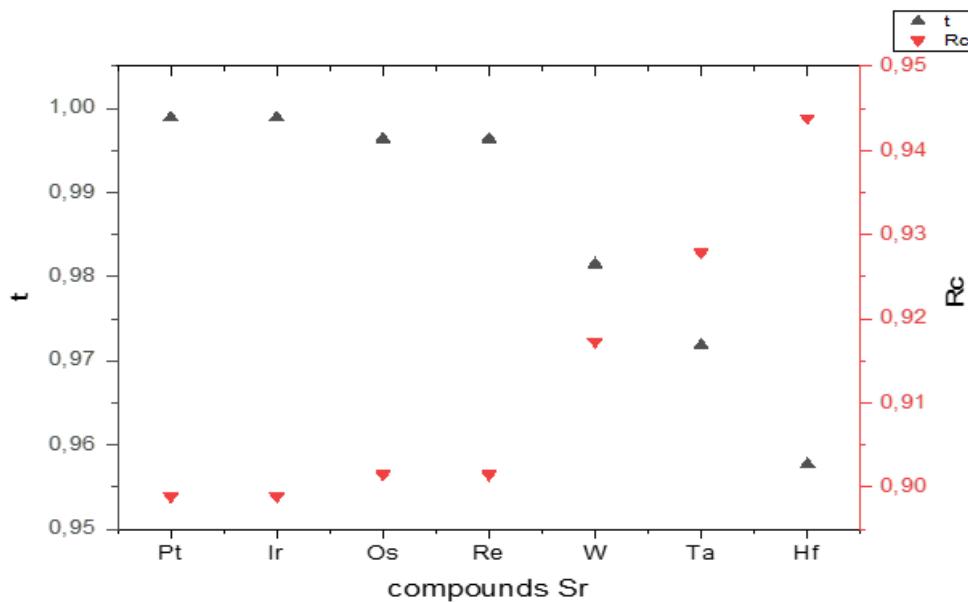


Figure 4.27: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "Sr-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".

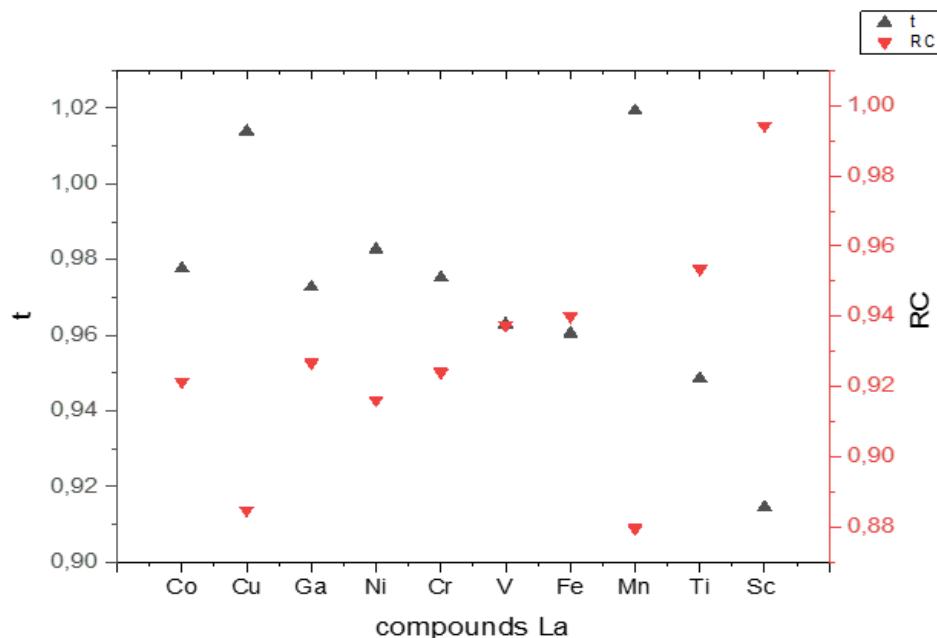


Figure 4.28: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 3rd raw of the periodic table".

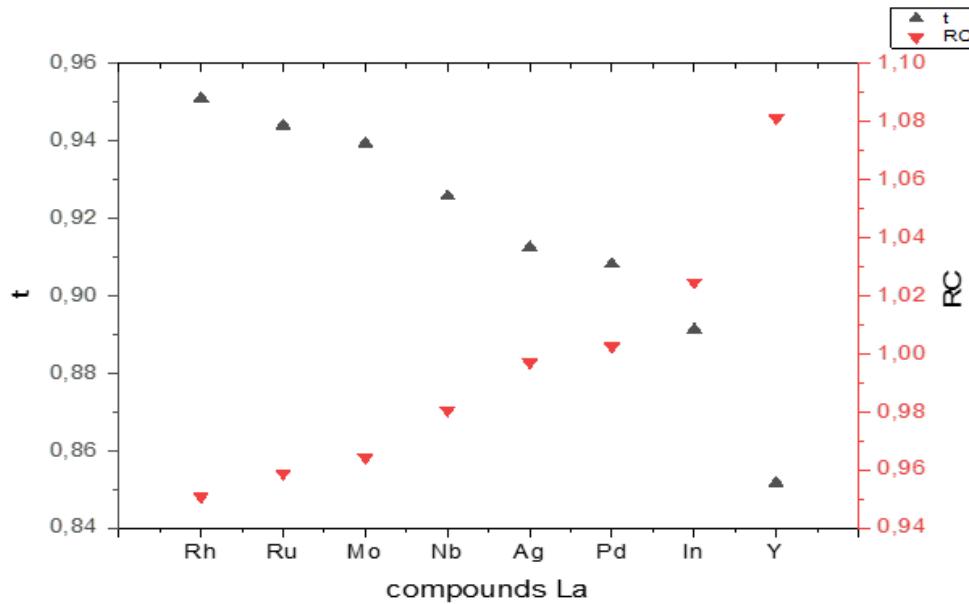


Figure 4.29: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".

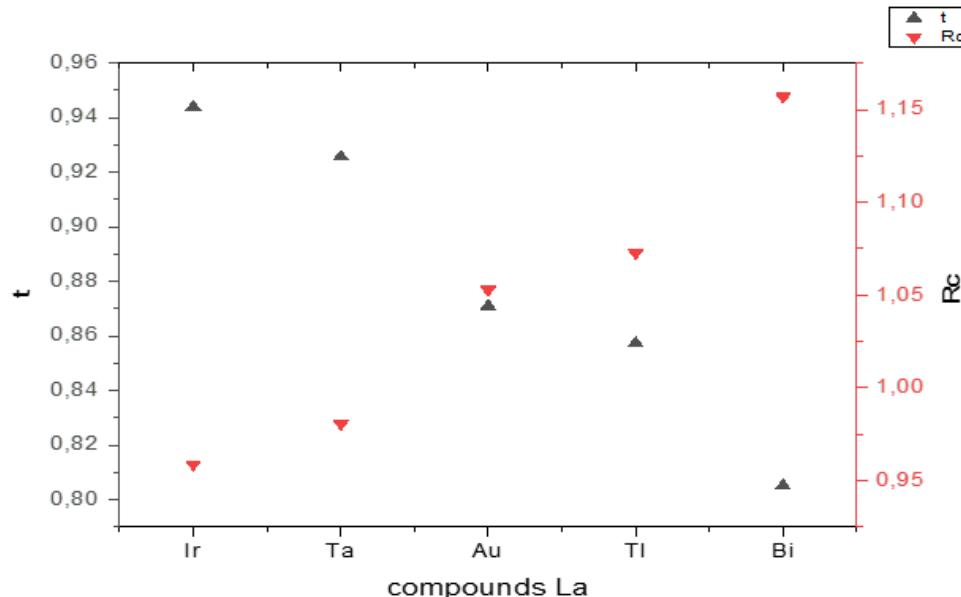


Figure 4.30: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 5th raw of the periodic table".

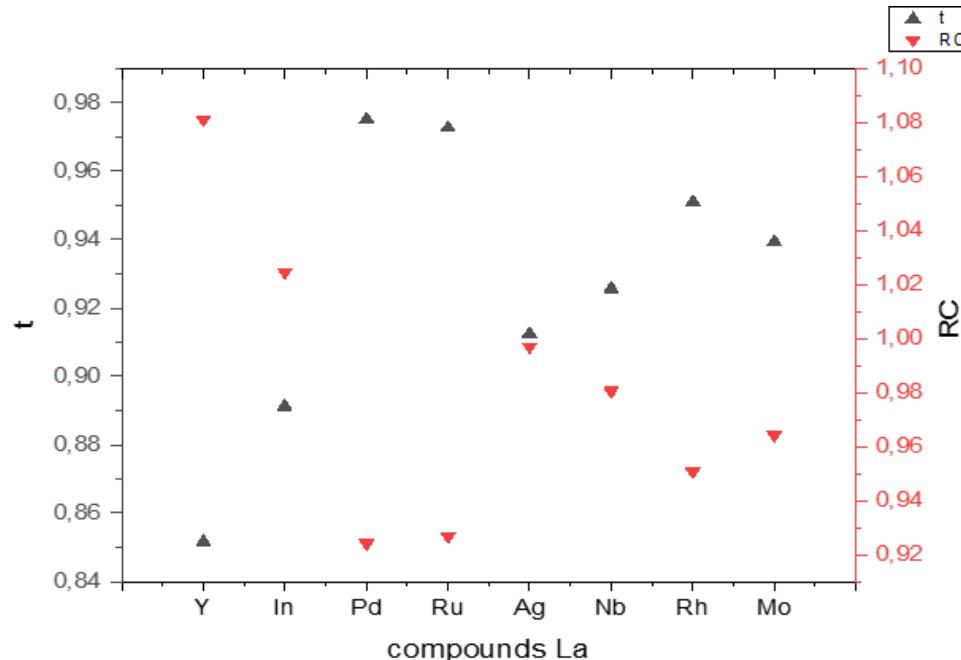


Figure 4.31: the variation of tolerance factor "t" and the critical radius "Rc" for the "La-Based perovskites of 4th raw of the periodic table".

4.4 Double Halide Perovskite

We selected a class of compounds of composition A_2BX_6 , on which little structural research has been done and which have structures closely related to a class of compounds of composition ABX_3 , which have been the subject of extensive research. In the present paper certain assumptions will be used. Our work is based on some rules derived from a simple ionic model, which has been shown to explain a great many structures of compounds ABX_3 . The structures derived in the present paper will be compared with the structures of the ABX_3 halides. Also, semiempirical rules will be derived for making the selection of a structure for a particular compound possible. These rules will be checked against the vast number of experimental structural data on ABX_3 halides.

First, we will try to respond to this question: Is it possible to design a double halide perovskites A_2BX_6 from only the structural information of ABX_3 perovskites?

However, despite such difficulty in identifying a correct condition of formability, it would still be interesting to perform a more systematic investigation of the potential-efficiency of the available dataset on double halide perovskites through an intuitive and accessible manner. Thus, one particularly important technique is the PCA regarding its efficiency for simplifying, through decorrelation, data sets typically found in the real-world or simulations. PCA is a classification method which projects the spatial data into

a set of principal components (PC) and maps the data on a dimensionally reduced space. The PC capturing the most information is associated with the eigenvalue corresponding with the largest eigenvalue of the covariance matrix of the original dataset. All PC's are orthogonal to each other, and thus each capture unique information. The advantage of PCA is that typically a few PC's are sufficient for describing a system, and a dataset of n-dimensions can be reduced to a few dimensions with minimal loss of information. The PC's do not necessarily have an obvious physical meaning, but rather are a combination of variables which explain the largest variation in the data. The reduction in dimensionality makes trends and correlations which are "hidden" in the data to become easily visualized and described in PC space. PCA decomposes the original data matrix into the scores and loadings matrices, where the scores values classify the samples and the loadings values classify the descriptors in terms of their separation of the samples. The correlations among the descriptors become obvious in a PCA analysis, and by defining the correlations in the data, we can then reduce the number of descriptors to a minimum to permit a more convenient data analysis.

In (table. 5.16) we have collected structural information on some ABX_3 and their related A_2BX_6 ($r_A, r_B^{+2}, r_B^{+4}, r_X, a^{+2}, a^{+4}, t^{+2}, t^{+4}, \mu^{+2}$ and μ^{+4}). The CN's of the ions in Table 5.16 for ABX_3 structure are 12, 6 and 6 for A^+ , B^{+2} , X^+ , respectively. Whereas for A_2BX_6 structures are 12, 6, and 6 for A^+ , B^{+4} , and X^+ , respectively.

We display in (Fig. 4.33) the loadings plot of the PCA method, which it represents the variance among descriptors. When two vectors are close, forming a small angle, the two variables they represent are positively correlated. If they meet each other at 90° , they are not likely to be correlated. When they diverge and form a large angle (close to 180°), they are negative correlated. It's known also that properties near the origin are not important, whereas those far from the origin are the more dominant. The relative impact of each descriptor in a loading score is identified by measuring the absolute distance from the origin. The impact of the descriptors is increased as its distance from the origin is increased. We notice from (Fig. 4.33), that the lattice constants for A_2BX_6 " a^{+4} " are highly correlated to the lattice constants of ABX_3 " a^{+2} ", and also the different t and μ behave in the same manner.

We have calculated the lattice parameter of A_2BX_6 as twice ($2 * a^{+2}$) of that of ABX_3 , the results are compared with the lattice parameter (a^{+4}) reported in the ICSD database (Table. 5.17). We notice a quite interesting matching, since the error do not exceed 7%. We may then as a first approximation predict roughly the value of the lattice constant

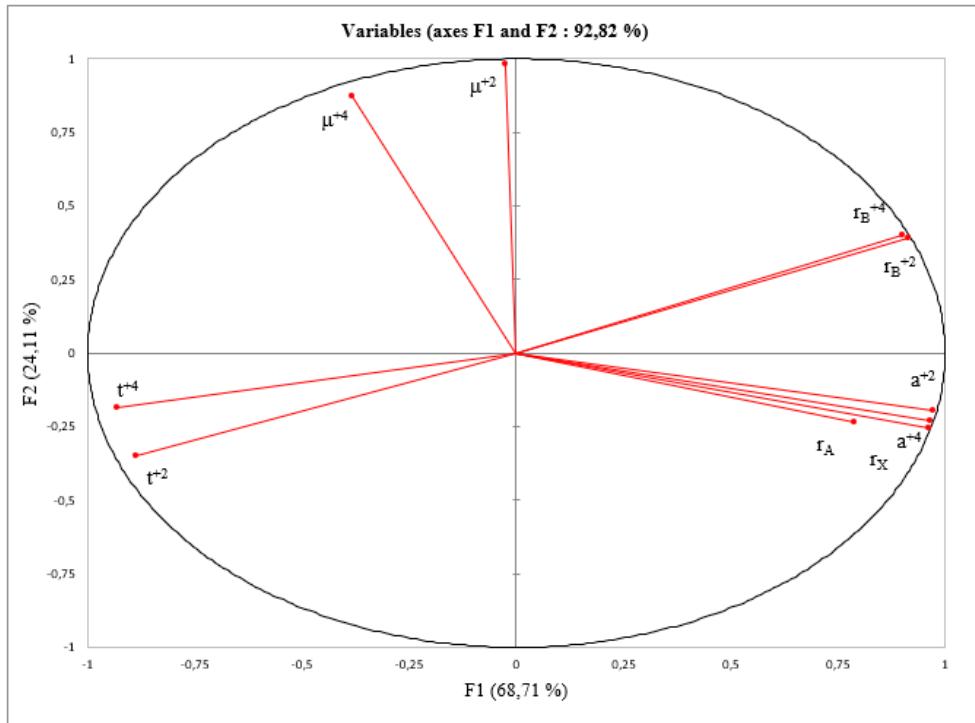


Figure 4.32: PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for a dataset of table 5.16 corresponding for B^{+2} (r_B^{2+}) and B^{+4} (r_B^{+4}).

of any A_2BX_6 from the corresponding ABX_3 compounds. On the other hand, we have plotted on (Fig. 4.34) the variation of the tolerance factor t with the octahedral factor μ for the ABX_3 (red dot) and A_2BX_6 (bleu dot). We notice clear shift towards larger "t" and smallest " μ " for the A_2BX_6 comparatively with the ABX_3 . For example, if ABF_3 are within the range of cubic perovskites, the A_2BF_6 have a very high "t", which suggest that whether they crystallize in hexagonal structure or they are not perovskites. On the other hand, almost all the A_2BX_6 have $\mu < 0,41$. This difference is mainly due to the size of the B-cation radius, since the B-radius for ABX_3 corresponds to charge +2 and that for A_2BX_6 with a charge +4.

4.4.1 Determination of the lattice parameter

The initial data set used are presented in (Table 5.18). Altogether, the total number of samples used for the model development consists of 78 cubic double halide perovskites, each with 13 predictor variables ($r_A, r_B, r_X, E_A, E_B, E_X, (r_A + r_X), (r_B + r_X), (E_X + E_A), (E_X + E_B), t$, and a). In terms of the anion composition, the dataset consists of 35 chlorides, 16 bromides, 18 fluorides, and 9 iodides. The CN's of the ions in the (table. 5.18) for A_2BX_6 structures are 12, 6, and 6 for A, B, and X, respectively.

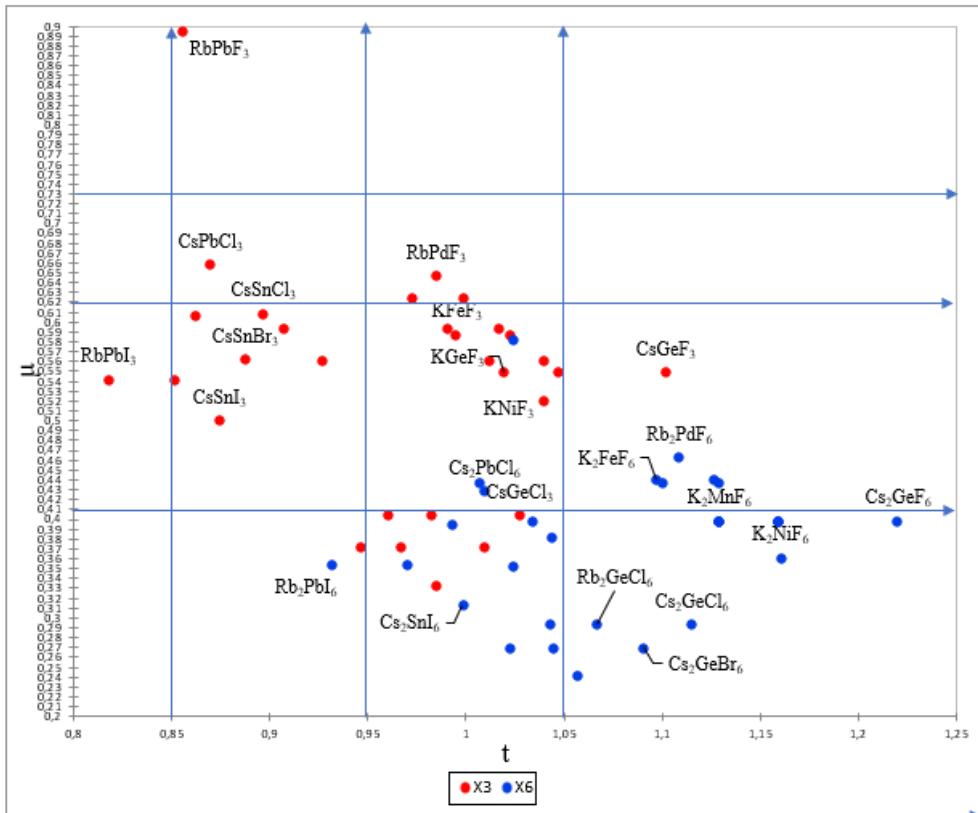


Figure 4.33: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the compounds of table 5.16 .

The knowledge of lattice constants of unknown double halide perovskites is necessary for analyzing their structures and properties. Several empirical models were established that can predict lattice constant of perovskites from selected atomic properties of their constituent elements. Among them that developed by Brik and Kityk [108] and Sidey [109], which allows one to predict the lattice constant of double perovskites by using the known ionic radii and the electronegativities of the cation and anion.

We will use two sums of ionic radii ($r_A + r_X$), ($r_B + r_X$) and two differences of electronegativities ($E_X + E_A$), ($E_X + E_B$). The choice of these variables seems to be quite natural, since both A and B ions are surrounded by the X ions. The sum of ionic radii of two neighboring ions can be taken as an interionic separation. This is, of course, an approximation only, since it is based on a model representing both atoms as rigid incompressible spheres. The difference of electronegativities of two neighboring ions is a characteristic of degree of ionicity (covalency) of the chemical bond: the greater the difference, the more ionic the bond.

In this work, the relationships between the lattice parameter (a) and the radii of A-site,

B-site and X-site and the respective electronegativities are calculated by the using the partial least square method (PLS) for double halide perovskites [12–22].

Partial least squares regression (PLS regression) is a statistical method that bears some relation to principal components regression; instead of finding hyperplanes of minimum variance between the response and independent variables, it finds a linear regression model by projecting the predicted variables and the observable variables to a new space.

The prediction was performed on the basis of the datasets of (Table5.18), named as the test set. Using PLS, we connected the matrix X of predictor variables with the matrix Y of predicted (response) variables. The SIMPLS algorithm and leave-one-out method were used for cross validation in PLS. In other words, without any information on structural properties of the double halide perovskite in the test set (Table5.18), it was possible to predict these quantities using the prediction model for the training set (experimental and theoretical lattice constants available in the literature). The predicted model is:

$$a = +0,204 + 2,156(r_A + r_X) + 0,939(r_B + r_X) + 0,110(E_X + E_A) + 0,044(E_X + E_B) \quad (4.24)$$

The correlation coefficient between the literature reported values of "a" and the values got from the above equation is more than 98,43%

$$a = 0,51 + 2,134(r_A + r_X) + 0,802(r_B + r_X) \quad (4.25)$$

The correlation coefficient between the literature reported values of "a" and the values got from the above equation is more than 98,66%

Before we can apply equation4.25 to a set of unknown compounds, it was first tested on our training data set. (Fig.4.34) shows predicted against calculated values of "a", for the training set. The values predicted for the test set are in good agreement with the training set (tables5.19).

Once again (Fig.4.34) demonstrates the robustness of the analysis using the training dataset (Table5.18).

We compare, these results with the loadings plot of the PCA method (Fig.4.35). We notice from (Fig.4.35), that the lattice constant "a", " r_B ", E_B (electronegativity of B) and " μ " are the less dominant parameters compared to the other descriptors. This is what we observe on equation 4.24, since the parameter associated with ($E_X + E_B$) is "0,044"

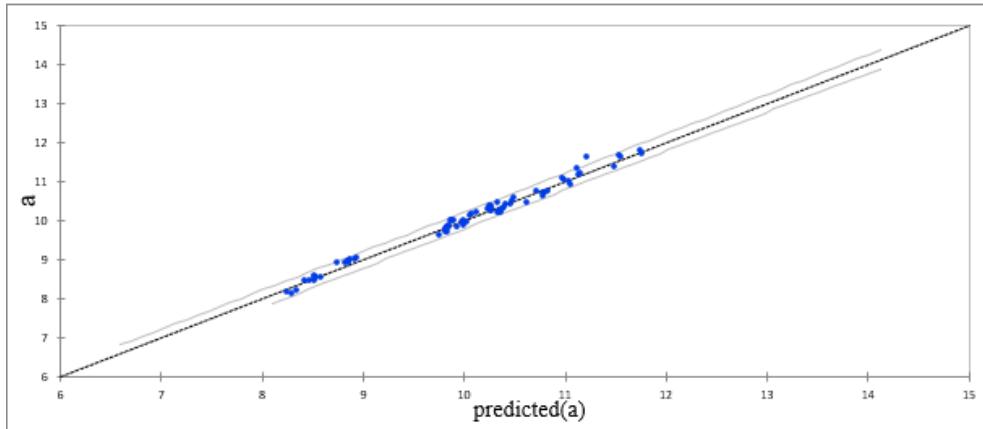


Figure 4.34: PLS results for the predicted lattice constants versus the measured one for the oxide perovskites.

which is small comparatively to the parameter associated to $(E_X + E_A)$ "0.110".

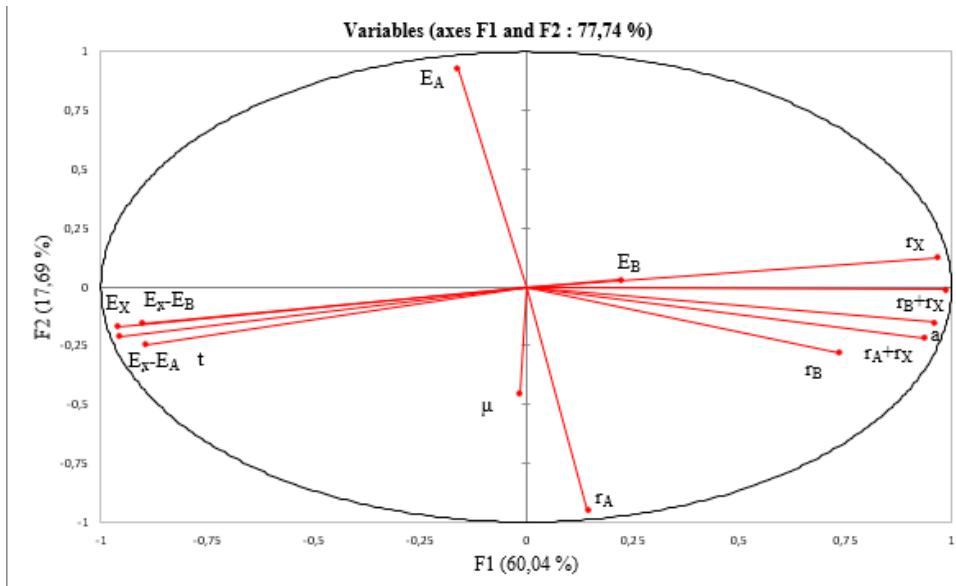


Figure 4.35: PCA loading (F1-F2) plot for a dataset of table 5.18.

On the other hand, we observed that the electronegativities E_X , and E_A and the atomic radius r_X and r_A are on opposite direction, respectively, this means that if the atomic radius increases the electronegativity decreases. In contrast, it seems that E_B and r_B behaves in the same manner. On the other hand, "t" and " μ " meet each other at 90, then they are not correlated, whereas "t" is highly correlated to E_x and E_A and inversely correlated to r_X , r_B and "a".

We have developed a datamining approach for predicting the lattice parameter of the

double halide perovskite. However, we are not able to predict whether the formation of any combinations of these compounds is possible or not?

4.4.2 Formability of double halide perovskites

Importantly, the applicability of "t" and " μ " factors for A_2BX_6 double halide perovskites have never been extensively studied and so far, limited [110–112]. These studies of the geometrical factors are limited to $A_2B'B''X_6$. [110–112]. As a result, it limits their synthesis and study to a labor-consuming trial and error approach. Reducing the complexity of the choice and limiting the number of compounds potentially interesting for valuable applications are a reason to reexamine these geometrical conditions for the formability of double halide perovskites.

The initial data set used are presented in (Table 5.18). Altogether, the total number of samples used for the model development consists of 119 cubic and non-cubic double halide perovskites, each with 8 predictor variables ($r_A, r_B, r_X, E_A, E_B, E_X, t, \mu$). In terms of the anion composition, the dataset consists of 43 chlorides, 18 bromides, 44 fluorides, and 14 iodides. The CN's of the ions in (Table 5.18) for A_2BX_6 structures are 12, 6, and 6 for A, B, and X, respectively. The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Fig. 4.36). The objective of the present analysis is to use the present knowledge about double perovskites to determine the formability of these compounds. PCA is used to assess the correlation between each of the descriptors input into the regression analyses and the stability of the compounds. The results of these analyses can then be compared with the predictive models to understand the physics and limitations of the models. The PCs do not necessarily have an obvious physical meaning, but rather are a combination of descriptors which explain the largest variation in the data. The advantage of PCA is that, since each PC uniquely captures the effect of a certain combination of relevant descriptors, typically a few PCs are sufficient for describing a system.

We notice that PC1(F1) captures 54,88% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 20,09%. Therefore, a dataset of n-dimensions (8 initial descriptors in this case) can be reduced to two dimensions (2 PCs) while capturing $\sim 75\%$ of the original information. The reduction in dimensionality makes trends and correlations, which are "hidden" in the data, become easily visualized and described in PC space as can be seen in (Fig. 4.36). From this figure, it appears two important clustering, it corresponds to cubic perovskites (red dot) and non-cubic perovskites (blue dot). Therefore, the values of PC1's clearly distinguish between the different structures of double halide perovskites. We observe also two different group, those corresponding to fluorides, and another corresponding to iodides,

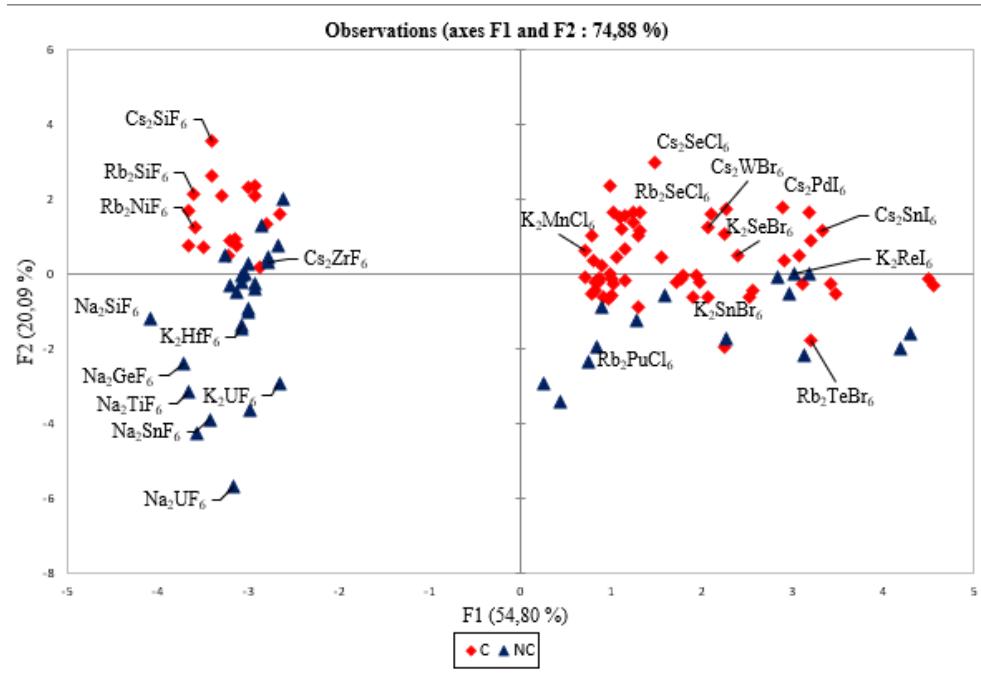


Figure 4.36: PCA score (F1-F2) plot for double halide perovskites from a dataset of table 5.18.

chlorides and bromides. The PCA clearly separates between compounds with a high and low electronegativity of the anion.

We have plotted on (Fig.4.37) the variation the lattice parameter versus the tolerance factor for only the cubic double halides, we clearly distinguish four zones, according to the nature of X atom. Since those with the largest lattice parameters are the Iodide and those with the lowest "a" are the fluoride. We may conclude that as the electronegativity of the X atom decreases (or the value the ionic radii increases) the value of the lattice parameter of the double halide perovskites increases. On the other hand, for the same group of the double halide perovskites, as the value of ionic radii of the A-atom increases the lattice parameter increases. We notice also, that the largest tolerance factor for cubic double perovskite is Cs_2SiF_6 , and the lowest one is Cs_2PoI_6 . These trends are clearly observed on the PCA's score plot (Fig.4.36), as Cs_2SiF_6 has le lowest PC2 and Cs_2PoI_6 has the largest PC1. Therefore, from to PCA results we may have an insight on the formability all halide double perovskites according to their position on the score plot PC1-PC2.

In 1964, Brown considered the size of the A site cavity in the A_2BX_6 in double perovskite structure, and empirically predict the formation and distortion of the crystalline structure in vacancy-ordered double perovskites A_2BX_6 on the basis of the ratio of the

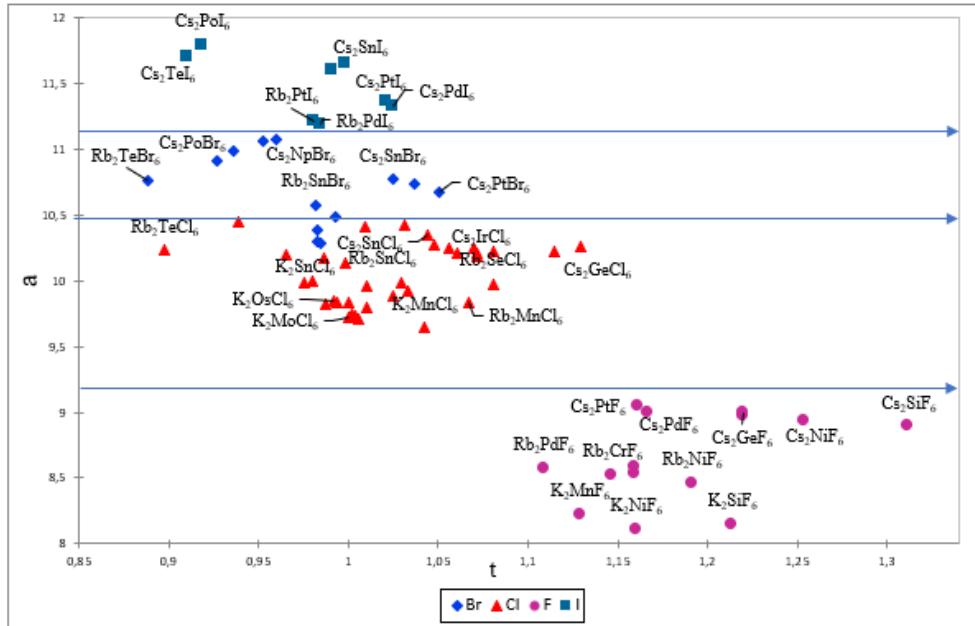


Figure 4.37: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the lattice parameter for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18.

cavity size to the A site ionic radius [113]. This radius ratio "R" is defined as:

$$R = r_A / (D_{XX} + r_X) \quad (4.26)$$

Where D_{XX} is the nearest neighbor X-X bond length as calculated for the cubic phase.

Jong et al [114] demonstrate that the octahedral factor " μ " and radius ratio "R" decrease on going from X=Cl to X=I, implying that as the ionic radius of the halogen anion increases, the perovskite structure undergoes octahedral tilting and accordingly its symmetry is lowered from the cubic structure to a lower-symmetry structure at room temperature.

When $0.89 < R < 1$, no octahedral tilting is expected at room temperature. Smaller A-site cations yield $R < 0.89$, and the octahedral framework will undergo cooperative tilting to optimize coordination to the A-site cation.

We have calculated the tolerance factors and the octahedral factor for the 78 cubic double halide perovskites and the 41 non perovskites compounds as shown on (Table 5.18). We have plotted on (Fig. 4.38) the variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor. As can be seen in (Fig. 4.38), all 119 (cubic and non-cubic) compounds fall within the range $0.866 \leq t \leq 1.31$ and $0.276 < \mu < 0.706$. We notice no clear separation between

the cubic and non-cubic double for all halides as in the case of ABX_3 . We observe a very high "t" for fluorides, presumably because of the greater ionicity of the fluorides, and almost all the cubic perovskites have " μ " below 0,41. This behavior highlights an important difference between the A_2BX_6 cubic double halide perovskites and the ABX_3 cubic perovskites. Since, in ABX_3 , the corner sharing connectivity of the BX_3 framework fixes the size of the A site cavity for a given B-X bond length; it is this restriction that gives rise to Goldschmidt's tolerance factor equation. Whereas, in double halide perovskites, the fact that the BX_6 octahedra are not connected means that the separation between them, and thus the size of the A site cavity, can change independently of the size of the octahedra themselves.

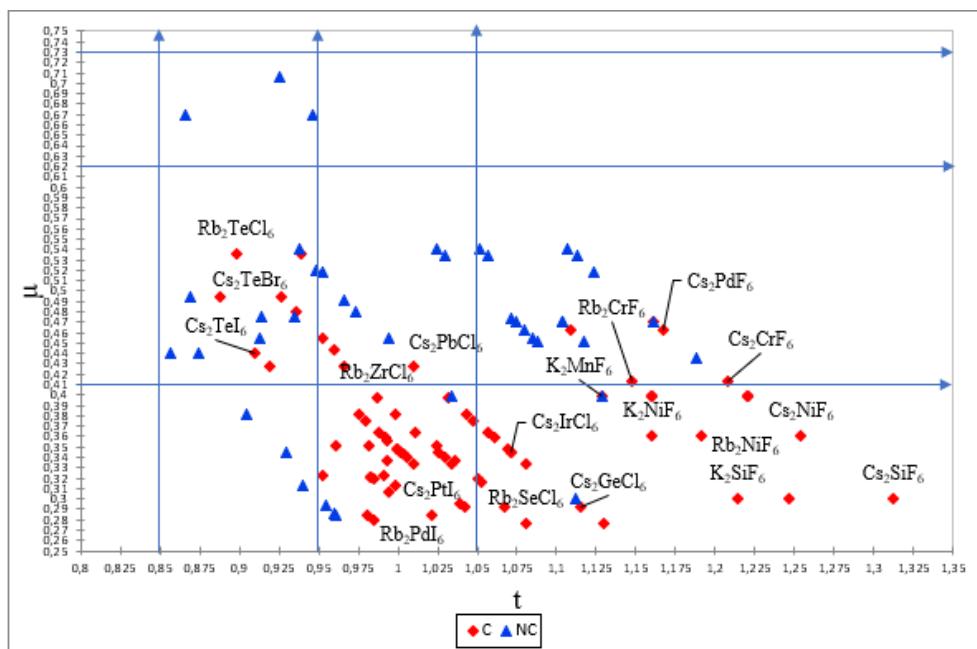


Figure 4.38: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18.

We know for oxides that the cubic perovskite structure could be maintained for $0,95 < t < 1,04$. As "t" decreases from 1, the perovskite structure deforms towards structures with lower coordination for A. The transition from orthorhombic ($0,76 < t < 0,88$) to cubic ($0,88 < t < 1,003$) to hexagonal ($1,05 < t < 1,3$) is consistent with the increase in the tolerance factor t for each compound as the size of A increases, this very simple hard-sphere concepts is quantitatively much more successful for fluorides than oxides, presumably because of the greater ionicity of fluorides. The majority of the hexagonal perovskites contain large alkali or alkaline-earth metals on the A-site and transition metals on the B-site and could be explained by metal-metal bonding.

We conclude that the results of formability give false non-cubic perovskites, and more

false positives cubic perovskites (according to the data reported in the Inorganic Crystal Structure Database "ICSD" [115]). Therefore, we may attribute these anomalies to the non-reliability of the data reported in the ICSD database [115], because of the unavoidable human and measurement, those data require further preprocessing to make them more reliable and should include all the formability information (reflected by the different ICSD numbers for one compound in the ICSD). As it has also been observed by Xu et al [116] that for a given formula $M^1M^2X_3$ (M^1 and M^2 are cations), it is important to identify which one of M^1 and M^2 is A or B, in particular for some double halide perovskites. We should not forget that the fitting of the halogen into a scheme also accounts for all the halides is difficult. In perovskite, A and B have 12 and 6 coordination, respectively. However, in tilt perovskite, the coordination number of A can be largely reduced. We assume that the octahedral coordination of B is a critical sign for the perovskite phase.

We have assessed numerous other structures mapping schemes, including taking into account electronegativity as Brik and Kityk [108], yet we have found no better solution that is still based on geometry.

In order to take into account this difference Cheng et al [117] derive a set of formability rules by defining four limiting models, and by comparing the lattice parameters calculated with the experimental values from the Inorganic Crystal Structure Database (ICSD) they identify changes in the crystal chemistry that occur across the range of compositions that form A_2BX_6 structures. However, they have mentioned, that the tolerance factor is a necessary but not a sufficient condition for the formation of these systems. A first approach suggested by these authors is to include in the discussion the values of the octahedral factor $\mu = rB/rX$. As we know the lowest limit of the octahedral factor for cubic perovskite formation is 0,414 and the highest value of cubic perovskites is 0,6785. The results of Cheng et al [117] demonstrate that A_2BX_6 compounds may have an octahedral factor far below 0.41.

The explanation for this difference in formability between ABX_3 and A_2BX_6 is probably that in the cubic A_2BX_6 structure, each anion coordinates to only one B site cation, i.e., is only part of one BX_6 octahedron. This allows the six anions of an octahedron to overlap with each other in order to coordinate a small B site cation without affecting the coordination of the neighboring B site. Whereas, in the ABX_3 perovskites, each anion forms bonds to two B site cations, so cannot move to coordinate a smaller B site without lengthening the bond to the other B site cation to which it coordinates. Thus, it appears that the reason for adherence to the rule of $\mu > 0,41$ for ABX_3 perovskites is not that

the anions are forbidden from overlapping, but that they must each bond to two B site cations. The lifting of the latter requirement in the cubic A_2BX_6 compounds allows μ values considerably less than 0,41. Consequently, we may define for each different X-anion in double halide perovskites its proper conditions of formability. Thus, we have plotted in (Fig.4.42) the variation of "t" with " μ " for different X-anions.

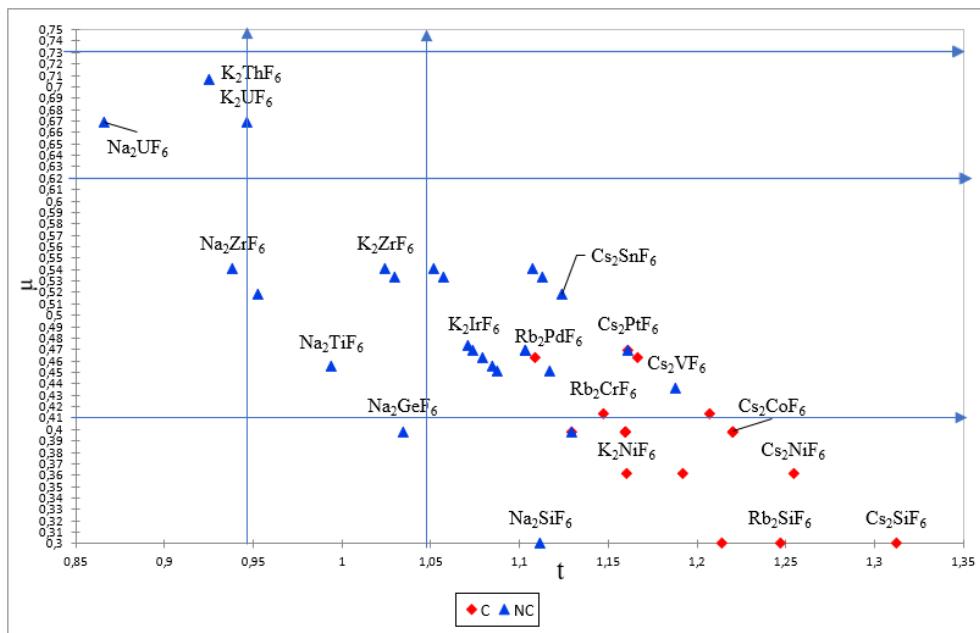


Figure 4.39: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double fluoride perovskites of table 5.18.

Since for overall double halide perovskites the prediction of formability gives few false positives for heavier halides, and more false positives for fluorides. It seems that fitting the fluorides into a scheme that also accounts for all the other halides is difficult. We may therefore define for each group of halides a formability range as seen on (Fig.4.42). We propose then, that the limit of " μ " for the formability for all the double halide perovskites should be $>0,25$, whereas for the tolerance factor, for Fluorides $0,85 < t < 1,33$, Chlorides $0,85 < t < 1,11$, Bromides $0,85 < t < 1,05$ and Iodides $0,85 < t < 1,04$.

We conclude from the above analysis that having a tolerance factor and an octahedral factor within a specific range (calculated from traditional Shannon radii) may be a necessary condition for perovskite formation but it is not a sufficient condition, and the traditional approach that works reasonably effectively for oxide perovskite compounds cannot be used to explain the known structures of double halide perovskites.

A question then presents itself: is it possible to use the Shannon radii and the ge-

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

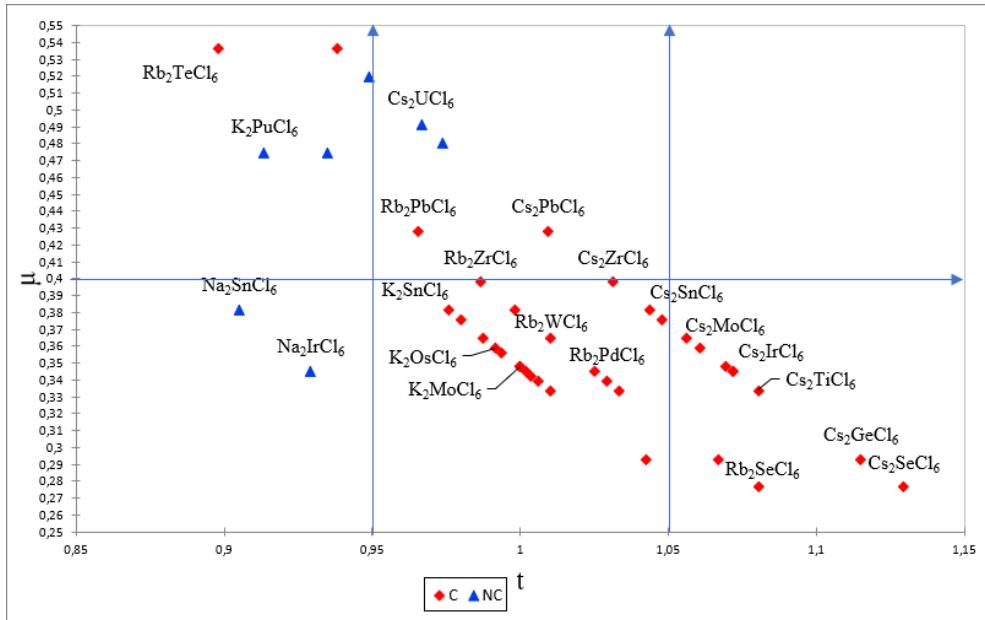


Figure 4.40: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double chloride perovskites of table 5.18.

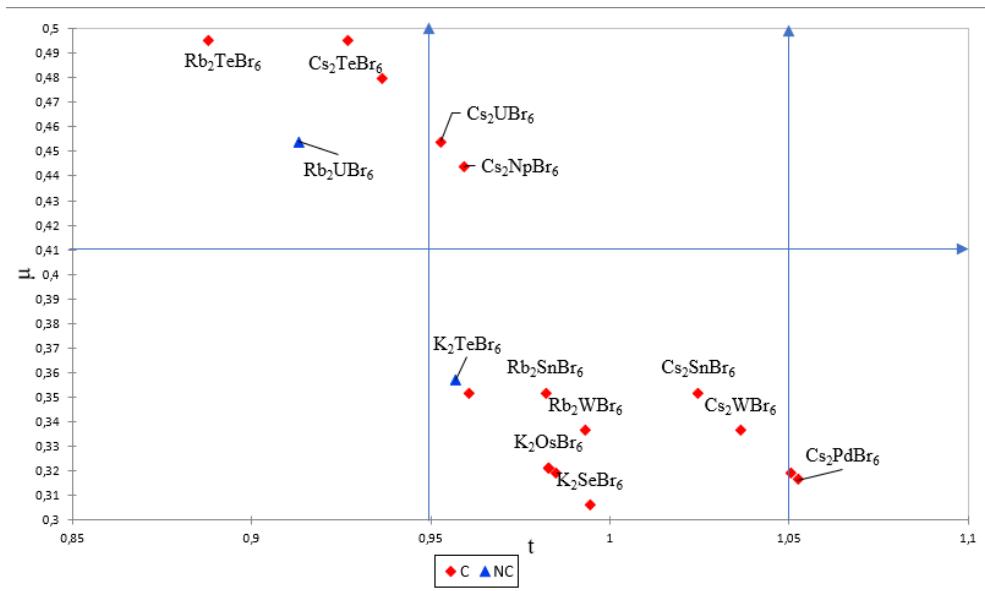


Figure 4.41: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double bromide perovskites of table 5.18.

ometric methods to understand and predict double halide perovskite? Halogen anions have several important chemical differences compared with oxides for which the concept of Shannon radii and tolerance factors were originally developed. This means bonds between heavier halides and metals will tend to have greater covalency, which should increase down the halogen group, and the model of hard spheres will be less applicable.

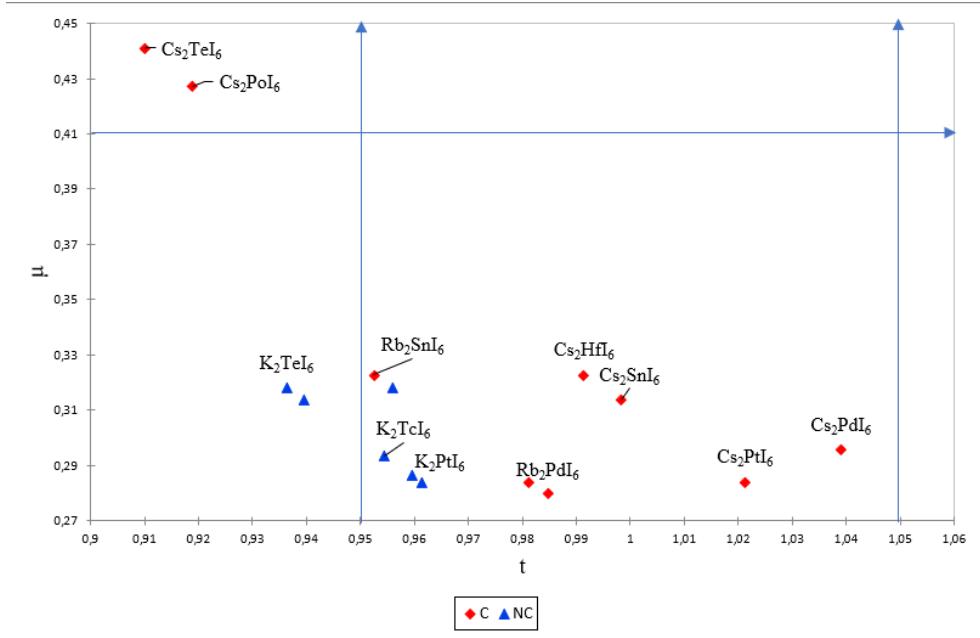


Figure 4.42: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the double iodide perovskites of table 5.18.

In order to overcome this difficulty, Travis et al [118] propose an alternative method. they introduced a revised set of ionic radii for cations that is anion dependent for heavier halides. Whereas, Ouyang [119] have extended the Shannon radii to unusual oxidation states and arbitrary coordination by using a data driven method. His newly complemented radii were found to be consistent with existing Shannon's data, which have enabled reliable input of radii for studying novel compounds. His results give a more accurate prediction of formability of halide perovskites. However, even the use of these improved Shannon radii for heavier halides, we are not able to decide on the formability of double halide perovskites.

We expanded this study by introducing a new modified model for the tolerance factor, as proposed by Bartel et al [120]. The improved tolerance factor (τ) proposed by Bartel et al [120] has the form:

$$\tau = \frac{r_X}{r_B} + n_A(n_A + \frac{\frac{r_A}{r_B}}{\ln \frac{r_A}{r_B}}) \quad (4.27)$$

where n_A is the oxidation state of A.

Bartel's tolerance factor has proved its efficiency, since it distinguishes between oxide perovskites and non-perovskites with an accuracy of 92%, compared to only 74% accuracy for the Goldschmidt tolerance factor. Although ? was only trained on ABX_3 compounds, it is readily adaptable to double perovskites because it depends only on com-

position and not structure [116].

The accurate and probabilistic nature of τ as well as its applicability over a broad range of compounds creates a whole new physical insight into the stability and the prediction of new stable double perovskites. Also, there is a monotonic dependence of perovskite stability on τ (e.g., as τ decreases, the probability of being perovskite increases). Empirically, stable perovskites are expected when $\tau < 4.18$. However, the stability of the perovskite structure does not increase or decrease monotonically with t and in contrast to the usual 2D descriptor (t, μ) , τ incorporates μ as a 1D descriptor.

The results using τ are shown in (Fig.4.43) and (table5.18). We observe that τ has higher classification accuracy than t on existing structure data (a clear separation between cubic and non-cubic compounds). However, the physical meaning of " τ " is not as clear as that of " t ", and thus it may be risky to extrapolate too far. Bartel et al [120] predicts that most of the considered perovskites with $\tau < 4.18$ is formable of perovskites compounds. However, even with this model, we cannot decide on the formability of A_2BX_6 . As in the case of (Fig.4.36, 4.37, 4.38 and 4.42), we may then propose a different limit for " τ " for each group of halides. In our case for the formability of double halide perovskites according to assumptions made above for " t " and " μ ", we propose that $\tau - 5.35 < 0$ for their formability.

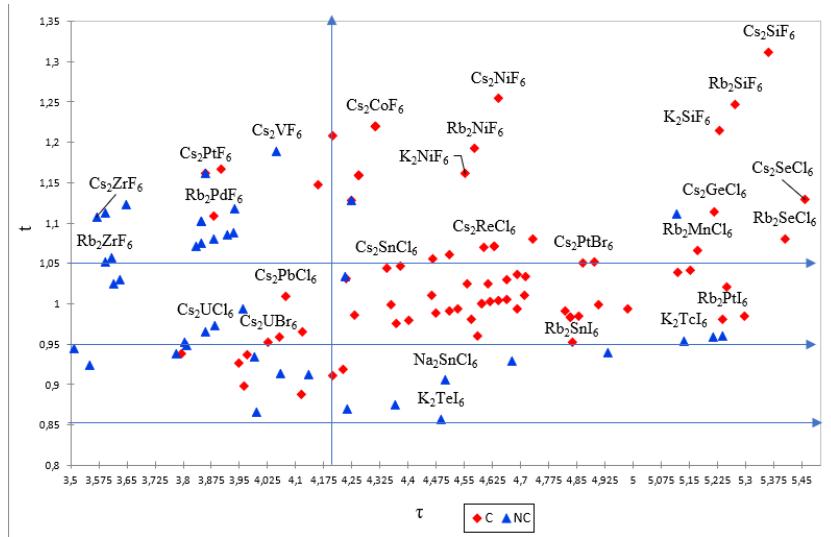


Figure 4.43: The variation of the tolerance factor "t" versus the modified tolerance factor " τ " for the double halide perovskites of table5.18.

We have also extended the approach used of Ouyang [119] for halide perovskites to double halide perovskites. Ouyang introduced [119] simultaneously criterion t & τ (t log-

ical AND τ). Thus, in our case the two conditions of $0.8 < t \leq 1.1$ and $\tau - 5.35 < 0$ jointly define a "green light" region for the formability of double halide perovskites. We display in (Table 5.20) the results of t & τ .

4.4.3 Thermodynamic stability of oxide perovskites

A good stability descriptor should not only provide quantitative guidance in experiments to stabilize these structures but also their thermodynamics stability which a key parameter for searching new emerging stable double halide perovskites through massive calculations and several experimental syntheses. Sun et al. [112] identified an interesting correlation between the thermodynamic stability and the descriptor $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$ for oxide perovskites. where " η " is the atomic packing fraction (APF). Their results showed that APF is an important factor. The η factor has never been considered in previous studies for the formability of perovskites, his calculated as:

$$\eta = (V_A + V_B + 3V_X)/a^3 \quad (4.28)$$

We extend this approach to our double halide perovskites. We have reported on (table 5.21), the energy of formation ΔH calculated by Faizan et al [121] for several double halide perovskites. On the basis of (table{z21}) data, we have applied a PLS regression method and predicted an empirical relation between ΔH and the different ionic radius of A_2BX_6 . This equation is:

$$\Delta H = +10,19 + 3,25r_A + 21,88r_B + 10,29r_X \quad (4.29)$$

The correlation coefficient between the values of (table 5.21) and the values obtained from the above equation is more than 98%.

Using equation 4.29, we predict ΔH for our 119 double halide perovskites of (table 5.18). The results are given in (table 5.22). We display on (Fig. 4.44) the variation of ΔH with $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$, we observe a clear separation between the cubic (red square) and non-cubic (blue triangle) perovskites. It seems that non cubic perovskites have smaller ΔH than cubic one.

Based on the overall results of this work, we embark on completing our analysis of property prediction of 640 new double halide perovskites based on our predicted models. The results corresponding to their related "t", " μ ", " τ ", " ΔH " and " $(t + \mu)^{\eta}$ " are given

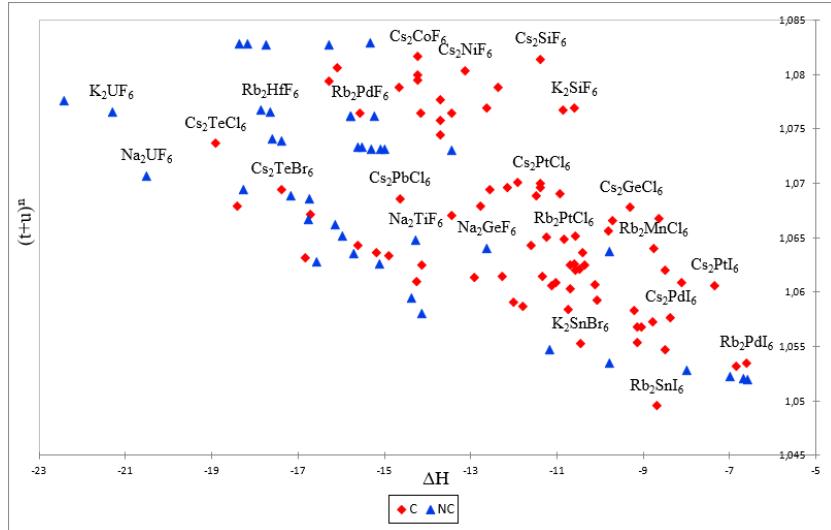


Figure 4.44: The variation of the energy of formation "ΔH" versus the $(t + \mu)^2$ factor for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18.

in (table 5.23). According to the above proposed new formability range for each group of halides, we may therefore predict 487 compounds among the 640 predicted which will form a perovskite structure as seen in (Fig. 4.47) and highlighted in bold in (table 5.23). While this new database shows promise, the ultimate challenge which remain is to develop a robust validation test for some of these predictions, whether or not the design of any of these combinations could be designed experimentally.

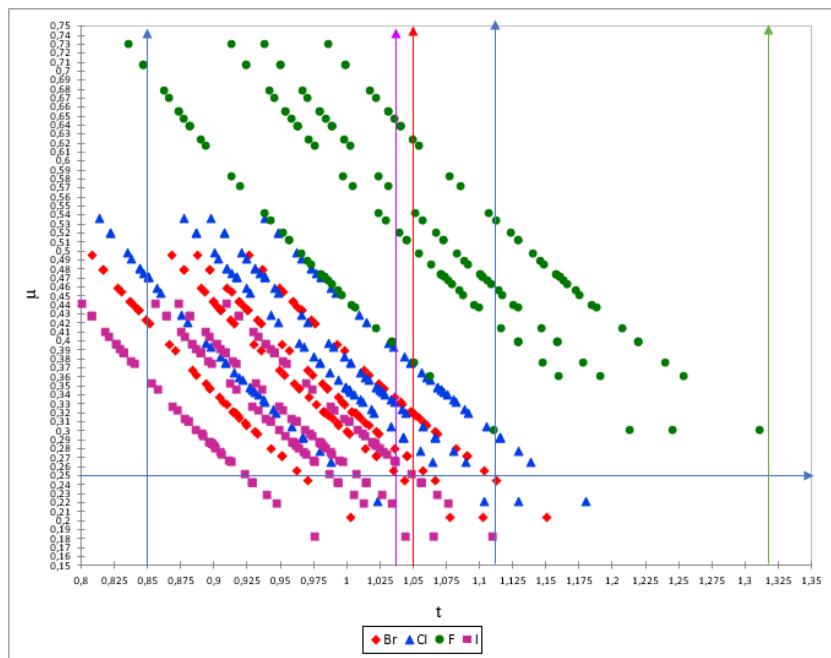


Figure 4.45: The variation of the tolerance factor versus the octahedral factor for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

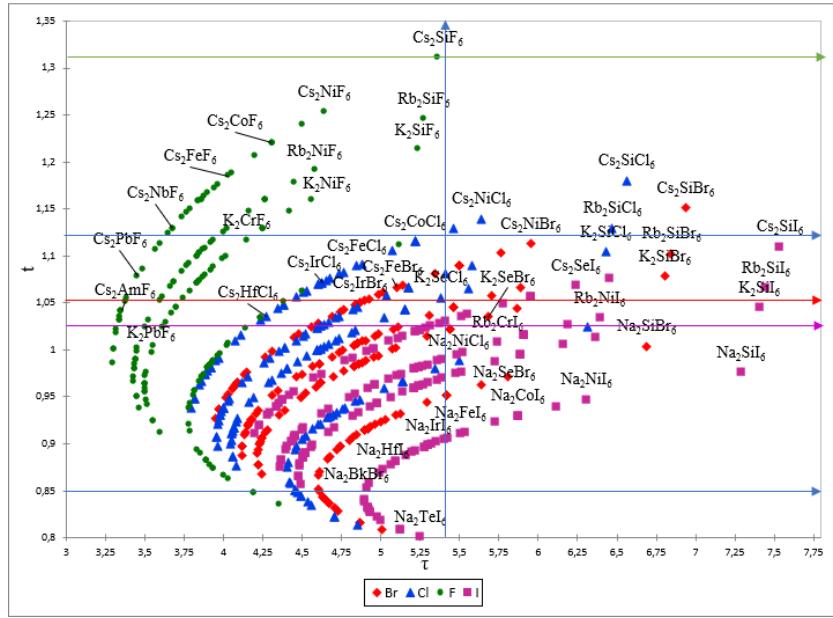


Figure 4.46: The variation of the tolerance factor "t" versus the modified tolerance factor " τ " for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).

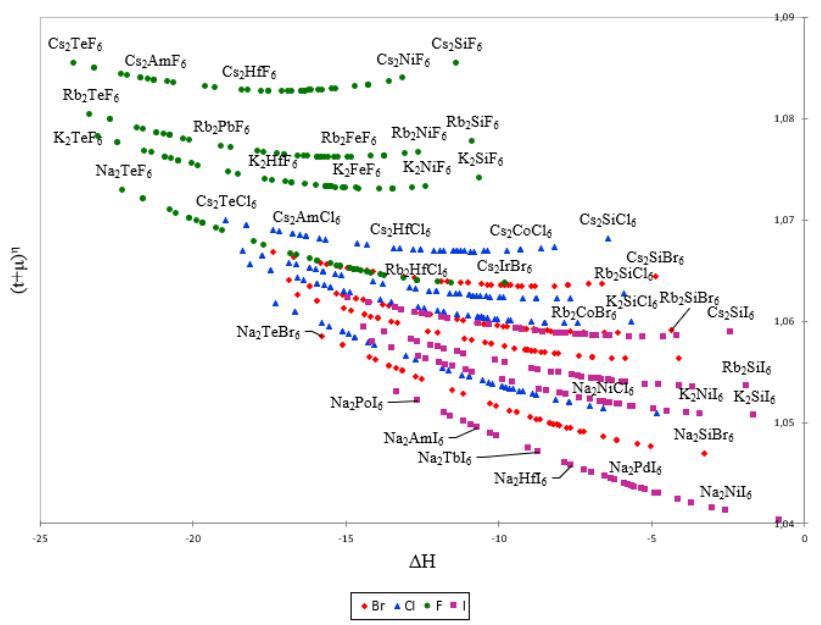


Figure 4.47: The variation of the energy of formation " ΔH " versus the $(t + \mu)^n$ factor for the predicted double halide perovskites of (table 5.23).

4.5 mechanical properties of perovskites and inverse perovskites

4.5.1 introduction

Perovskites and inverse perovskites have a wide range of interesting physical and chemical properties including electro-optical effects, piezo-, ferro- and pyroelectricity, some of them possess also interesting, thermal properties, mechanical properties such as strength, stiffness, corrosion resistance, and high temperature corrosion superior to ordinary metals.

Thermal barrier coatings (TBC) are ceramic coatings deposited onto the surface of gas turbine blades used in the hottest section of gas turbine engines to protect the superalloy substrate from the hot-gas stream [122–128]. The upper layer is a ceramic topcoat with the prime function to provide heat insulation by its low thermal conductivity and it must withstand complex stress conditions [129–134].

Therefore, the selection of topcoat materials is constrained by some basic requirements: high temperature capability, low thermal conductivity, and superior fracture resistance (i.e. good damage tolerance) during thermal cycling under severe operating conditions. However, the current commercial TBC material YSZ (Y_2O_3 partially stabilized ZrO_2) has an application temperature limit of $1200^\circ C$ and therefore cannot be used for the next generation of gas turbine engines with higher operating temperatures. Therefore, the perovskites or inverse perovskites could be considered as promising alternative for extremely high temperature TBC applications, and consequently the efficiency, of turbine engines? Unfortunately, it is known that their room temperature brittleness and poor fracture toughness severely restrict their use. Therefore, the question which remains, how to overcome this constraint and increase the ductility and high fracture toughness in these compounds? One solution could be through nanolayered superlattice coatings.

Several studies reveal that in order to produce nanolayered superlattice coatings [135–139] with appreciable hardness enhancement; the layer materials should be chosen in such a way that they exhibit a large difference in shear modulus (ΔG) [140]. When the superlattice period is below a certain threshold, which is a function of the layer materials, a large ΔG will allow the layer interfaces to act as effective barriers to dislocation propagation from the softer layers to the harder layers under mechanical loading. We will adopt this approach in order to predict new superlattice perovskite-based TBC materials.

In the present work, we primarily aim to understand the trend in the elastic and mechanical properties of some perovskites and inverse perovskites using datamining techniques. We have noticed through the literature an important number of data have been produced for perovskites or inverse perovskites. However, not only is the creation of data whether through calculation or experiment important, but a way to analyze the data in a comprehensive and robust manner is also necessary. Some of the challenges in searching through discrete data include the difficulty of analyzing large amounts of data, understanding the correlations among various properties, and using the correlations to better understand the underlying physics of the system. Utilizing a multivariate analysis, the data can be examined so that trends and correlations become apparent. A multiple selection criteria approach is proposed to screen the data rationality.

4.5.2 Results of mechanical properties

From a coating design perspective, knowledge discovery in databases can provide useful guidance for materials selection. In order to identify the trends or clustering in materials property data, we construct a database for 71 perovskites compounds (28 oxides, 7 chlorides, 8 bromides, 25 fluorides and 3 iodides) and 15 descriptors, including the ionic radius (r_A, r_B, r_X), lattice parameters (a), elastic constants (C_{ij}), bulk modulus (B), shear modulus (G), hardness (H), Cauchy pressure (C_p), the Pugh modulus ratio (B/G) and the fracture toughness(K_{ic}). (Table.5.24)contains the dataset used.

The Cauchy pressure is given by:

$$C_p = (C_{12} + C_{44}) \quad (4.30)$$

The Hardness is calculated according the model of Chen et al [141]

$$H = 2\left(\frac{G^3}{B^2}\right)^{0.585} + 3 \quad (4.31)$$

Whereas, the fracture toughness which measures the resistance of a material against crack propagation, is calculated according to the model of Niu et al [142]

$$K_{ic} = V_0^{1/6} G^2 \left(\frac{B}{G}\right)^{1/2} \quad (4.32)$$

Where V_0 is the volume per atom (in m^3), B and G are in MPa.

PCA is used to assess the correlation between each of the descriptors input into the regression analyses and the stability of the compounds. The results of these analyses can then be compared with the predictive models to understand the physics and limitations of the models. The PCs do not necessarily have an obvious physical meaning, but rather are a combination of descriptors which explain the largest variation in the data. The advantage of PCA is that, since each PC uniquely captures the effect of a certain combination of relevant descriptors, typically a few PCs are sufficient for describing a system.

The first analysis done, was to examine if in our case the PCA captures the differences between the different perovskites? The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Fig.4.48). For this analysis (Fig. 4.48), the sign of each principal component has only relational meaning. We notice that PC1(F1) captures 55.02% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 18.15%. The two PCs together capture $\sim 74\%$ of the variance of the data in (Table. 5.24). Therefore, a dataset of n-dimensions (15 initial descriptors in this case) can be reduced to a few dimensions (2 PCs) while capturing $\sim 74\%$ of the original information. The reduction in dimensionality makes trends and correlations, which are hidden in the data, become easily visualized and described in PC space as can be seen in (Fig.4.48).

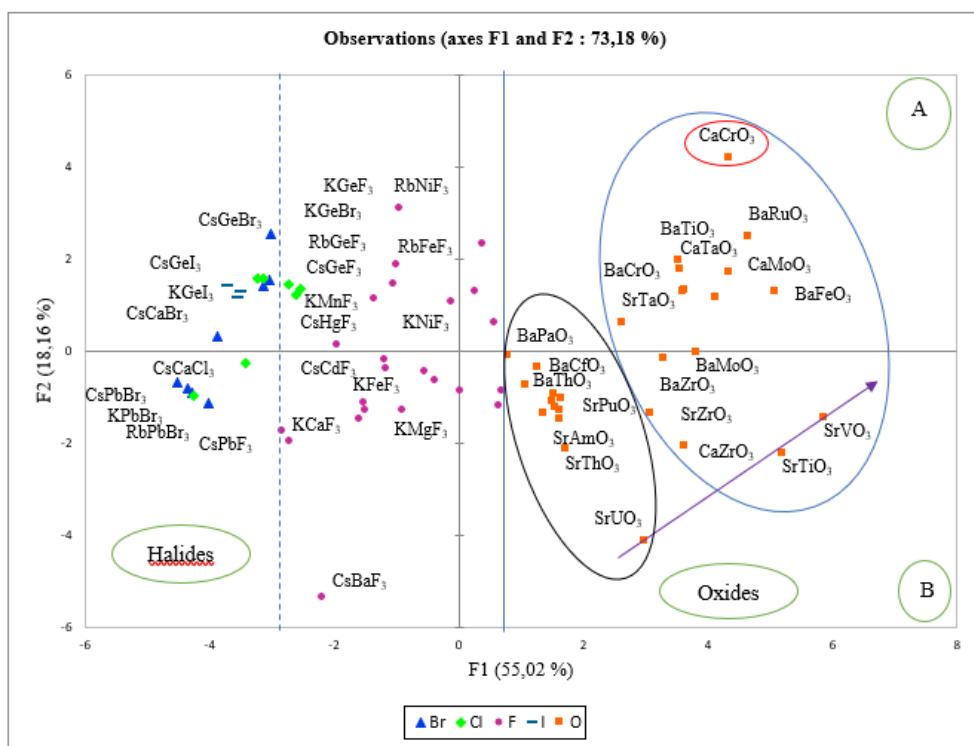


Figure 4.48: Principal component analysis score plot for perovskites.

From looking at this figure it appears two important clustering those belonging to oxide perovskites and those to halide perovskites. Furthermore, within the oxide region, we observe a clear separation between the lanthanides and the transition metals. We notice that as PC1 increases the shear modulus (G) and toughness fracture (K_{ic}) increases, on the other hand as PC2 increases the B/G, and H increase (See table 5.24). Therefore, a simple score plot could be a simple tool to identify the compounds with interesting mechanical and structural properties.

The loadings plot corresponds with the scores plot but represents the variance among descriptors. (Fig. 4.49) shows the loadings plot corresponding with the samples shown in (Fig. 4.48). The axes of the scores plot and loadings plot are the same so the information in the plots can be compared directly. The angles between the vectors tell us how characteristics correlate with one another. When two vectors are close, forming a small angle, the two variables they represent are positively correlated. If they meet each other at 90° , they are not likely to be correlated. When they diverge and form a large angle (close to 180°), they are negative correlated.

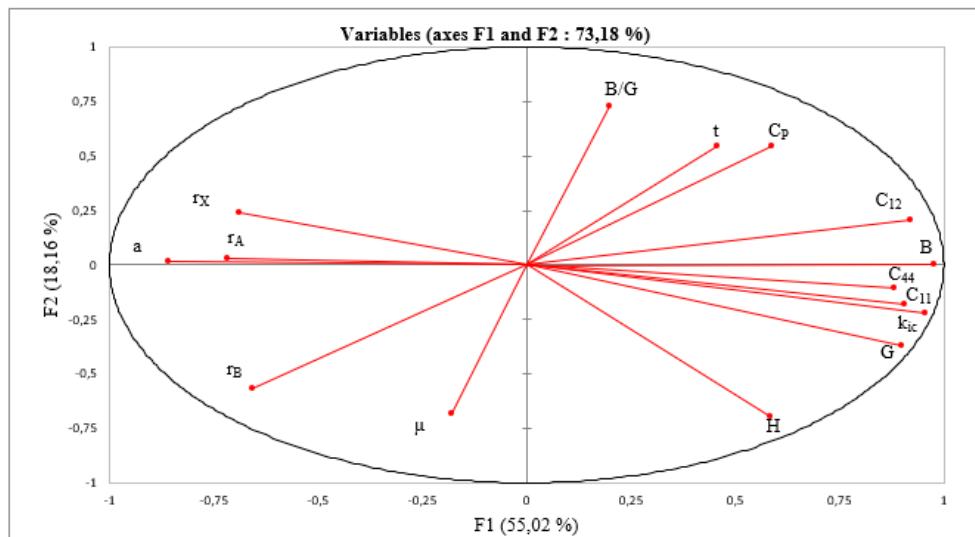


Figure 4.49: Principal component analysis PCA loading plot for perovskites.

The impact of the descriptors is increased as its distance from the origin is increased. We notice from (figure 4.49) two different clustering, those with negative PC1 (a , r_A , r_B , μ , and r_X) and those with a positive PC1 (t , C_{12} , B , C_{44} , C_{11} , G , H , C_p , K_{ic}). Globally, we observe that " a " is inversely correlated to all the mechanical properties. We clearly observe that " a " and " B " are inversely correlated, that means, as " a " increases " B " decreases. It seems that B/G is not correlated to H ($\sim 90^\circ$). B/G is inversely correlated too to octahedral factor μ . Therefore, the fact that perovskites with a low " μ " should have a large

B/G and could be more ductile. Whereas, the tolerance factor "t" is correlated to " C_p ", that means that the Cauchy pressure is highly sensitive to the crystalline structures of perovskites.

Since, the relative impact of each descriptor in a loading score is identified by measuring the absolute distance from the origin, we display below the different PCs equations as derived from the eigenvalue analysis:

$$PC1 = +0.717r_A + 0.657r_B + 0.688r_X + 0.857a + 0.458t + 0.178\mu + 0.905C_{11} + 0.922C_{12} + 0.882C_{44} + 0.977B + 0.901G + 0.198(B/G) + 0.590C_p + 0.585H + 0.957K_{ic} \quad (4.33)$$

$$PC2 = +0.033r_A + 0.568r_B + 0.240r_X + 0.014a + 0.543t + 0.685\mu + 0.181C_{11} + 0.206C_{12} + 0.103C_{44} + 0.006B + 0.255G + 0.368(B/G) + 0.542C_p + 0.542H + 0.218K_{ic} \quad (4.34)$$

For PC1 the coefficients (C_{11} , C_{12} , C_{44} , B , G and K_{ic}) are the more important descriptors ($\sim 0, 9$), whereas for PC2 (μ , H , B/G) have the highest weighting ($\sim 0, 7$). These results confirm the observations noticed on the score plot of (Fig.4.48).

Properties with similar PC values are highly correlated, while inverse PC values indicate inverse correlations. Globally, we observe that a , and the ionic radius are inversely correlated to almost all the mechanical properties. On the other hand, we notice that C_{11} , C_{44} and K_{ic} behave in the same manner (too close). We have also performed PCA calculation for 58 inverse perovskites. The resulting scores plot of this analysis is shown in (Fig.4.50), we notice that PC1(F1) captures 40.47% of the variance, whereas PC2(F2) captures 27.45%. The two PCs together capture $\sim 68\%$ of the variance of the data in (Table.5.25). We notice three regions, the region A corresponds to the group of column 2 of the periodic table (Ca, Sr, Ba), as PC1 decreases the ionic radius of X increases. Region B corresponds to column 3 (Sc), we observe also that as PC1 decreases the radius of ion A decreases (Tl, In, Ga, Al). Finally, region C corresponds to the other columns. On the other hand, we notice that as PC2's increases the G and H increase, whereas, as PC1's increases B/G and K_{ic} increase. These behaviors are completely different than those observed for perovskites.

(Fig.4.51) display the loading results for the inverse perovskites. We clearly observe that "a" and "B" are inversely correlated as in the oxide perovskites. It seems that B/G is inversely correlated to H ($\sim 180^\circ$). Whereas, the tolerance factor "t" is correlated to "B".

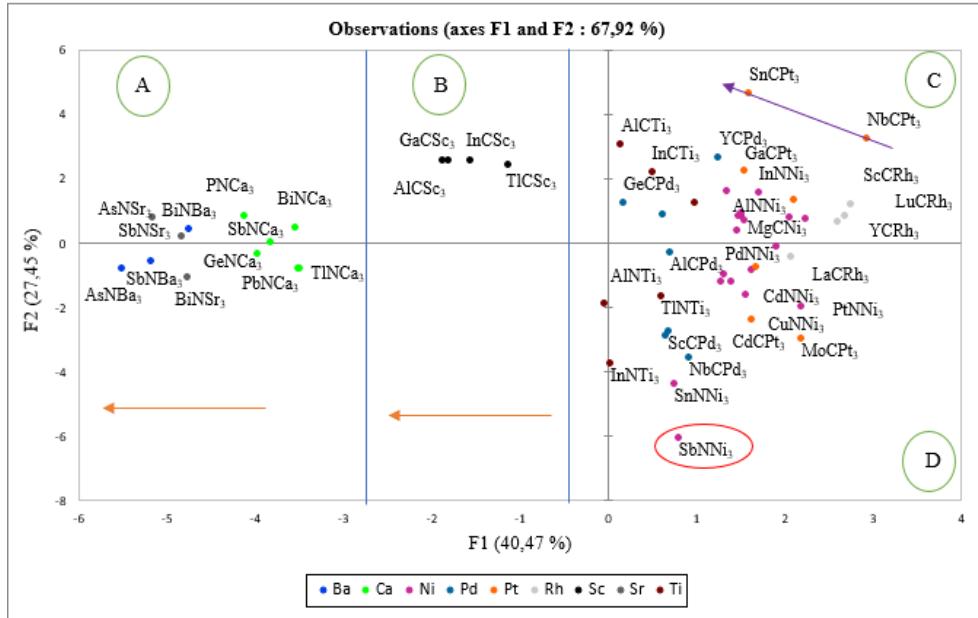


Figure 4.50: Principal component analysis score plot for inverse perovskites.

The PC's equations as derived from the eigenvalue analysis are:

$$\begin{aligned}
 PC1 &= +0.963r_A + 0.213r_B + 0.414r_X + 0.899a + 0.460t \\
 &\quad + 0.148\mu + 0.824C_{11} + 0.840C_{12} + 0.362C_{44} + 0.977B + 0.476G + 0.281(B/G) + 0.591C_p \\
 &\quad + 0.310H + 0.783K_{ic}
 \end{aligned} \tag{4.35}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 PC2 &= +0.038r_A + 0.011r_B + 0.403r_X + 0.112a + 0.064t + 0.127\mu + 0.241C_{11} \\
 &\quad + 0.358C_{12} + 0.762C_{44} + 0.101B + 0.864G \\
 &\quad + 0.793(B/G) + 0.782C_p + 0.899H + 0.593K_{ic}
 \end{aligned} \tag{4.36}$$

For PC1 the coefficients for ($r_A, a, C_{11}, C_{12}, C_{44}, B$) are the more important descriptors ($\sim 0, 85$) for PC1, whereas for PC2 (C_{44}, G, H) have the highest weighting ($\sim 0, 8$). These results confirm the observations noticed on the score plot of (Fig.4.50).

In this work we are mainly interested to the ability of perovskites and inverse perovskites to deform (ductility) or to fracture (brittleness). It is well known that among those compounds some have superior mechanical properties; but almost are brittle. It is known that ductility occurs as atoms slide past one another in a bulk solid through dislocations.

There are two independent engineering elastic moduli: the shear (G) and the bulk (B) modulus. These quantities can be connected to single crystal elastic constants using

different averaging techniques. The shear modulus encompasses is an indicator of the mechanical hardness H. Whereas, the bulk modulus represents a measure of the average bond strength of the atoms in the crystal, and it is proportional to the cohesive energy.

We present in (Fig.4.52 and Fig.4.53) the variation of B versus G in order to reveal their ductility trend, as indicated by the ductility arrow. $SrUO_3$, $SrTiO_3$, $SrVO_3$ for oxides perovskites and $NbCPt_3$, $SnCPt_3$ for inverse perovskites have a large B and G, we notice, that this behavior is also clearly seen on the PCA results (Fig.4.48, Fig.4.50, the arrow).

On the other hand, we display in (Fig.4.54 and Fig.4.55) the Cauchy pressure C_p versus B/G, since the ductility trend of certain cubic materials is based on the degree of the angular character of chemical bonding. As a general observation, ductile materials have positive values of Cauchy pressure, which correspond to more isotropic metallic bonding. On the other hand, brittle materials exhibit negative values of Cauchy pressure, which result from more angular character of the bonding. Whereas, the ratio B/G is considered as a parameter of ductility versus brittleness performance of solids. Ductility is characterized by a high B/G ratio (>1.75), while low B/G is representative of brittleness. We observe that $CaCrO_3$ and $SbNNi_3$, respectively for oxide perovskites and inverse perovskites, have a large B/G and C_p . This is also clearly seen on the PCA results, since these compounds are isolated form all the other materials (Fig.4.48 and Fig.4.50).

We also display on (Fig.4.56 and Fig.4.57) the variation of hardness versus the toughness fracture. The compound which seems to present high hardness H and fracture toughness K_{ic} (Fig.4.56 and Fig.4.57) is $SnPtC_3$ and $SrVO_3$ for inverse perovskites and perovskites, respectively. However, even that $CaCrO_3$ and $SbNNi_3$ have high bulk modulus (Fig.4.58 and Fig.4.59), they have a poor hardness and fracture toughness. Based on these results, we may conclude that from principal components analysis results, we may predict the mechanical properties of perovskites and inverse perovskites.

Based on these intrinsic properties of the compounds we introduce a new criterion $B/G \& C_p \& H \& K_{ic} \& B$ (where $\&$ is logical AND) in order to predict the more interesting compound which could be used as thermal barrier coating (TBC). We propose, any compound which satisfy these five conditions jointly ($C_p > 0$, $B/G > 1.75$, $H > 2$, $K_{ic} > 2$ and $B > 140$) will define a minimal green light region for the potential TBC compounds. Thus, the perovskites and inverse perovskites which may be good candidates as TBC are displayed on (table.5.26). We notice that the inverse perovskites seem to be a more reliable

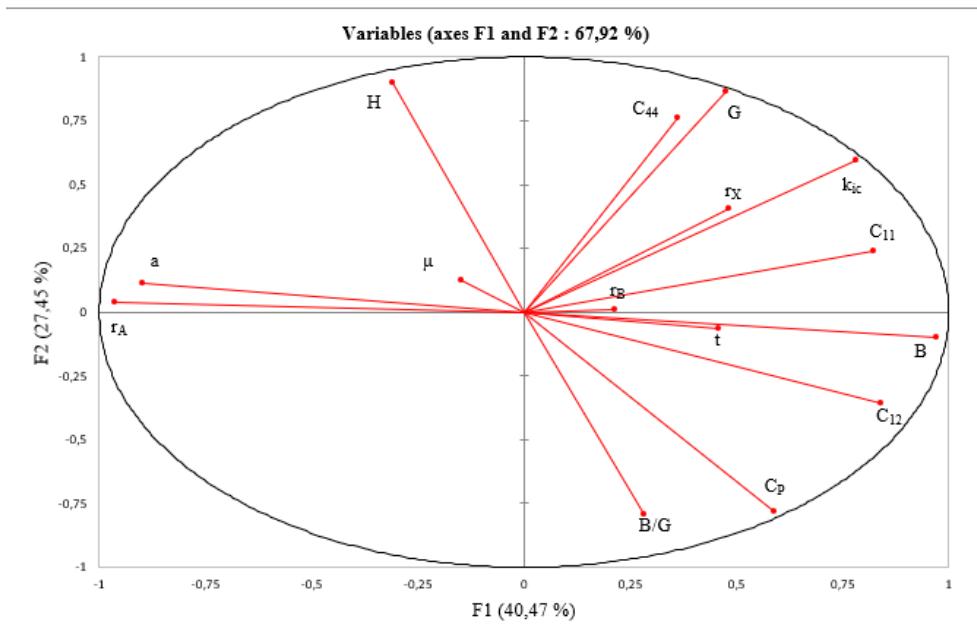


Figure 4.51: Principal component analysis PCA loading plot for inverse perovskites.

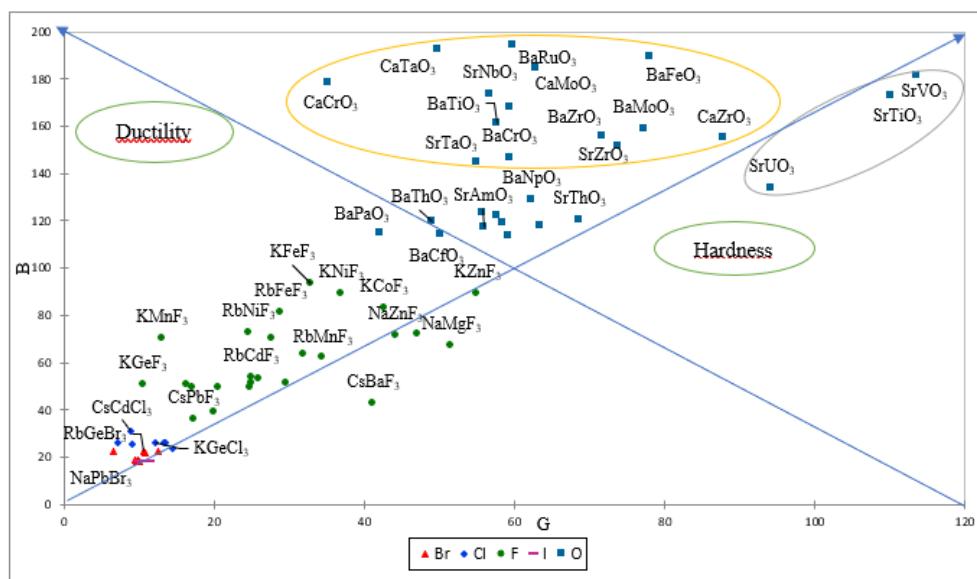


Figure 4.52: The variation of the bulk modulus versus the shear modulus for perovskites.

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

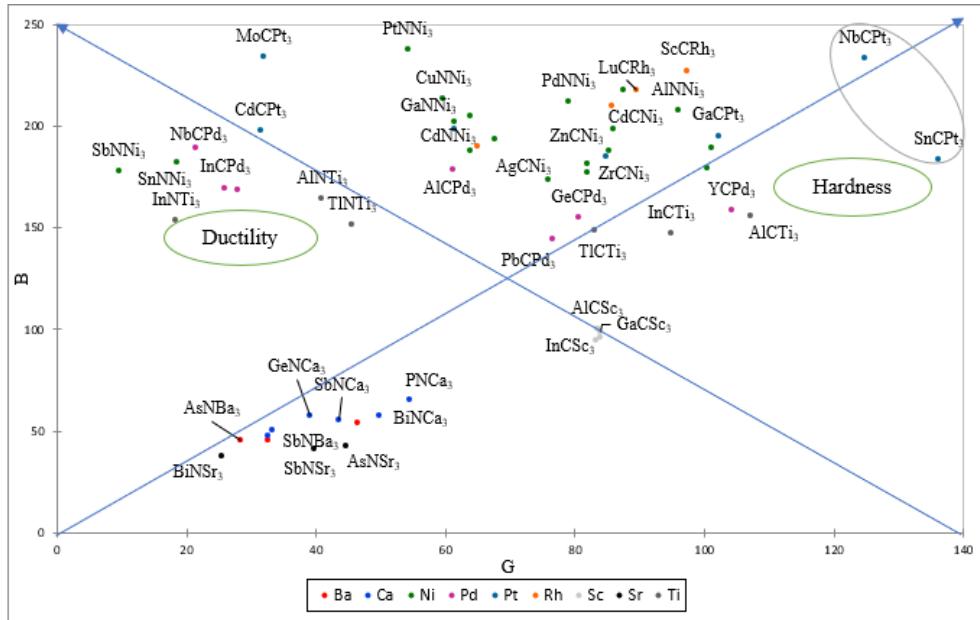


Figure 4.53: The variation of the bulk modulus versus the shear modulus for inverse perovskites.

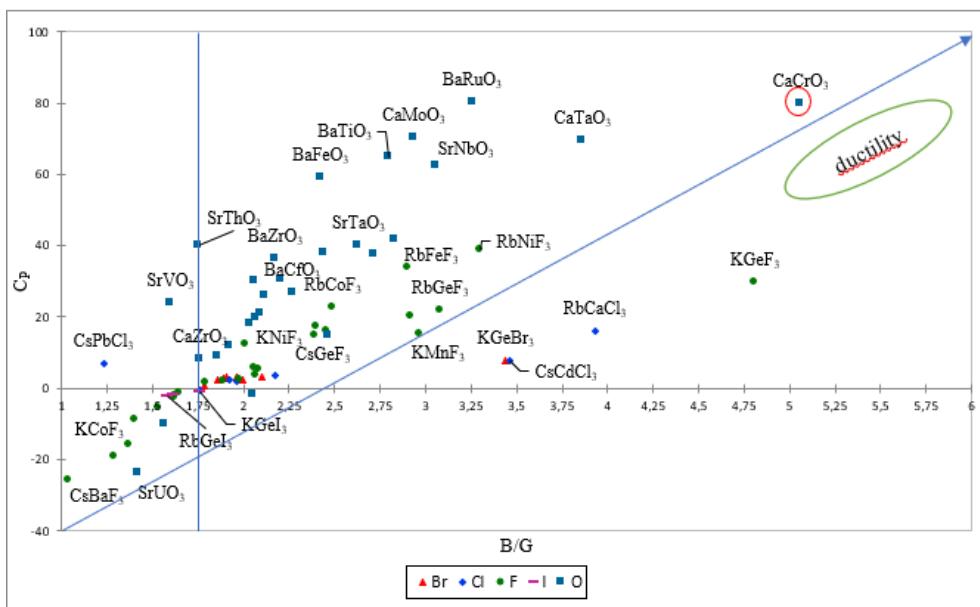


Figure 4.54: The variation of the Cauchy pressure versus the Pugh ratio for perovskites.

candidates than oxide perovskites.

The question, which remains, are we able to select from the results of the principal component analysis materials that can potentially meet the property requirements? One needs to concentrate on the region where the materials exhibit a combination of relatively high hardness and ductility. The high hardness and high fracture toughness correspond

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

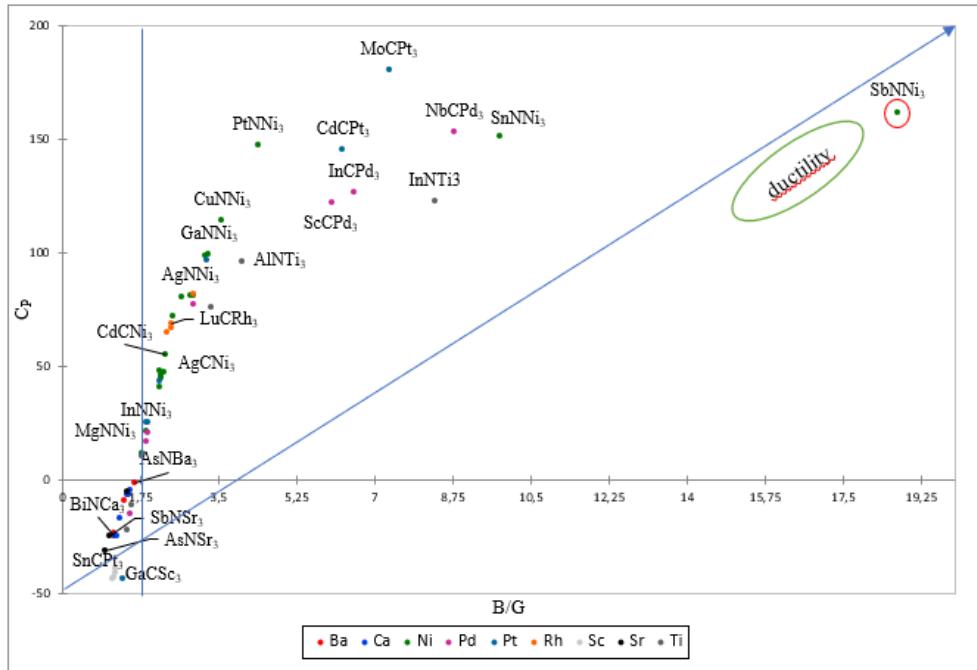


Figure 4.55: The variation of the Cauchy pressure versus the Pugh ratio for inverse perovskites.

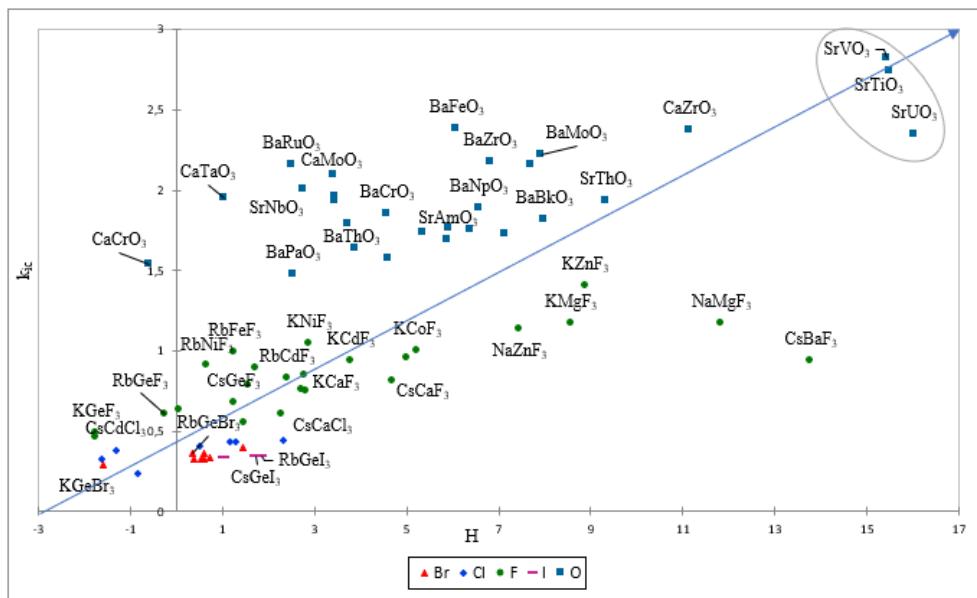


Figure 4.56: The variation of the Hardness versus the Fracture toughness for perovskites.

to the region A in the score plot, whereas, region B represents ductile compounds. The situation is inversed for inverse perovskites. Therefore, interesting materials could be at the frontier between these two regions.

In this work we have also been interested by the possibility to make artificial materi-

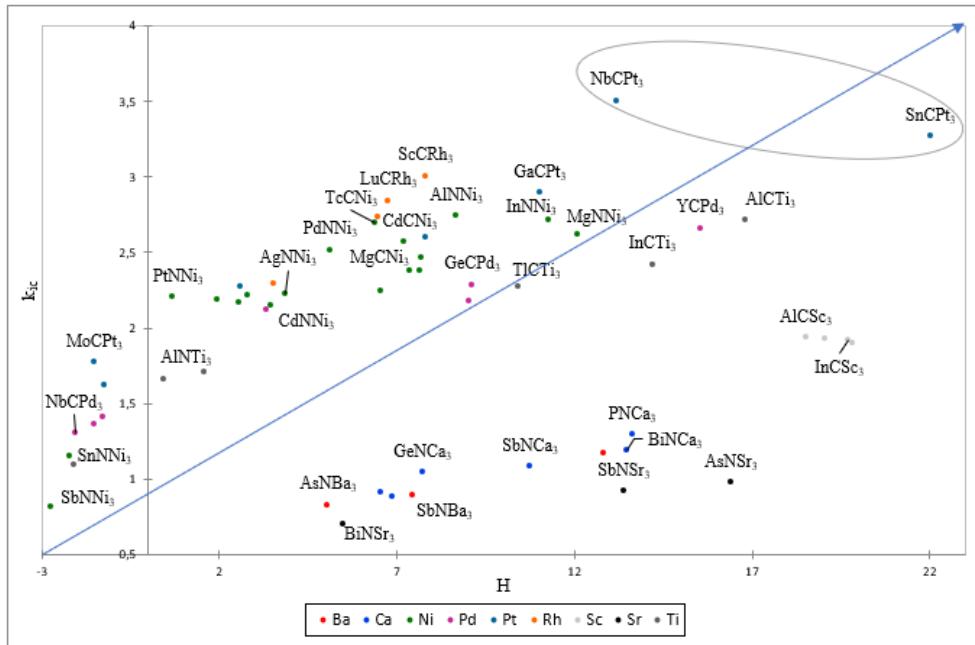


Figure 4.57: The variation of the Hardness versus the Fracture toughness for inverse perovskites.

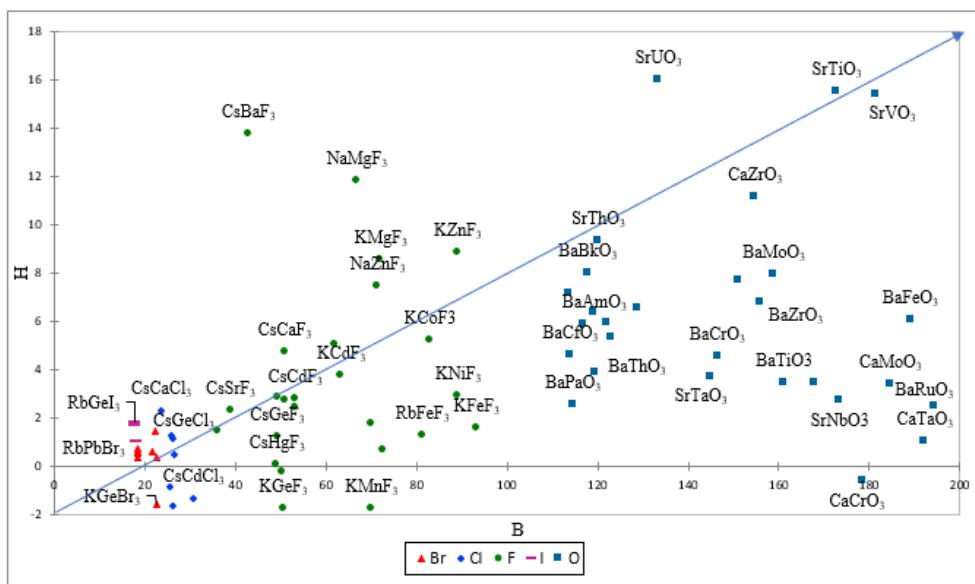


Figure 4.58: The variation of the Hardness versus the bulk modulus for perovskites

als with high hardness and toughness fracture through a thin coating approach. It consists of a method of obtaining high-hardness coatings in which a repeating layered structure of two materials with nanometer scale dimensions are deposited onto the surface. These structures are called "superlattices". As it has been studied by several authors [143–145], superlattices are characterized by the distance between each successive pair of layers d , which is known as the "bilayer repeat period". Xi Chu et al [146] have demonstrated

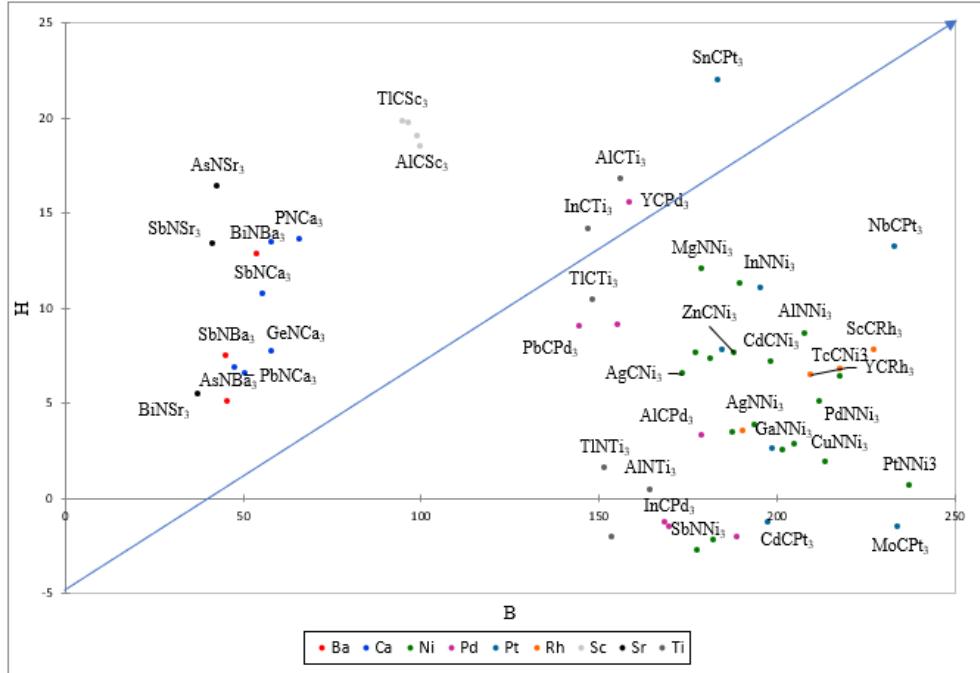


Figure 4.59: The variation of the Hardness versus the bulk modulus for inverse perovskites

that the hardening effect of the interfaces is reduced when the layers are narrow. They explained the decrease in hardness at large d is due to the dislocations moving within individual layers since they are not able to cross the interfaces.

In this work we have used the approach introduced by Koehler [147], who suggested for the first time in 1970 that a high-strength material could be obtained by fabricating a layered structure of two materials with the same crystal structure. Since, it is known that the interfaces between the layers could act as barriers to the motion of dislocations. Therefore, restricting the motion of dislocations will strengthen this type of material. So, if a dislocation moves into a layer with a higher shear modulus, the strain energy increases. Inducing a superlattice (A/B) a repulsive force that increases as dislocations in a layer B with a smaller modulus, G_B , approach the interfaces with the layer A with a larger modulus, G_A . According to Koehler's model, the critical stress required to move a dislocation across an abrupt interface is proportional to:

$$Q = (G_A + G_B)/(G_A + G_B) \quad (4.37)$$

Therefore, a superlattice in which the difference in modulus between the two layers ΔG is large will therefore have a large critical stress and so a large hardness enhancement.

Since perovskites or inverse perovskites-based superlattices remain almost unexplored,

CHAPTER 4. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

we may ask this question. Do the perovskites or inverse perovskites offer a better material combination for superlattice (SL) coatings?

The information presented in (Figs.4.52 to Fig.4.57) are used to design superlattice hard coatings. As discussed, materials with a small Q should be considered for synthesizing superlattice coatings to achieve effective hardness enhancement. Applying this criterion to the calculated perovskites and inverse perovskites, we may anticipate from (Table.5.27), that superlattices $CaZrO_3/SrNbO_3$, $CaZrO_3/BaRuO_3$, $CaZrO_3/CaMoO_3$, $NbCPt_3/AlCPd_3$, $NbCPt_3/GaNNi_3$, $NbCPt_3/ZnNNi_3$ and $NbCPt_3/ScCPt_3$ have good potentials to offer enhanced hardness; in contrast, superlattices based on halides would show marginal hardness enhancement due to their small ΔG . These perovskites and inverse perovskites are all cubic structure according to the values of their tolerance and octahedral factors (table.5.27). However, we observe a large lattice mismatch for $CaZrO_3/CaMoO_3$, $NbCPt_3/GaNNi_3$ and $NbCPt_3/ZnNNi_3$, these may further enhance the hardness of these superlattices. These analyses are purely predictive and should be supported experimentally.

We can anticipate also from the PCA results, those potential materials for superlattice hard coatings. So, any combination of materials from region A as template and any materials from region B as substrate could give interesting superlattices e.g. ($CaCrO_3/SrVO_3$, $SnCPt_3/SbNNi_3$). We notice from the different calculations of ΔG and the position of each compound in the PCA score plots, that the distance between two materials from different clusters are correlated to ΔG . Since as this distance increases, ΔG increases.

Therefore, the logic presented here can be applied to any system with any number of samples and descriptors. Combining informatics with calculated data and physical properties will allow for the greatest understanding of structureproperty relationships. With that knowledge, materials can then be engineered to maximize the desired properties. The use of PCA here demonstrates how informatics can be used to screen information to determine what is necessary and useful, and then to use that knowledge in experimental, computational, and materials design.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] <https://explorermaterials.wordpress.com/basic-concepts/perovskite-structure/>
- [2] L.Q. Jiang, J.K. Guo, H.B. Liu, M. Zhu, X. Zhou, P. Wu, C.H. Li, "*Prediction of lattice constant in cubic perovskites*", J. Phys. Chem. Solids. 67 (2006) 1531-1536.
- [3] C. Ye, J. Yang, L. Yao, N. Chen, "*Regularities of formation and lattice distortion of perovskite-type compounds*", Chinese Sci. Bull. 47 (2002) 458-460.
- [4] R.L. Moreira, A. Dias, "*Comment on Prediction of lattice constant in cubic perovskites*" J. Phys. Chem. Solids. 68 (2007) 1617-1622.
- [5] Goldschmidt, "*Die Gesetze der Krystallochemie*". Naturwissenschaften 14, 477-485 (1926).
- [6] Zachariasen, H. & Verteilungsgesetze, G. "*A Set of Empirical Crystal Radii for Ions with Inert Gas Configuration*". DE GRUYTER 80, 137-153 (1931).
- [7] Linus Pauling, "*the size of ions ans the structure of ionic crystals*" J. Am. Chem. Soc. 49, 765-790(1927).
- [8] Ahrens, L, "*The use of ionization potentials Part 1 . Ionic radii of the elements*". Geochim cosmochim acta 2, 155-169 (1952).
- [9] Shannon, R. D. & Prewitt, C. T, "*Effective ionic radii in oxides and fluorides*". Acta Crystallogr.Sect. B Struct. Crystallogr. Cryst. Chem. 25, 925-946 (1969).
- [10] C.T. Prewitt, R. Shannon, "*effective ionic radii and crystal chemistry*". J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem. 32,1427-1441(1970).
- [11] Shannon, R. D, "*Revised Effective Ionic Radii and Systematic Studies of Interatomic Distances in Halides and Chaleogenides*". Acta Crystallogr. A32, 751-767 (1976).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [12] Nowers, J. R., Broderick, S. R., Rajan, K. & Narasimhan, B. "Combinatorial methods and informatics provide insight into physical properties and structure relationships during IPN formation". *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* 28, 972-976 (2007).
- [13] Suh, C. & Rajan, K. "Combinatorial design of semiconductor chemistry for bandgap engineering: Virtual combinatorial experimentation". *Appl. Surf. Sci.* 223, 148-158 (2004).
- [14] Sieg, S. C. "Principal component analysis of catalytic functions in the composition space of heterogeneous catalysts". *QSAR Comb. Sci.* 26, 528-535 (2007).
- [15] Suh, C. & Rajan, K. "Virtual screening and QSAR formulations for crystal chemistry". *QSAR Comb. Sci.* 24, 114-119 (2005).
- [16] Zenasni, H., Aourag, H., Broderick, S. R. & Rajan, K. "Electronic structure prediction via datamining the empirical pseudopotential method". *Phys. Status Solidi Basic Res.* 121, 115-121(2010).
- [17] Aourag, H. & Guittom, A. "Mining the bulk positron lifetime". *Phys. Status Solidi Basic Res.* 396,392-396 (2009).
- [18] Aourag, H., Saidi, F., Broderick, S. & Rajan, K. "Designing Superlattices Ultra Hard Coatings Datamining Approach". *J. Comput. Theor. Nanosci.* 6, 828-833 (2009).
- [19] Broderick, S. R., Aourag, H. & Rajan, K. "Data Mining Density of States Spectra for Crystal Structure Classification an Inverse Problem Approach". *Stat. Anal. Data Min.* 1, 353-360(2009).
- [20] Broderick, S. R., Aourag, H. & Rajan, K. "Data mining of Ti, Al semi-empirical parameters for developing reduced order models". *Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter* 406, 2055-2060 (2011).
- [21] Broderick, S. R., Aourag, H. & Rajan, K. "Classification of Oxide Compounds through DataMining Density of States Spectra". *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.* 94, 2974-2980 (2011).
- [22] Suh, C., Rajagopalan, A., Li, X. & Rajan, K. "THE APPLICATION OF PRINCIPAL COMPONENT ANALYSIS TO MATERIALS SCIENCE DATA". *J. data Sci.* 1, 19-26 (2002).
- [23] L.M. Feng, L.Q. Jiang, M. Zhu, H.B. Liu, X. Zhou, C.H. Li, "Formability of ABO_3 cubic perovskites", *J. Phys. Chem. Solids.* 69 (2008) 967-974.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [24] C. Li, K.C.K. Soh, P. Wu, "Formability of ABO_3 perovskites", J. Alloys Compd. 372(2004) 40-48.
- [25] R.D. Shannon, "Synthesis of some new perovskites containing indium and thallium", Inorg. Chem. 6 (1967) 1474-1478.
- [26] K.Y. Tsui, N. Onishi, R.F. Berger, "Tolerance Factors Revisited: Geometrically Designing the Ideal Environment for Perovskite Dopants", J. Phys. Chem. C. 120(2016) 23293-23298.
- [27] X. Liu, R. Hong, C. Tian, "Tolerance factor and the stability discussion of ABO_3 -type ilmenite", J. Mater. Sci. Mater. Electron. 20 (2009) 323-327.
- [28] W. Li, E. Ionescu, R. Riedel, A. Gurlo, "Can we predict the formability of perovskite oxynitrides from tolerance and octahedral factors?", J. Mater. Chem. A. 1 (2013) 12239.
- [29] C.J. Bartel, C. Sutton, B.R. Goldsmith, R. Ouyang, C.B. Musgrave, L.M. Ghiringhelli, M. Scheffler, "New tolerance factor to predict the stability of perovskite oxides and halides", Sci. Adv. 5 (2019) 2-4.
- [30] R. Ubic, "Revised Method for the Prediction of Lattice Constants in Cubic and Pseudocubic Perovskites", J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 90 (2007) 3326-3330.
- [31] W. Travis, E.N.K. Glover, H. Bronstein, D.O. Scanlon, R.G. Palgrave, "On the application of the tolerance factor to inorganic and hybrid halide perovskites: a revised system", Chem. Sci. 7 (2016) 4548-4556.
- [32] C.E. Hu, Z.Y. Zeng, C.Y. Kong, Y.T. Cui, L. Zhang, "Equation of state and elastic properties of $ACrO_3$ ($A=Pb, Ca, Sr$ and Ba) perovskites under high pressure", Phys. B Condens. Matter. (2012).
- [33] Somia, S. Mehmood, Z. Ali, I. Khan, F. Khan, I. Ahmad, "First-Principles Study of Perovskite Molybdates $AMoO_3$ ($A = Ca, Sr, Ba$)", J. Electron. Mater. 48 (2019) 1730-1739.
- [34] N. Iles, A. Kellou, K. Driss Khodja, B. Amrani, F. Lemoigno, D. Bourbie, H. Aourag, "Atomistic study of structural, elastic, electronic and thermal properties of perovskites $Ba(Ti, Zr, Nb)O_3$ ", Comput. Mater. Sci. 39 (2007) 896-902.
- [35] S.A. Khandy, D.C. Gupta, "Structural, elastic and magneto-electronic properties of half-metallic $BaNpO_3$ " perovskite, Mater. Chem. Phys. 198 (2017) 380-385.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [36] S.A. Khandy, D.C. Gupta, "Understanding Ferromagnetic Phase Stability, Electronic and Transport Properties of $BaPaO_3$ and $BaNpO_3$ from Ab-Initio Calculations", J.Electron. Mater. 46 (2017) 5531-5539.
- [37] Z. Ali, I. Ahmad, A.H. Reshak, "GGA+U studies of the cubic perovskites $BaMO_3$ ($M=Pr, Th$ and U)", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 410 (2013) 217-221.
- [38] S.A. Dar, V. Srivastava, U.K. Sakalle, G. Pagare, "Insight into Structural, Electronic, Magnetic, Mechanical, and Thermodynamic Properties of Actinide Perovskite $BaPuO_3$ ", J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 31 (2018) 3201-3208.
- [39] D.M. Han, X.J. Liu, S.H. Lv, H.P. Li, J. Meng, "Elastic properties of cubic perovskite $BaRuO_3$ from first-principles calculations", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 405(2010) 3117-3119.
- [40] M.B. Saddique, M. Rashid, A. Afzal, S.M. Ramay, F. Aziz, A. Mahmood, "Ground state opto-electronic and thermoelectric response of cubic $XSnO_3$ ($X = Ba, Sr$) compounds", Curr. Appl. Phys. 17 (2017) 1079-1086.
- [41] Z. Ali, I. Khan, I. Ahmad, M.S. Khan, S.J. Asadabadi, "Theoretical studies of the paramagnetic perovskites $MTaO_3$ ($M = Ca, Sr$ and Ba)", Mater. Chem. Phys. 162(2015) 308-315.
- [42] C. Ma, L. Ye, Z. Yang, "Electronic structures of perovskite $BaTbO_3$ studied by the LSDA + U method", J. Phys. Condens. Matter. 17 (2005) 7963-7969.
- [43] Y.B. Cherif, A. Labdelli, A. Boukortt, H. Abbassa, D. Aimouch, R. Hayn, "Modified Becke Johnson (mBJ) exchange potential investigation of the optoelectronic properties of $XThO_3$ ($X = Sa, Sr$ and Ba)", Int. J. Comput. Mater. Sci. Eng. 08 (2019) 1850029.
- [44] G. Mustafa, N. ul Aarifeen, A. Afaq, M. Asif, "Electronic and magnetic properties of $BaUO_3$ by modified Becke Johnson (mBJ) functional", Mod. Phys. Lett. B. 32(2018) 1850164.
- [45] D. Cherrad, D. Maouche, M. Reffas, A. Benamrani, "Structural, elastic, electronic and optical properties of the cubic perovskites $CaXO_3$ ($X=Hf$ and Sn)", Solid State Commun. 150 (2010) 350-355.
- [46] X. Wu, Y. Dong, S. Qin, M. Abbas, Z. Wu, "First-principles study of the pressure-induced phase transition in $CaTiO_3$ ", Solid State Commun. 136 (2005) 416-420.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [47] Z.F. Hou,"*Ab initio calculations of elastic modulus and electronic structures of cubic CaZrO₃*", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 403 (2008) 2624-2628.
- [48] Z. Ali, I. Ahmad, B. Amin, M. Maqbool, G. Murtaza, I. Khan, M.J. Akhtar, F.Ghaffor,"*Theoretical studies of structural and magnetic properties of cubic perovskites PrCoO₃ and NdCoO₃*", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 406 (2011) 3800-3804.
- [49] M. Rezaiguia, W. Benstaali, A. Abbad, S. Bentata, B. Bouhafs,"*GGA + U Study of Electronic and Magnetic Properties of Pr(Fe/Cr)O₃ Cubic Perovskites*", J.Supercond. Nov. Magn. 30 (2017) 2581-2590.
- [50] B. Bouadjemi, S. Bentata, A. Abbad, W. Benstaali, B. Bouhafs,"*Half-metallic ferromagnetism in PrMnO₃ perovskite from first principles calculations*", Solid State Commun. 168 (2013) 6-10.
- [51] B. Sabir, G. Murtaza, Q. Mahmood, R. Ahmad, K.C. Bhamu,"*First principles investigations of electronics, magnetic, and thermoelectric properties of rare earth based PrYO₃ (Y=Cr, V) perovskites*", Curr. Appl. Phys. 17 (2017) 1539-1546.
- [52] I.R. Shein, V.L. Kozhevnikov, A.L. Ivanovskii,"*First-principles calculations of the elastic and electronic properties of the cubic perovskites SrMO₃ (M=Ti, V, Zr andNb) in comparison with SrSnO₃*", Solid State Sci. 10 (2008) 217-225.
- [53] S.A. Dar, V. Srivastava, U.K. Sakalle, A. Rashid, G. Pagare,"*First-principles investigation on electronic structure, magnetic, mechanical and thermodynamic properties of SrPuO₃ perovskite oxide*", Mater. Res. Express. 5 (2018) 026106.
- [54] Y. Benaissa Cherif, M. Rouaighia, A. Zaoui, A. Boukortt,"*Optoelectronic, Elastic and Thermal Properties of Cubic Perovskite-Type SrThO₃*", Acta Phys. Pol. A. 131(2017) 406-414.
- [55] B. Sahli, H. Bouafia, B. Abidri, A. Abdellaoui, S. Hiadsi, A. Akriche, N.Benkhetto, D. Rached,"*First-principles prediction of structural, elastic, electronic and thermodynamic properties of the cubic SrUO₃ -Perovskite*", J. Alloys Compd.635 (2015) 163-172.
- [56] Q. Sun, W.J. Yin,"*Thermodynamic Stability Trend of Cubic Perovskites*", J. Am.Chem. Soc. 139 (2017) 14905-14908.
- [57] Elements, rayons atomiques et rayons periodiques. <http://www.crystalmaker.com/support/tutorials/atomic-radii/>.
- [58] J.C. Slater,"*Atomic radii in crystals*", J. Chem. Phys. 41 (1964) 3199-3204.
-

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [59] J.C. Slater, "Quantum Theory of Molecules & Solids", vol. 2, 1965.
- [60] E. Clementi, D.L. Raimondi, "Atomic screening constants from SCF functions", J. Chem. Phys. 38 (1963) 2686-2689.
- [61] V.V. Bannikov, I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Band structure , elastic and magnetic properties , and stability of antiperovskites $M\text{CNi}_3$ ($M= Y, \text{Ag}$) according to FPLAPW-GGA calculations", Phys. Solid State 49 (2007) 1704-1714.
- [62] I.R. Shein, V.V. Bannikov, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Structural, elastic and electronic properties of superconducting anti-perovskites MgCNi_3 , ZnCNi_3 and CdCNi_3 from first principles", Physica C 468 (2008) 1-6.
- [63] I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Electronic and elastic properties of non-oxide anti- perovskites from first principles superconducting CdCNi_3 in comparison with magnetic InCNi_3 ", Phys. Rev. B 77 (2008) 1-8, 104101.
- [64] I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Structural electronic and magnetic properties of CaCNi_3 , SrCNi_3 , AND BaCNi_3 antiperovskites in comparison to superconducting MgCNi_3 ", J. Struct. Chem. 51 (2010) 176-178.
- [65] D. Cherrad, D. Maouche, L. Louail, M. Maamache, "Ab initio comparative study of the structural, elastic and electronic properties of SnAMn_3 ($A = N, C$) antiperovskite cubic compounds", Solid State Commun. 150 (2010) 782-787.
- [66] N. Ennassiri, N. Tahiri, O. El Bounagui, H. Ez-Zahraouy, A. Benyoussef, "Magnetic, magnetocaloric and transport properties in AlCMn_3 antiperovskite compound", J. Alloys Compd. 741 (2018) 1196-1202.
- [67] J.H. Shim, S.K. Kwon, B.I. Min, "Electronic structure of metallic antiperovskite compound", Phys. Rev. B - Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 66 (2002) 1-4.
- [68] D.V. Suetin, V.V. Bannikov, I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Electronic and elastic properties basic solid state physics of perovskite-like W_3NiC , W_3NiN and Co_3WC from first-principles calculations", Phys. Status Solidi 1651 (2009) 1646-1651.
- [69] Y. Medkour, A. Roumili, M. Boudissa, D. Maouche, "Structural, elastic and electronic properties of ACTi_3 ($A = \text{Al}, \text{In}$ and Tl) antiperovskite", Solid State Commun. 149 (2009) 919-922.
- [70] Y. Ouyang, M. Tang, J. Fang, P. Xiang, Y. Du, "The elastic constants for Fe_3AlX ($X = \text{B} , \text{C}$ and N) with anti-perovskite structure", Phys. Scr. 80 (2009), 055603.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [71] A. Bouhemadou, "Elastic properties of mono and polycrystalline $RCRh_3$ ($R=Sc, Y, La$ and Lu) under pressure effect", Solid State Commun. 149 (2009) 1658-1662.
- [72] D.V. Suetin, I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Structural , elastic , electronic and magnetic properties of perovskite-like Co_3WC , Rh_3WC and Ir_3WC from first principles calculations", Solid State Sci. 12 (2010) 814-817.
- [73] Y. Medkour, A. Roumili, D. Maouche, M. Reffas, A. Saoudi, "First principles study of structural, elastic and electronic properties of ACY_3 ($A = Al$, in and Tl)", Comput. Mater. Sci. 47 (2010) 973-976.
- [74] A.H. Reshak, F. Semari, "FP-LAPW-lo study of the elastic , electronic and optical properties for the cubic antiperovskite $ANSr_3$ ($A = as$, Sb and Bi) under pressure effect", Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter 405 (2010) 1894-1900.
- [75] K. Amara, M. Zemouli, M. Elkeurti, A. Belfedal, F. Saadaoui, "First-principles study of $XNMg_3$ ($X = P, as$, Sb and Bi) antiperovskite compounds", J. Alloys Compd. 576 (2013) 398-403.
- [76] M. Hichour, D. Rached, M. Rabah, "Structural and elastic properties of anti-perovskites $XNBa_3$ ($X = as$, Sb) under pressure effect", Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter 404 (2009) 4034-4038
- [77] D. Rached, M. Hichour, M. Rabah, S. Benalia, "Prediction study of the structural , elastic , electronic and optical properties of the $BiNBa_3$ ", Solid State Commun. 149 (2009) 2002-2006.
- [78] P.Y. Ming Chern, D.A. Vennos, F.J. DiSalvo, "Synthesis, structure, and properties of anti-perovskite nitrides $A-f$ ", J. Solid State Chem. 96 (1992) 415-425.
- [79] K. Haddadi, A. Bouhemadou, L. Louail, "Ab initio investigation of the structural, elastic and electronic properties of the anti-perovskite $TlNCa_3$ ", Solid State Commun. 150 (2010) 932-937.
- [80] M.G. Moreno-Armenta, W.L. Perez, N. Takeuchi, "First-principles calculations of the structural and electronic properties of Cu_3MN compounds with $M = Ni, Cu, Zn, Pd, Ag$, and Cd ", Solid State Sci. 9 (2007) 166-172.
- [81] M. Sieberer, S. Khmelevskyi, P. Mohn, "Magnetic instability within the series TCu_3N ($T=Pd, Rh$, and Ru) a first-principles study", Phys. Rev. B - Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 74 (2006) 4-7.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [82] V.V. Bannikov, I.R. Shein, A.L. Ivanovskii, "Elastic properties of antiperovskite-type Ni-rich nitrides $MNNi_3$ ($M = Zn, Cd, Mg, Al, Ga, in, Sn, Sb, Pd, Cu, Ag$ and Pt) as predicted from first-principles calculations", Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter 405 (2010) 4615-4619.
- [83] E.F. Bertaut, D. Fruchart, J.P. Bouchaud, R. Fruchart, "Diffraction neutronique de Mn_3GaN ", Solid State Commun. 6 (1968) 251-256.
- [84] L. Hua, L. Wang, L.F. Chen, "First-principles investigation of Ge doping effects on the structural, electronic and magnetic properties in antiperovskite Mn_3CuN ", J. Phys. Condens. Matter 22 (2010).
- [85] Y. Medkour, A. Roumili, D. Maouche, M. Maamache, "First-principles study of the structural, electronic, and magnetic properties of $InCCo_3$ and $InNCo_3$ ", Solid State Commun. 151 (2011) 1916-1919.
- [86] C.A. Kuhnen, A.V. Dos Santos, "Electronic and magnetic properties of $AlFe_3$ and $AlFe_3N$ nitride", J. Alloys Compd. 384 (2004) 80-87.
- [87] Z. Wu, J. Meng, "Elastic and electronic properties of $CoFe_3N$, $RhFe_3N$, and $IrFe_3N$ from first principles", Appl. Phys. Lett. 90 (2007) 241901.
- [88] A. Muller Houben, P. Von Appen, J. Lueken, H. "Synthesis, Crystal structure, and magnetic properties of the semihard itinerant ferromagnet $RhFe_3N$ ", Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 44 (2005) 7212-7215.
- [89] E. Zhao, "First-principles investigation on the elastic, magnetic and electronic properties of MFe_3N ($M = Fe, Ru, Os$)", Chem. Phys. Lett. 449 (2007) 96-100.
- [90] C. Li, K.C.K. Soh, P. Wu, "Formability of ABO_3 perovskites", J. Alloys Compd. 372 (2004) 40-48.
- [91] A. SAMMELLS, R. COOK, J. WHITE, J. OSBORNE, R. MACDUFF, "Rational selection of advanced solid electrolytes for intermediate temperature fuel cells", Solid State Ionics. 52 (1992) 111-123.
- [92] J. KILNER, R. BROOK, "A study of oxygen ion conductivity in doped nonstoichiometric oxides", Solid State Ionics. 6 (1982) 237-252.
- [93] Y.A. Mastrikov, R. Merkle, E.A. Kotomin, M.M. Kuklja, J. Maier, "Formation and migration of oxygen vacancies in $La_{1+x}Sr_xCo_{1+y}Fe_yO_{3+\sigma}$ perovskites insight from ab initio calculations and comparison with $Ba_{1+x}Sr_xCo_{1+y}Fe_yO_{3+\sigma}$ ", Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys. 15 (2013) 911-918.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [94] J. Richter, P. Holtappels, T. Graule, T. Nakamura, L.J. Gauckler, "Materials design for perovskite SOFC cathodes", Monatshefte Fur Chemie - Chem. Mon. 140 (2009) 985-999.
- [95] M. MOGENSEN, D. LYBYE, N. BONANOS, P. HENDRIKSEN, F. POULSEN, "Factors controlling the oxide ion conductivity of fluorite and perovskite structured oxides", Solid State Ionics. 174 (2004) 279-286.
- [96] M. Pavone, A.M. Ritzmann, E.A. Carter, "Quantum-mechanics-based design principles for solid oxide fuel cell cathode materials", Energy Environ. Sci. 4 (2011) 4933.
- [97] R. Merkle, Y.A. Mastrikov, E.A. Kotomin, M.M. Kuklja, J. Maier, "First Principles Calculations of Oxygen Vacancy Formation and Migration in $Ba_{1+x}Sr_xCo_{1+y}Fe_yO_{3+\sigma}$ Perovskites", J. Electrochem. Soc. 159 (2011) B219-B226.
- [98] E.D. Wachsman, "Development of a Lower Temperature SOFC", ECS Trans. 25(2019) 783-788.
- [99] L. Malavasi, C.A.J. Fisher, M.S. Islam, "Oxide-ion and proton conducting electrolyte materials for clean energy applications: structural and mechanistic features", Chem. Soc. Rev. 39 (2010) 4370.
- [100] H. Hayashi, "Structural consideration on the ionic conductivity of perovskite-type oxides", Solid State Ionics. 122 (1999) 1-15.
- [101] T. Shimizu, "EFFECT OF ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE AND TOLERANCE FACTOR ON CO OXIDATION ACTIVITY OF PEROVSKITE OXIDES", Chem.Lett. 9 (1980) 1-4.
- [102] A. Mitsui, "Evaluation of the activation energy for proton conduction in perovskite-type oxides", Solid State Ionics. 22 (1987) 213-217.
- [103] H. Kwon, J. Park, B.-K. Kim, J.W. Han, "Effect of B-Cation Doping on Oxygen Vacancy Formation and Migration in $LaBO_3$, A Density Functional Theory Study", J. Korean Ceram. Soc. 52 (2015) 331-337.
- [104] T.T. Mayeshiba, D.D. Morgan, "Factors controlling oxygen migration barriers in perovskites", Solid State Ionics. 296 (2016) 71-77.
- [105] J. RICHTER, P. HOLTAPPELS, U. VOGT, T. GRAULE, L. GAUCKLER, "Conduction behavior of $Pr_{1+x}Sr_xMn_{1+y}In_yO_{3+\sigma}$ perovskites", Solid State Ionics. 177(2006) 3105-3108.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [106] M. Islam, "Computer modelling of defects and transport in perovskite oxides", Solid State Ionics. 155(2002) 75-85.
- [107] R. COOK, A. SAMMELLS, "On the systematic selection of perovskite solid electrolytes for intermediate temperature fuel cells", Solid State Ionics. 45 (1991) 311-321.
- [108] M.G. Brik, I.V. Kityk, J. Phys. Chem. Solids., 2011, 72, 1256-1260.
- [109] V. Sidey, J. Phys. Chem. Solids., 2019, 126, 310-313.
- [110] Y. Cai, W. Xie, Y.T. Teng, P.C. Harikesh, B. Ghosh, P. Huck, K.A. Persson, N. Mathews, S.G. Mhaisalkar, M. Sherburne, M. Asta, Chem. Mater., 2019, 31, 5392-5401.
- [111] Y. Cai, W. Xie, H. Ding, Y. Chen, K. Thirumal, L.H. Wong, N. Mathews, S.G. Mhaisalkar, M. Sherburne, M. Asta, Chem. Mater., 2017, 29, 7740-7749.
- [112] Q. Sun, W.J. Yin, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 2017, 139, 14905-14908.
- [113] I.D. Brown, Can. J. Chem., 1964, 42, 2758-2767.
- [114] U.G. Jong, C.J. Yu, Y.H. Kye, RSC Adv., 2020, 10, 201-209.
- [115] "ICSD - Details on Search Result," <https://icsd.fizkarlsruhe.de/display/details.xhtml>,
- [116] Q. Xu, Z. Li, M. Liu, W.-J. Yin, J. Phys. Chem. Lett., 2018, 9, 6948-6954.
- [117] W. Rahim, A. Cheng, C. Lyu, T. Shi, Z. Wang, D.O. Scanlon, R.G. Palgrave, Chem. Mater., 2020.
- [118] W. Travis, E.N.K. Glover, H. Bronstein, D.O. Scanlon, R.G. Palgrave, Chem. Sci., 2016, 7, 4548-4556.
- [119] R. Ouyang, Chem. Mater., 2020, 32, 595-604.
- [120] C.J. Bartel, C. Sutton, B.R. Goldsmith, R. Ouyang, C.B. Musgrave, L.M. Ghiringhelli, M. Scheffler, Sci. Adv., 2019, 5, eaav0693.
- [121] M. Faizan, K.C. Bhamu, S.H. Khan, G. Murtaza, X. He, 2020.
<http://arxiv.org/abs/2002.07543>.
- [122] N.P. Padture, "Advanced structural ceramics in aerospace propulsion", Nat. Mater. 15 (2016) 804809.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [123] D.R. Clarke, M. Oechsner, N.P. Padture, "Thermal-barrier coatings for more efficient gas-turbine engines", MRS Bull. 37 (2012) 891898.
- [124] R. Van, M.O. Jarligo, T. Steinke, D.E. Mack, D. Stver, "Overview on advanced thermal barrier coatings", Surf. Coatings Technol. 205 (2010)938942.
- [125] J.H. Perepezko, "The Hotter the Engine, the Better", Science. 326 (2009) 10681069.
- [126] M. Gupta, N. Curry, P. Nyl N. Markocsan, R. Van, "Design of next generation thermal barrier coatings Experiments and modelling", Surf.Coatings Technol. 220 (2013) 2026.
- [127] R. Vassen, X. Cao, F. Tietz, D. Basu, D. Stver, "Zirconates as New Materials for Thermal Barrier Coatings", J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 83 (2004)20232028.
- [128] A. Du, C. Wan, Z. Qu, W. Pan, "Thermal Conductivity of Monazite-Type REPO₄ (RE=La, Ce, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd)", J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 92 (2009)26872692.
- [129] Y. Luo, J. Wang, J. Wang, J. Li, Z. Hu, "Theoretical Predictions on Elastic Stiffness and Intrinsic Thermal Conductivities of Yttrium Silicates", J. Am.Ceram. Soc. 97 (2014) 945951.
- [130] B. Liu, J.Y. Wang, Y.C. Zhou, T. Liao, F.Z. Li, "Theoretical elastic stiffness, structure stability and thermal conductivity of La₂Zr₂O₇ pyrochlore", Acta Mater. 55 (2007) 29492957.
- [131] B. Liu, J.Y. Wang, F.Z. Li, Y.C. Zhou, "Theoretical elastic stiffness, structural stability and thermal conductivity of La₂T₂O₇ (T=Ge, Ti, Sn, Zr,Hf) pyrochlore", Acta Mater. 58 (2010) 43694377.
- [132] D.R. Clarke, "Materials selection guidelines for low thermal conductivity thermal barrier coatings", Surf. Coatings Technol. 163164 (2003) 6774.
- [133] J. Feng, B. Xiao, R. Zhou, W. Pan, "Anisotropy in elasticity and thermal conductivity of monazite-type REPO₄ (RE=La, Ce, Nd, Sm, Eu and Gd) from first-principles calculations", Acta Mater. 61 (2013) 73647383.
- [134] Y. Liu, B. Liu, H. Xiang, Y. Zhou, H. Nian, H. Chen, G. Yang, Y. Gao, "Theoretical investigation of anisotropic mechanical and thermal properties of ABO₃ (A =Sr, Ba; B =Ti, Zr, Hf) perovskites", J. Am. Ceram. Soc. 101(2018) 35273540.
- [135] Y. Liu, V.R. Cooper, B. Wang, H. Xiang, Q. Li, Y. Gao, J. Yang, Y. Zhou, B. Liu, "Discovery of ABO₃ perovskites as thermal barrier coatings through high-throughput first principles calculations", Mater. Res. Lett. 7 (2019)145151.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [136] N. Ejaz, L. Ali, A. Ahmad, M. Mansoor, M.M. Asim, A. Rauf, K.Mehmood,"*Thermo-Physical Properties Measurement of Advanced TBC Materials with Pyrochlore and Perovskite Structures*", Key Eng. Mater. 778(2018)
- [137] W. Ma, M.O. Jarligo, D.E. Mack, D. Pitzer, J. Malzbender, R. Van, D. Stver,"*New Generation Perovskite Thermal Barrier Coating Materials*", J. Therm. Spray Technol. 17 (2008) 831837.
- [138] A. Dck, N. Gamer, W. Gesatzke, M. Griepentrog, W. terle, M. Sahre, I. Urban,"*Ti/TiN multilayer coatings: deposition technique, characterization and mechanical properties*", Surf. Coatings Technol. 142144 (2001) 579584.
- [139] C. Wang, K. Shi, C. Gross, J.M. Pureza, M. de Mesquita Lacerda, Y.W.Chung,"*Toughness enhancement of nanostructured hard coatings: Design strategies and toughness measurement techniques*", Surf. Coatings Technol. 257 (2014) 206212.
- [140] L.R. Zhao, K. Chen, Q. Yang, J.R. Rodgers, S.H. Chiou,"*Materials informatics for the design of novel coatings*", Surf. Coatings Technol. 200(2005) 15951599.
- [141] X.Q. Chen, H. Niu, D. Li, Y. Li,"*Modeling hardness of polycrystalline materials and bulk metallic glasses*", Intermetallics. 19 (2011) 12751281.
- [142] H. Niu, S. Niu, A.R. Oganov,"*Simple and accurate model of fracture toughness of solids*", J. Appl. Phys. 125 (2019) 065105.
- [143] H. Aourag,"*Prediction of Superlattices Ultra Hard Aluminum Rare-Earth Intermetallic Compounds*", J. Comput. Theor. Nanosci. 11 (2014) 589595.
- [144] J. Buchinger, N. Koutn. Chen, Z. Zhang, P.H. Mayrhofer, D. Holec, M. Bartosik,"*Toughness enhancement in TiN/WN superlattice thin films*", Acta Mater. 172 (2019) 1829.
- [145] N. Koutn. Brenner, D. Holec, P.H. Mayrhofer,"*High-throughput firstprinciples search for ceramic superlattices with improved ductility and fracture resistance*", Acta Mater. 206 (2021) 116615.
- [146] X. Chu, S.A. Barnett,"*Model of superlattice yield stress and hardness enhancements*", J. Appl. Phys. 77 (1995) 44034411.
- [147] J.S. Koehler,"*Attempt to Design a Strong Solid*", Phys. Rev. B. 2 (1970)547551.

CHAPTER 5

ANNEXES TABLES

5.1 oxide perovskite

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	E_A	E_B	Z_A	Z_B	t	μ	τ
BaCrO ₃	3.95 [1]	1.61	0.55	0.89	1.66	56	24	1.101	0.407	3.180
BaMoO ₃	4.01 [2]	1.61	0.65	0.89	2.16	56	42	1.046	0.481	2.808
BaNbO ₃	4.1287 [3]	1.61	0.68	0.89	1.6	56	41	1.031	0.503	2.732
BaNpO ₃	4.437 [4]	1.61	0.87	0.89	1.36	56	93	0.942	0.644	2.558
BaPaO ₃	4.51 [5]	1.61	0.9	0.89	1.5	56	91	0.930	0.666	2.576
BaPrO ₃	4.363 [6]	1.61	0.85	0.89	1.13	56	59	0.951	0.629	2.554
BaPuO ₃	4.421 [7]	1.61	0.86	0.89	1.28	56	94	0.947	0.637	2.555
BaRuO ₃	4.0059 [8]	1.61	0.62	0.89	2.2	56	44	1.062	0.459	2.899
BaSnO ₃	4.13 [9]	1.61	0.69	0.89	1.96	56	50	1.025	0.511	2.710
BaTaO ₃	4.057 [10]	1.61	0.68	0.89	1.5	56	73	1.031	0.503	2.732
BaTbO ₃	4.278 [11]	1.61	0.76	0.89	1.22	56	65	0.991	0.562	2.598
BaThO ₃	4.555 [12]	1.61	0.94	0.89	1.3	56	90	0.913	0.696	2.619
BaTiO ₃	4.022 [3]	1.61	0.605	0.89	1.54	56	22	1.070	0.448	2.950
BaUO ₃	4.38 [13]	1.61	0.89	0.89	1.38	56	92	0.934	0.659	2.569
BaZrO ₃	4.2269 [3]	1.61	0.72	0.89	1.33	56	40	1.011	0.533	2.654
CaCrO ₃	3.777 [1]	1.34	0.55	1	1.66	20	24	1.001	0.407	3.190
CaSnO ₃	3.964 [14]	1.34	0.69	1	1.96	20	50	0.932	0.511	2.882
CaTaO ₃	3.975 [10]	1.34	0.68	1	1.5	20	73	0.937	0.503	2.890
CaTiO ₃	3.9 [15]	1.34	0.605	1	1.54	20	22	0.972	0.448	3.017
CaZrO ₃	4.138 [16]	1.34	0.72	1	1.33	20	40	0.918	0.533	2.871
PrCoO ₃	3.73 [17]	1.3	0.61	1.13	1.88	59	27	0.956	0.451	2.030

PrCrO ₃	3.819 [18]	1.3	0.55	1.13	1.66	59	24	0.986	0.407	2.202
PrFeO ₃	3.777 [18]	1.3	0.645	1.13	1.83	59	26	0.939	0.477	1.969
PrMnO ₃	3.88 [19]	1.3	0.645	1.13	1.55	59	25	0.939	0.477	1.969
PrVO ₃	3.87 [20]	1.3	0.64	1.13	1.63	59	23	0.941	0.474	1.976
SrCrO ₃	3.844 [1]	1.44	0.55	0.95	1.66	38	24	1.038	0.407	3.175
SrNbO ₃	4.073 [21]	1.44	0.68	0.95	1.6	38	41	0.971	0.503	2.808
SrPuO ₃	4.378 [22]	1.44	0.86	0.95	1.28	38	94	0.892	0.637	2.818
SrTaO ₃	4.007 [10]	1.44	0.68	0.95	1.5	38	73	0.971	0.503	2.808
SrThO ₃	4.53 [23]	1.44	0.94	0.95	1.3	38	90	0.861	0.696	3.028
SrTiO ₃	3.945 [21]	1.44	0.605	0.95	1.54	38	22	1.009	0.448	2.976
SrUO ₃	4.37 [24]	1.44	0.89	0.95	1.38	38	92	0.880	0.659	2.879
SrVO ₃	3.866 [21]	1.44	0.64	0.95	1.63	38	23	0.991	0.474	2.884
SrZrO ₃	4.179 [21]	1.44	0.72	0.95	1.33	38	40	0.953	0.533	2.760

Table 5.1: The training dataset used in the PCA calculations.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	predicted a	Δa
BaCrO ₃	3.957	3.902	0.055
BaMoO ₃	4.010	4.069	-0.059
BaNbO ₃	4.128	4.119	0.009
BaNpO ₃	4.437	4.438	-0.001
BaPaO ₃	4.510	4.488	0.022
BaPrO ₃	4.364	4.404	-0.041
BaPuO ₃	4.421	4.421	0.000
BaRuO ₃	4.006	4.019	-0.013
BaSnO ₃	4.130	4.136	-0.006
BaTaO ₃	4.057	4.119	-0.062
BaTbO ₃	4.278	4.253	0.025
BaThO ₃	4.555	4.555	0.000
BaTiO ₃	4.023	3.994	0.029
BaUO ₃	4.380	4.471	-0.091
BaZrO ₃	4.227	4.186	0.040
CaCrO ₃	3.777	3.762	0.015
CaSnO ₃	3.965	3.996	-0.032
CaTaO ₃	3.975	3.979	-0.004
CaTiO ₃	3.900	3.854	0.046
CaZrO ₃	4.138	4.046	0.092

	PrCoO ₃	3.730	3.841	-0.111	
	PrCrO ₃	3.820	3.741	0.079	
	PrFeO ₃	3.777	3.900	-0.123	
	PrMnO ₃	3.880	3.900	-0.020	
	PrVO ₃	3.870	3.892	-0.022	
	SrCrO ₃	3.844	3.813	0.031	
	SrNbO ₃	4.073	4.031	0.042	
	SrPuO ₃	4.378	4.333	0.045	
	SrTaO ₃	4.007	4.031	-0.024	
	SrThO ₃	4.530	4.467	0.063	
	SrTiO ₃	3.946	3.906	0.040	
	SrUO ₃	4.376	4.383	-0.007	
	SrVO ₃	3.866	3.964	-0.098	
	SrZrO ₃	4.179	4.098	0.081	

Table 5.2: The predicted lattice parameters with our PLS model with those measured or calculated one.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	τ	structure
ErPmO ₃	4,320	1,06	0,97	0,735	0,719	10,708	Non perovskite
DyNdO ₃	4,352	1,08	0,983	0,737	0,728	10,048	Non perovskite
YNdO ₃	4,352	1,08	0,983	0,737	0,728	10,048	Non perovskite
HoHgO ₃	4,435	1,12	1,02	0,737	0,756	10,064	Non perovskite
ErSmO ₃	4,300	1,06	0,958	0,738	0,710	9,345	Non perovskite
EuAcO ₃	4,659	1,23	1,12	0,739	0,830	9,928	Non perovskite
DyPmO ₃	4,330	1,08	0,97	0,741	0,719	8,757	Non perovskite
YPmO ₃	4,330	1,08	0,97	0,741	0,719	8,757	Non perovskite
ErAgO ₃	4,286	1,06	0,95	0,741	0,704	8,605	Non perovskite
ErCdO ₃	4,286	1,06	0,95	0,741	0,704	8,605	Non perovskite
SmAcO ₃	4,665	1,24	1,12	0,741	0,830	9,083	Non perovskite
ErEuO ₃	4,281	1,06	0,947	0,742	0,701	8,355	Non perovskite
ErThO ₃	4,270	1,06	0,94	0,744	0,696	7,822	Non perovskite
DySmO ₃	4,310	1,08	0,958	0,744	0,710	7,814	Non perovskite
YSmO ₃	4,310	1,08	0,958	0,744	0,710	7,814	Non perovskite
ErGdO ₃	4,266	1,06	0,938	0,745	0,695	7,681	Non perovskite
GdNdO ₃	4,368	1,11	0,983	0,746	0,728	7,667	Non perovskite
DyAgO ₃	4,297	1,08	0,95	0,747	0,704	7,285	Non perovskite
DyCdO ₃	4,297	1,08	0,95	0,747	0,704	7,285	Non perovskite

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

YAgO ₃	4,297	1,08	0,95	0,747	0,704	7,285	Non perovskite
YCdO ₃	4,297	1,08	0,95	0,747	0,704	7,285	Non perovskite
DyEuO ₃	4,292	1,08	0,947	0,748	0,701	7,104	Non perovskite
YEuO ₃	4,292	1,08	0,947	0,748	0,701	7,104	Non perovskite
HoNdO ₃	4,373	1,12	0,983	0,749	0,728	7,106	Non perovskite
GdPmO ₃	4,346	1,11	0,97	0,750	0,719	6,880	orthorombic
DyThO ₃	4,280	1,08	0,94	0,750	0,696	6,712	Orthorombic
YThO ₃	4,280	1,08	0,94	0,750	0,696	6,712	Orthorombic
DyGdO ₃	4,277	1,08	0,938	0,751	0,695	6,607	Orthorombic
YGdO ₃	4,277	1,08	0,938	0,751	0,695	6,607	Orthorombic
HoPmO ₃	4,351	1,12	0,97	0,753	0,719	6,422	Orthorombic
ErDyO ₃	4,223	1,06	0,912	0,753	0,676	6,209	Orthorombic
GdSmO ₃	4,326	1,11	0,958	0,754	0,710	6,277	Orthorombic
GdAgO ₃	4,312	1,11	0,95	0,756	0,704	5,928	Orthorombic
GdCdO ₃	4,312	1,11	0,95	0,756	0,704	5,928	Orthorombic
HoSmO ₃	4,331	1,12	0,958	0,757	0,710	5,892	Orthorombic
ErHoO ₃	4,204	1,06	0,901	0,757	0,667	5,737	Orthorombic
GdEuO ₃	4,307	1,11	0,947	0,757	0,701	5,806	Orthorombic
ErPaO ₃	4,203	1,06	0,9	0,757	0,667	5,698	Orthorombic
ErYO ₃	4,203	1,06	0,9	0,757	0,667	5,698	Orthorombic
PrAcO ₃	4,696	1,3	1,12	0,759	0,830	5,994	Orthorombic
HoAgO ₃	4,317	1,12	0,95	0,759	0,704	5,583	Orthorombic
HoCdO ₃	4,317	1,12	0,95	0,759	0,704	5,583	Orthorombic
GdThO ₃	4,296	1,11	0,94	0,760	0,696	5,540	Orthorombic
YDyO ₃	4,233	1,08	0,912	0,760	0,676	5,484	Orthorombic
HoEuO ₃	4,312	1,12	0,947	0,760	0,701	5,474	Orthorombic
ErUO ₃	4,186	1,06	0,89	0,761	0,659	5,330	Orthorombic
CdAcO ₃	4,701	1,31	1,12	0,761	0,830	6,670	Orthorombic
HoThO ₃	4,301	1,12	0,94	0,763	0,696	5,237	Orthorombic
DyHoO ₃	4,215	1,08	0,901	0,763	0,667	5,113	Orthorombic
YHoO ₃	4,215	1,08	0,901	0,763	0,667	5,113	Orthorombic
HoGdO ₃	4,297	1,12	0,938	0,763	0,695	5,172	Orthorombic
DyPaO ₃	4,213	1,08	0,9	0,764	0,667	5,082	Orthorombic
DyYO ₃	4,213	1,08	0,9	0,764	0,667	5,082	Orthorombic
YPaO ₃	4,213	1,08	0,9	0,764	0,667	5,082	Orthorombic
ErTmO ₃	4,169	1,06	0,88	0,764	0,652	5,007	Orthorombic
EuLaO ₃	4,512	1,23	1,032	0,766	0,764	5,099	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

DyErO ₃	4,196	1,08	0,89	0,767	0,659	4,788	Orthorombic
DyUO ₃	4,196	1,08	0,89	0,767	0,659	4,788	Orthorombic
YErO ₃	4,196	1,08	0,89	0,767	0,659	4,788	Orthorombic
YUO ₃	4,196	1,08	0,89	0,767	0,659	4,788	Orthorombic
ErCeO ₃	4,152	1,06	0,87	0,768	0,644	4,720	Orthorombic
ErNpO ₃	4,152	1,06	0,87	0,768	0,644	4,720	Orthorombic
ErYbO ₃	4,149	1,06	0,868	0,768	0,643	4,666	Orthorombic
YTlO ₃	4,188	1,08	0,885	0,769	0,656	4,654	Orthorombic
SmLaO ₃	4,517	1,24	1,032	0,769	0,764	4,852	orthorombic
GdDyO ₃	4,249	1,11	0,912	0,769	0,676	4,675	Orthorombic
EuHgO ₃	4,492	1,23	1,02	0,770	0,756	4,765	Orthorombic
CaAcO ₃	4,716	1,34	1,12	0,770	0,830	5,877	Orthorombic
CeAcO ₃	4,716	1,34	1,12	0,770	0,830	4,877	Orthorombic
DyTmO ₃	4,179	1,08	0,88	0,771	0,652	4,527	Orthorombic
YTmO ₃	4,179	1,08	0,88	0,771	0,652	4,527	Orthorombic
ErLuO ₃	4,137	1,06	0,861	0,771	0,638	4,489	Orthorombic
ErPuO ₃	4,136	1,06	0,86	0,771	0,637	4,465	Orthorombic
HoDyO ₃	4,254	1,12	0,912	0,772	0,676	4,458	Orthorombic
SmHgO ₃	4,497	1,24	1,02	0,773	0,756	4,548	Orthorombic
GdHoO ₃	4,230	1,11	0,901	0,773	0,667	4,404	Orthorombic
GdPaO ₃	4,229	1,11	0,9	0,773	0,667	4,381	Orthorombic
GdYO ₃	4,229	1,11	0,9	0,773	0,667	4,381	Orthorombic
DyCeO ₃	4,163	1,08	0,87	0,774	0,644	4,293	Orthorombic
DyNpO ₃	4,163	1,08	0,87	0,774	0,644	4,293	Orthorombic
YCeo ₃	4,163	1,08	0,87	0,774	0,644	4,293	Orthorombic
YNpO ₃	4,163	1,08	0,87	0,774	0,644	4,293	Orthorombic
ErAuO ₃	4,119	1,06	0,85	0,775	0,630	4,236	Orthorombic
ErPrO ₃	4,119	1,06	0,85	0,775	0,630	4,236	Orthorombic
DyYbO ₃	4,159	1,08	0,868	0,775	0,643	4,249	Orthorombic
YYbO ₃	4,159	1,08	0,868	0,775	0,643	4,249	Orthorombic
LaAcO ₃	4,727	1,36	1,12	0,776	0,830	4,460	Orthorombic
HoPaO ₃	4,234	1,12	0,9	0,776	0,667	4,190	Orthorombic
HoYO ₃	4,234	1,12	0,9	0,776	0,667	4,190	Orthorombic
GdErO ₃	4,212	1,11	0,89	0,777	0,659	4,163	Orthorombic
GdUO ₃	4,212	1,11	0,89	0,777	0,659	4,163	Orthorombic
DyLuO ₃	4,148	1,08	0,861	0,777	0,638	4,103	Orthorombic
YLuO ₃	4,148	1,08	0,861	0,777	0,638	4,103	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

DyPuO ₃	4,146	1,08	0,86	0,777	0,637	4,083	Orthorombic
YPuO ₃	4,146	1,08	0,86	0,777	0,637	4,083	Orthorombic
HoErO ₃	4,217	1,12	0,89	0,780	0,659	3,992	Orthorombic
HoUO ₃	4,217	1,12	0,89	0,780	0,659	3,992	Orthorombic
GdTmO ₃	4,195	1,11	0,88	0,780	0,652	3,966	Orthorombic
DyAuO ₃	4,129	1,08	0,85	0,781	0,630	3,894	Orthorombic
DyPrO ₃	4,129	1,08	0,85	0,781	0,630	3,894	Orthorombic
YAuO ₃	4,129	1,08	0,85	0,781	0,630	3,894	Orthorombic
YPrO ₃	4,129	1,08	0,85	0,781	0,630	3,894	Orthorombic
BiAcO ₃	4,737	1,38	1,12	0,782	0,830	4,108	Orthorombic
EuNdO ₃	4,430	1,23	0,983	0,782	0,728	3,955	Orthorombic
HoTmO ₃	4,200	1,12	0,88	0,783	0,652	3,812	Orthorombic
GdCeO ₃	4,178	1,11	0,87	0,784	0,644	3,789	Orthorombic
GdNpO ₃	4,178	1,11	0,87	0,784	0,644	3,789	orthorombic
GdYbO ₃	4,175	1,11	0,868	0,784	0,643	3,755	Orthorombic
NaAcO ₃	4,742	1,39	1,12	0,784	0,830	5,952	Orthorombic
SmNdO ₃	4,435	1,24	0,983	0,785	0,728	3,805	Orthorombic
EuPmO ₃	4,408	1,23	0,97	0,786	0,719	3,731	Orthorombic
PrLaO ₃	4,548	1,3	1,032	0,787	0,764	3,765	Orthorombic
HoCeO ₃	4,183	1,12	0,87	0,787	0,644	3,648	Orthorombic
HoNpO ₃	4,183	1,12	0,87	0,787	0,644	3,648	Orthorombic
GdLuO ₃	4,163	1,11	0,861	0,787	0,638	3,643	Orthorombic
GdPuO ₃	4,162	1,11	0,86	0,787	0,637	3,628	Orthorombic
HoYbO ₃	4,180	1,12	0,868	0,787	0,643	3,618	Orthorombic
SmPmO ₃	4,413	1,24	0,97	0,789	0,719	3,597	Orthorombic
CdLaO ₃	4,553	1,31	1,032	0,790	0,764	4,630	Orthorombic
HoLuO ₃	4,168	1,12	0,861	0,790	0,638	3,514	orthorombic
HoPuO ₃	4,167	1,12	0,86	0,790	0,637	3,500	Orthorombic
EuSmO ₃	4,388	1,23	0,958	0,790	0,710	3,546	Orthorombic
PrHgO ₃	4,528	1,3	1,02	0,791	0,756	3,578	Orthorombic
GdAuO ₃	4,145	1,11	0,85	0,791	0,630	3,481	Orthorombic
GdPrO ₃	4,145	1,11	0,85	0,791	0,630	3,481	Orthorombic
EuAgO ₃	4,375	1,23	0,95	0,793	0,704	3,433	Orthorombic
EuCdO ₃	4,375	1,23	0,95	0,793	0,704	3,433	Orthorombic
CdHgO ₃	4,533	1,31	1,02	0,794	0,756	4,456	Orthorombic
HoAuO ₃	4,150	1,12	0,85	0,794	0,630	3,365	Orthorombic
HoPrO ₃	4,150	1,12	0,85	0,794	0,630	3,365	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

SmAgO ₃	4,380	1,24	0,95	0,796	0,704	3,321	Orthorombic
SmCdO ₃	4,380	1,24	0,95	0,796	0,704	3,321	Orthorombic
EuThO ₃	4,358	1,23	0,94	0,797	0,696	3,303	Orthorombic
SmEuO ₃	4,375	1,24	0,947	0,797	0,701	3,283	Orthorombic
EuGdO ₃	4,354	1,23	0,938	0,797	0,695	3,278	Orthorombic
CaLaO ₃	4,569	1,34	1,032	0,799	0,764	4,280	Orthorombic
CeLaO ₃	4,569	1,34	1,032	0,799	0,764	3,280	Orthorombic
SrAcO ₃	4,768	1,44	1,12	0,799	0,830	4,321	Orthorombic
YInO ₃	4,045	1,08	0,8	0,799	0,593	3,186	Orthorombic
SmThO ₃	4,363	1,24	0,94	0,800	0,696	3,199	Orthorombic
SmGdO ₃	4,360	1,24	0,938	0,800	0,695	3,175	Orthorombic
CaHgO ₃	4,549	1,34	1,02	0,803	0,756	4,138	Orthorombic
CeHgO ₃	4,549	1,34	1,02	0,803	0,756	3,138	Orthorombic
PrNdO ₃	4,466	1,3	0,983	0,803	0,728	3,105	Orthorombic
CdNdO ₃	4,471	1,31	0,983	0,806	0,728	4,014	Orthorombic
EuDyO ₃	4,311	1,23	0,912	0,807	0,676	2,989	Orthorombic
ErTbO ₃	3,968	1,06	0,76	0,808	0,563	2,968	Orthorombic
PrPmO ₃	4,444	1,3	0,97	0,808	0,719	2,969	Orthorombic
LaHgO ₃	4,559	1,36	1,02	0,809	0,756	2,958	Orthorombic
SmDyO ₃	4,316	1,24	0,912	0,810	0,676	2,906	Orthorombic
BiLaO ₃	4,590	1,38	1,032	0,810	0,764	2,910	Orthorombic
EuHoO ₃	4,292	1,23	0,901	0,810	0,667	2,884	Orthorombic
CdPmO ₃	4,450	1,31	0,97	0,811	0,719	3,886	Orthorombic
EuPaO ₃	4,291	1,23	0,9	0,811	0,667	2,875	Orthorombic
EuYO ₃	4,291	1,23	0,9	0,811	0,667	2,875	Orthorombic
PrSmO ₃	4,424	1,3	0,958	0,812	0,710	2,854	Orthorombic
PbAcO ₃	4,794	1,49	1,12	0,813	0,830	3,866	Orthorombic
NaLaO ₃	4,595	1,39	1,032	0,813	0,764	4,831	Orthorombic
ErScO ₃	3,943	1,06	0,745	0,813	0,552	2,847	Orthorombic
SmHoO ₃	4,298	1,24	0,901	0,814	0,667	2,808	Orthorombic
SmPaO ₃	4,296	1,24	0,9	0,814	0,667	2,799	Orthorombic
SmYO ₃	4,296	1,24	0,9	0,814	0,667	2,799	Orthorombic
DyTbO ₃	3,978	1,08	0,76	0,814	0,563	2,820	Orthorombic
YTbO ₃	3,978	1,08	0,76	0,814	0,563	2,820	Orthorombic
EuErO ₃	4,274	1,23	0,89	0,814	0,659	2,788	Orthorombic
EuUO ₃	4,274	1,23	0,89	0,814	0,659	2,788	Orthorombic
BiHgO ₃	4,570	1,38	1,02	0,815	0,756	2,799	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PrAgO ₃	4,411	1,3	0,95	0,815	0,704	2,784	Orthorombic
PrCdO ₃	4,411	1,3	0,95	0,815	0,704	2,784	Orthorombic
CdSmO ₃	4,429	1,31	0,958	0,815	0,710	3,779	Orthorombic
CaNdO ₃	4,487	1,34	0,983	0,815	0,728	3,773	Orthorombic
CeNdO ₃	4,487	1,34	0,983	0,815	0,728	2,773	Orthorombic
ErZnO ₃	3,935	1,06	0,74	0,815	0,548	2,810	Orthorombic
PrEuO ₃	4,406	1,3	0,947	0,816	0,701	2,758	Orthorombic
NaHgO ₃	4,575	1,39	1,02	0,817	0,756	4,727	Orthorombic
SmErO ₃	4,279	1,24	0,89	0,818	0,659	2,718	Orthorombic
SmUO ₃	4,279	1,24	0,89	0,818	0,659	2,718	orthorombic
CdAgO ₃	4,416	1,31	0,95	0,818	0,704	3,713	Orthorombic
EuTmO ₃	4,257	1,23	0,88	0,818	0,652	2,708	Orthorombic
YZrO ₃	3,962	1,08	0,75	0,818	0,556	2,749	Orthorombic
PrThO ₃	4,394	1,3	0,94	0,818	0,696	2,701	orthorombic
CdEuO ₃	4,411	1,31	0,947	0,819	0,701	3,689	Orthorombic
PrGdO ₃	4,391	1,3	0,938	0,819	0,695	2,686	Orthorombic
ErCuO ₃	3,918	1,06	0,73	0,819	0,541	2,742	Orthorombic
SmTlO ₃	4,271	1,24	0,885	0,819	0,656	2,680	Orthorombic
CaPmO ₃	4,465	1,34	0,97	0,820	0,719	3,667	Orthorombic
CePmO ₃	4,465	1,34	0,97	0,820	0,719	2,667	Orthorombic
DyScO ₃	3,953	1,08	0,745	0,820	0,552	2,716	Orthorombic
YScO ₃	3,953	1,08	0,745	0,820	0,552	2,716	Orthorombic
SmTmO ₃	4,262	1,24	0,88	0,821	0,652	2,643	Orthorombic
CdThO ₃	4,399	1,31	0,94	0,821	0,696	3,635	Orthorombic
LaNdO ₃	4,497	1,36	0,983	0,821	0,728	2,635	Orthorombic
EuCeO ₃	4,241	1,23	0,87	0,822	0,644	2,635	Orthorombic
EuNpO ₃	4,241	1,23	0,87	0,822	0,644	2,635	Orthorombic
CdGdO ₃	4,396	1,31	0,938	0,822	0,695	3,620	Orthorombic
DyZnO ₃	3,945	1,08	0,74	0,822	0,548	2,685	Orthorombic
YZnO ₃	3,945	1,08	0,74	0,822	0,548	2,685	Orthorombic
EuYbO ₃	4,237	1,23	0,868	0,823	0,643	2,621	Orthorombic
ErZrO ₃	3,901	1,06	0,72	0,823	0,533	2,681	Orthorombic
CaSmO ₃	4,445	1,34	0,958	0,824	0,710	3,577	Orthorombic
CeSmO ₃	4,445	1,34	0,958	0,824	0,710	2,577	Orthorombic
GdTbO ₃	3,994	1,11	0,76	0,824	0,563	2,632	Orthorombic
SmCeO ₃	4,246	1,24	0,87	0,825	0,644	2,574	Orthorombic
SmNpO ₃	4,246	1,24	0,87	0,825	0,644	2,574	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

EuLuO ₃	4,225	1,23	0,861	0,825	0,638	2,573	Orthorombic
EuPuO ₃	4,224	1,23	0,86	0,825	0,637	2,567	Orthorombic
SmYbO ₃	4,242	1,24	0,868	0,826	0,643	2,561	Orthorombic
LaPmO ₃	4,476	1,36	0,97	0,826	0,719	2,541	Orthorombic
DyCuO ₃	3,928	1,08	0,73	0,826	0,541	2,627	Orthorombic
YC _u O ₃	3,928	1,08	0,73	0,826	0,541	2,627	Orthorombic
CaAgO ₃	4,432	1,34	0,95	0,827	0,704	3,522	Orthorombic
CaCdO ₃	4,432	1,34	0,95	0,827	0,704	3,522	Orthorombic
CeAgO ₃	4,432	1,34	0,95	0,827	0,704	2,522	Orthorombic
CeCdO ₃	4,432	1,34	0,95	0,827	0,704	2,522	Orthorombic
ErHfO ₃	3,884	1,06	0,71	0,827	0,526	2,627	Orthorombic
BiNdO ₃	4,508	1,38	0,983	0,827	0,728	2,512	Orthorombic
HoTbO ₃	3,999	1,12	0,76	0,828	0,563	2,577	Orthorombic
CaEuO ₃	4,427	1,34	0,947	0,828	0,701	3,502	Orthorombic
CeEuO ₃	4,427	1,34	0,947	0,828	0,701	2,502	Orthorombic
SrLaO ₃	4,621	1,44	1,032	0,828	0,764	3,497	Orthorombic
SmLuO ₃	4,231	1,24	0,861	0,828	0,638	2,516	Orthorombic
PrDyO ₃	4,347	1,3	0,912	0,828	0,676	2,501	Orthorombic
SmPuO ₃	4,229	1,24	0,86	0,829	0,637	2,510	Orthorombic
EuAuO ₃	4,207	1,23	0,85	0,829	0,630	2,504	Orthorombic
EuPrO ₃	4,207	1,23	0,85	0,829	0,630	2,504	Orthorombic
DyZrO ₃	3,911	1,08	0,72	0,830	0,533	2,574	Orthorombic
LaSmO ₃	4,455	1,36	0,958	0,830	0,710	2,461	Orthorombic
GdScO ₃	3,969	1,11	0,745	0,830	0,552	2,549	Orthorombic
NaNdO ₃	4,513	1,39	0,983	0,830	0,728	4,455	Orthorombic
CaThO ₃	4,415	1,34	0,94	0,831	0,696	3,457	Orthorombic
CeThO ₃	4,415	1,34	0,94	0,831	0,696	2,457	Orthorombic
CaGdO ₃	4,412	1,34	0,938	0,831	0,695	3,444	Orthorombic
CeGdO ₃	4,412	1,34	0,938	0,831	0,695	2,444	Orthorombic
CdDyO ₃	4,352	1,31	0,912	0,832	0,676	3,447	Orthorombic
BiPmO ₃	4,486	1,38	0,97	0,832	0,719	2,427	Orthorombic
GdZnO ₃	3,961	1,11	0,74	0,832	0,548	2,524	orthorombic
SrHgO ₃	4,601	1,44	1,02	0,832	0,756	3,417	orthorombic
PrHoO ₃	4,329	1,3	0,901	0,832	0,667	2,434	Orthorombic
SmAuO ₃	4,212	1,24	0,85	0,832	0,630	2,451	Orthorombic
SmPrO ₃	4,212	1,24	0,85	0,832	0,630	2,451	Orthorombic
PrPaO ₃	4,327	1,3	0,9	0,833	0,667	2,428	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PrYO ₃	4,327	1,3	0,9	0,833	0,667	2,428	Orthorombic
LaAgO ₃	4,442	1,36	0,95	0,833	0,704	2,411	Orthorombic
LaCdO ₃	4,442	1,36	0,95	0,833	0,704	2,411	orthorombic
HoScO ₃	3,974	1,12	0,745	0,834	0,552	2,499	Orthorombic
DyHfO ₃	3,895	1,08	0,71	0,834	0,526	2,528	Orthorombic
YHfO ₃	3,895	1,08	0,71	0,834	0,526	2,528	Orthorombic
LaEuO ₃	4,437	1,36	0,947	0,834	0,701	2,393	orthorombic
NaPmO ₃	4,491	1,39	0,97	0,835	0,719	4,375	Orthorombic
CdHoO ₃	4,334	1,31	0,901	0,836	0,667	3,383	Orthorombic
HoZnO ₃	3,966	1,12	0,74	0,836	0,548	2,476	Orthorombic
CdPaO ₃	4,332	1,31	0,9	0,836	0,667	3,377	orthorombic
CdYO ₃	4,332	1,31	0,9	0,836	0,667	3,377	Orthorombic
GdCuO ₃	3,944	1,11	0,73	0,836	0,541	2,478	orthorombic
BiSmO ₃	4,466	1,38	0,958	0,836	0,710	2,356	Orthorombic
PrErO ₃	4,310	1,3	0,89	0,837	0,659	2,372	Orthorombic
PrUO ₃	4,310	1,3	0,89	0,837	0,659	2,372	Orthorombic
LaThO ₃	4,425	1,36	0,94	0,837	0,696	2,353	Orthorombic
LaGdO ₃	4,422	1,36	0,938	0,838	0,695	2,342	Orthorombic
BiAgO ₃	4,452	1,38	0,95	0,839	0,704	2,312	Orthorombic
BiCdO ₃	4,452	1,38	0,95	0,839	0,704	2,312	Orthorombic
NaSmO ₃	4,471	1,39	0,958	0,839	0,710	4,307	Orthorombic
ErNbO ₃	3,834	1,06	0,68	0,839	0,504	2,497	Orthorombic
ErTaO ₃	3,834	1,06	0,68	0,839	0,504	2,497	Orthorombic
CdErO ₃	4,316	1,31	0,89	0,840	0,659	3,325	Orthorombic
CdUO ₃	4,316	1,31	0,89	0,840	0,659	3,325	Orthorombic
HoCuO ₃	3,949	1,12	0,73	0,840	0,541	2,434	Orthorombic
PrTmO ₃	4,294	1,3	0,88	0,840	0,652	2,320	Orthorombic
GdZrO ₃	3,927	1,11	0,72	0,840	0,533	2,437	Orthorombic
BiEuO ₃	4,447	1,38	0,947	0,840	0,701	2,296	Orthorombic
CaDyO ₃	4,368	1,34	0,912	0,841	0,676	3,299	Orthorombic
CeDyO ₃	4,368	1,34	0,912	0,841	0,676	2,299	Orthorombic
NaAgO ₃	4,458	1,39	0,95	0,842	0,704	4,265	Orthorombic
NaCdO ₃	4,458	1,39	0,95	0,842	0,704	4,265	Orthorombic
BiThO ₃	4,436	1,38	0,94	0,843	0,696	2,260	Orthorombic
PbLaO ₃	4,647	1,49	1,032	0,843	0,764	3,239	Orthorombic
CdTmO ₃	4,299	1,31	0,88	0,843	0,652	3,276	Orthorombic
NaEuO ₃	4,453	1,39	0,947	0,843	0,701	4,250	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiGdO ₃	4,432	1,38	0,938	0,844	0,695	2,250	Orthorombic
HoZrO ₃	3,932	1,12	0,72	0,844	0,533	2,396	Orthorombic
PrCeO ₃	4,277	1,3	0,87	0,844	0,644	2,272	Orthorombic
PrNpO ₃	4,277	1,3	0,87	0,844	0,644	2,272	orthorombic
GdHfO ₃	3,910	1,11	0,71	0,844	0,526	2,400	Orthorombic
PrYbO ₃	4,274	1,3	0,868	0,845	0,643	2,263	orthorombic
CaHoO ₃	4,350	1,34	0,901	0,845	0,667	3,245	Orthorombic
CeHoO ₃	4,350	1,34	0,901	0,845	0,667	2,245	Orthorombic
CaPaO ₃	4,348	1,34	0,9	0,845	0,667	3,241	Orthorombic
CaYO ₃	4,348	1,34	0,9	0,845	0,667	3,241	orthorombic
CePaO ₃	4,348	1,34	0,9	0,845	0,667	2,241	Orthorombic
CeYO ₃	4,348	1,34	0,9	0,845	0,667	2,241	Orthorombic
SrNdO ₃	4,539	1,44	0,983	0,846	0,728	3,210	Orthorombic
NaThO ₃	4,441	1,39	0,94	0,846	0,696	4,216	Orthorombic
DyNbO ₃	3,844	1,08	0,68	0,846	0,504	2,418	Orthorombic
DyTaO ₃	3,844	1,08	0,68	0,846	0,504	2,418	Orthorombic
YNbO ₃	3,844	1,08	0,68	0,846	0,504	2,418	Orthorombic
YTaO ₃	3,844	1,08	0,68	0,846	0,504	2,418	Orthorombic
NaGdO ₃	4,437	1,39	0,938	0,847	0,695	4,207	Orthorombic
LaDyO ₃	4,378	1,36	0,912	0,847	0,676	2,212	Orthorombic
CdCeO ₃	4,282	1,31	0,87	0,847	0,644	3,231	Orthorombic
CdNpO ₃	4,282	1,31	0,87	0,847	0,644	3,231	Orthorombic
PbHgO ₃	4,627	1,49	1,02	0,847	0,756	3,178	Orthorombic
BaAcO ₃	4,857	1,61	1,12	0,847	0,830	3,166	Orthorombic
PrLuO ₃	4,262	1,3	0,861	0,848	0,638	2,232	Orthorombic
ErWO ₃	3,801	1,06	0,66	0,848	0,489	2,435	Orthorombic
HoHfO ₃	3,915	1,12	0,71	0,848	0,526	2,362	Orthorombic
PrPuO ₃	4,260	1,3	0,86	0,848	0,637	2,228	Orthorombic
CdYbO ₃	4,279	1,31	0,868	0,848	0,643	3,222	Orthorombic
CaErO ₃	4,331	1,34	0,89	0,849	0,659	3,196	Orthorombic
CaUO ₃	4,331	1,34	0,89	0,849	0,659	3,196	Orthorombic
CeErO ₃	4,331	1,34	0,89	0,849	0,659	2,196	Orthorombic
CeUO ₃	4,331	1,34	0,89	0,849	0,659	2,196	Orthorombic
SrPmO ₃	4,517	1,44	0,97	0,850	0,719	3,149	Orthorombic
CdLuO ₃	4,267	1,31	0,861	0,851	0,638	3,193	Orthorombic
CdPuO ₃	4,265	1,31	0,86	0,851	0,637	3,189	Orthorombic
LaHoO ₃	4,360	1,36	0,901	0,851	0,667	2,164	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

LaPaO ₃	4,358	1,36	0,9	0,852	0,667	2,160	Orthorombic
LaYO ₃	4,358	1,36	0,9	0,852	0,667	2,160	Orthorombic
PrAuO ₃	4,243	1,3	0,85	0,852	0,630	2,188	Orthorombic
SmInO ₃	4,128	1,24	0,8	0,852	0,593	2,224	Orthorombic
ErMoO ₃	3,784	1,06	0,65	0,852	0,481	2,411	Orthorombic
CaTmO ₃	4,314	1,34	0,88	0,853	0,652	3,155	Orthorombic
CeTmO ₃	4,314	1,34	0,88	0,853	0,652	2,155	Orthorombic
BiDyO ₃	4,389	1,38	0,912	0,853	0,676	2,133	Orthorombic
ErTcO ₃	3,775	1,06	0,645	0,854	0,478	2,401	Orthorombic
SrSmO ₃	4,497	1,44	0,958	0,855	0,710	3,097	Orthorombic
DyWO ₃	3,811	1,08	0,66	0,855	0,489	2,368	Orthorombic
YWO ₃	3,811	1,08	0,66	0,855	0,489	2,368	Orthorombic
CdAuO ₃	4,249	1,31	0,85	0,855	0,630	3,151	Orthorombic
CdPrO ₃	4,249	1,31	0,85	0,855	0,630	3,151	Orthorombic
LaErO ₃	4,342	1,36	0,89	0,855	0,659	2,121	Orthorombic
LaUO ₃	4,342	1,36	0,89	0,855	0,659	2,121	Orthorombic
KAcO ₃	4,872	1,64	1,12	0,856	0,830	4,045	Orthorombic
ErVO ₃	3,767	1,06	0,64	0,856	0,474	2,392	Orthorombic
NaDyO ₃	4,394	1,39	0,912	0,857	0,676	4,097	Orthorombic
CaCeO ₃	4,298	1,34	0,87	0,857	0,644	3,118	Orthorombic
CaNpO ₃	4,298	1,34	0,87	0,857	0,644	3,118	Orthorombic
CeNpO ₃	4,298	1,34	0,87	0,857	0,644	2,118	Orthorombic
GdNbO ₃	3,860	1,11	0,68	0,857	0,504	2,316	Orthorombic
GdTaO ₃	3,860	1,11	0,68	0,857	0,504	2,316	Orthorombic
LaTlO ₃	4,333	1,36	0,885	0,857	0,656	2,102	Orthorombic
BiHoO ₃	4,370	1,38	0,901	0,858	0,667	2,091	Orthorombic
CaYbO ₃	4,294	1,34	0,868	0,858	0,643	3,110	Orthorombic
CeYbO ₃	4,294	1,34	0,868	0,858	0,643	2,110	Orthorombic
SrAgO ₃	4,484	1,44	0,95	0,858	0,704	3,065	Orthorombic
SrCdO ₃	4,484	1,44	0,95	0,858	0,704	3,065	Orthorombic
BiPaO ₃	4,369	1,38	0,9	0,858	0,667	2,087	Orthorombic
BiYO ₃	4,369	1,38	0,9	0,858	0,667	2,087	Orthorombic
SrEuO ₃	4,479	1,44	0,947	0,859	0,701	3,054	Orthorombic
DyMoO ₃	3,794	1,08	0,65	0,859	0,481	2,349	Orthorombic
YMoO ₃	3,794	1,08	0,65	0,859	0,481	2,349	Orthorombic
LaTmO ₃	4,325	1,36	0,88	0,859	0,652	2,084	Orthorombic
CaLuO ₃	4,283	1,34	0,861	0,860	0,638	3,086	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CeLuO ₃	4,283	1,34	0,861	0,860	0,638	2,086	Orthorombic
HoNbO ₃	3,865	1,12	0,68	0,860	0,504	2,286	Orthorombic
HoTaO ₃	3,865	1,12	0,68	0,860	0,504	2,286	Orthorombic
ErOsO ₃	3,750	1,06	0,63	0,861	0,467	2,377	Orthorombic
ErReO ₃	3,750	1,06	0,63	0,861	0,467	2,377	orthorombic
CaPuO ₃	4,281	1,34	0,86	0,861	0,637	3,083	Orthorombic
CePuO ₃	4,281	1,34	0,86	0,861	0,637	2,083	Orthorombic
NaHoO ₃	4,376	1,39	0,901	0,861	0,667	4,057	Orthorombic
PbNdO ₃	4,565	1,49	0,983	0,861	0,728	3,018	Orthorombic
NaPaO ₃	4,374	1,39	0,9	0,861	0,667	4,053	Orthorombic
NaYO ₃	4,374	1,39	0,9	0,861	0,667	4,053	Orthorombic
DyTcO ₃	3,786	1,08	0,645	0,861	0,478	2,341	Orthorombic
YTcO ₃	3,786	1,08	0,645	0,861	0,478	2,341	Orthorombic
SrThO ₃	4,530	1,44	0,94	0,861	0,696	3,028	Orthorombic
BiErO ₃	4,352	1,38	0,89	0,862	0,659	2,052	Orthorombic
BiUO ₃	4,352	1,38	0,89	0,862	0,659	2,052	Orthorombic
SrGdO ₃	4,463	1,44	0,938	0,862	0,695	3,021	Orthorombic
ErIrO ₃	3,742	1,06	0,625	0,863	0,463	2,370	Orthorombic
ErPtO ₃	3,742	1,06	0,625	0,863	0,463	2,370	Orthorombic
LaCeO ₃	4,308	1,36	0,87	0,863	0,644	2,051	Orthorombic
LaNpO ₃	4,308	1,36	0,87	0,863	0,644	2,051	Orthorombic
DyVO ₃	3,777	1,08	0,64	0,863	0,474	2,334	Orthorombic
YVO ₃	3,777	1,08	0,64	0,863	0,474	2,334	Orthorombic
LaYbO ₃	4,305	1,36	0,868	0,864	0,643	2,045	Orthorombic
CaAuO ₃	4,264	1,34	0,85	0,865	0,630	3,052	Orthorombic
CaPrO ₃	4,264	1,34	0,85	0,865	0,630	3,052	Orthorombic
CeAuO ₃	4,264	1,34	0,85	0,865	0,630	2,052	Orthorombic
CePrO ₃	4,264	1,34	0,85	0,865	0,630	2,052	Orthorombic
EuTbO ₃	4,056	1,23	0,76	0,865	0,563	2,138	Orthorombic
NaErO ₃	4,357	1,39	0,89	0,865	0,659	4,020	Orthorombic
NaUO ₃	4,357	1,39	0,89	0,865	0,659	4,020	orthorombic
ErGaO ₃	3,734	1,06	0,62	0,865	0,459	2,365	Orthorombic
ErRuO ₃	3,734	1,06	0,62	0,865	0,459	2,365	Orthorombic
GdWO ₃	3,827	1,11	0,66	0,865	0,489	2,280	Orthorombic
PbPmO ₃	4,543	1,49	0,97	0,866	0,719	2,970	Orthorombic
BiTmO ₃	4,335	1,38	0,88	0,866	0,652	2,020	Orthorombic
LaLuO ₃	4,293	1,36	0,861	0,867	0,638	2,023	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

LaPuO ₃	4,291	1,36	0,86	0,867	0,637	2,020	Orthorombic
ErPdO ₃	3,725	1,06	0,615	0,867	0,456	2,361	Orthorombic
DyOsO ₃	3,761	1,08	0,63	0,868	0,467	2,323	Orthorombic
DyReO ₃	3,761	1,08	0,63	0,868	0,467	2,323	Orthorombic
YOsO ₃	3,761	1,08	0,63	0,868	0,467	2,323	Orthorombic
YReO ₃	3,761	1,08	0,63	0,868	0,467	2,323	Orthorombic
SmTbO ₃	4,061	1,24	0,76	0,868	0,563	2,109	Orthorombic
NaTmO ₃	4,340	1,39	0,88	0,869	0,652	3,989	Orthorombic
HoWO ₃	3,832	1,12	0,66	0,869	0,489	2,254	Orthorombic
ErCoO ₃	3,717	1,06	0,61	0,869	0,452	2,358	Orthorombic
BiCeO ₃	4,318	1,38	0,87	0,870	0,644	1,990	Orthorombic
BiNpO ₃	4,318	1,38	0,87	0,870	0,644	1,990	Orthorombic
GdMoO ₃	3,810	1,11	0,65	0,870	0,481	2,268	orthorombic
DyIrO ₃	3,752	1,08	0,625	0,870	0,463	2,319	Orthorombic
DyPtO ₃	3,752	1,08	0,625	0,870	0,463	2,319	Orthorombic
YIrO ₃	3,752	1,08	0,625	0,870	0,463	2,319	Orthorombic
YPtO ₃	3,752	1,08	0,625	0,870	0,463	2,319	Orthorombic
PbSmO ₃	4,523	1,49	0,958	0,870	0,710	2,931	Orthorombic
BiYbO ₃	4,315	1,38	0,868	0,870	0,643	1,984	Orthorombic
EuScO ₃	4,031	1,23	0,745	0,871	0,552	2,105	Orthorombic
LaAuO ₃	4,275	1,36	0,85	0,871	0,630	1,992	Orthorombic
LaPrO ₃	4,275	1,36	0,85	0,871	0,630	1,992	Orthorombic
ErTiO ₃	3,708	1,06	0,605	0,872	0,448	2,356	Orthorombic
GdTcO ₃	3,801	1,11	0,645	0,872	0,478	2,263	Orthorombic
SrDyO ₃	4,420	1,44	0,912	0,872	0,676	2,937	Orthorombic
DyGaO ₃	3,744	1,08	0,62	0,872	0,459	2,316	Orthorombic
DyRuO ₃	3,744	1,08	0,62	0,872	0,459	2,316	Orthorombic
YGaO ₃	3,744	1,08	0,62	0,872	0,459	2,316	Orthorombic
YRuO ₃	3,744	1,08	0,62	0,872	0,459	2,316	Orthorombic
NaCeO ₃	4,324	1,39	0,87	0,873	0,644	3,961	Orthorombic
NaNpO ₃	4,324	1,39	0,87	0,873	0,644	3,961	Orthorombic
EuZnO ₃	4,023	1,23	0,74	0,873	0,548	2,096	Orthorombic
BiLuO ₃	4,303	1,38	0,861	0,873	0,638	1,966	Orthorombic
PbAgO ₃	4,509	1,49	0,95	0,873	0,704	2,906	Orthorombic
PbCdO ₃	4,509	1,49	0,95	0,873	0,704	2,906	Orthorombic
HoMoO ₃	3,815	1,12	0,65	0,873	0,481	2,244	Orthorombic
BiPuO ₃	4,302	1,38	0,86	0,873	0,637	1,963	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

NaYbO ₃	4,320	1,39	0,868	0,874	0,643	3,956	Orthorombic
ErRhO ₃	3,700	1,06	0,6	0,874	0,444	2,354	Orthorombic
GdVO ₃	3,793	1,11	0,64	0,874	0,474	2,259	Orthorombic
SmScO ₃	4,036	1,24	0,745	0,874	0,552	2,079	orthorombic
PbEuO ₃	4,504	1,49	0,947	0,874	0,701	2,897	Orthorombic
DyPdO ₃	3,736	1,08	0,615	0,874	0,456	2,314	Orthorombic
YPdO ₃	3,736	1,08	0,615	0,874	0,456	2,314	Orthorombic
HoTcO ₃	3,807	1,12	0,645	0,875	0,478	2,240	Orthorombic
SmZnO ₃	4,028	1,24	0,74	0,876	0,548	2,070	Orthorombic
NaLuO ₃	4,309	1,39	0,861	0,876	0,638	3,939	Orthorombic
SrHoO ₃	4,401	1,44	0,901	0,876	0,667	2,907	Orthorombic
DyCoO ₃	3,727	1,08	0,61	0,877	0,452	2,312	Orthorombic
YCoO ₃	3,727	1,08	0,61	0,877	0,452	2,312	Orthorombic
NaPuO ₃	4,307	1,39	0,86	0,877	0,637	3,936	Orthorombic
SrPaO ₃	4,400	1,44	0,9	0,877	0,667	2,904	Orthorombic
SrYO ₃	4,400	1,44	0,9	0,877	0,667	2,904	Orthorombic
PbThO ₃	4,493	1,49	0,94	0,877	0,696	2,877	Orthorombic
EuCuO ₃	4,006	1,23	0,73	0,877	0,541	2,079	Orthorombic
BiAuO ₃	4,285	1,38	0,85	0,877	0,630	1,938	Orthorombic
BiPrO ₃	4,285	1,38	0,85	0,877	0,630	1,938	Orthorombic
HoVO ₃	3,798	1,12	0,64	0,878	0,474	2,237	Orthorombic
PbGdO ₃	4,489	1,49	0,938	0,878	0,695	2,872	Orthorombic
GdOsO ₃	3,776	1,11	0,63	0,879	0,467	2,254	Orthorombic
GdReO ₃	3,776	1,11	0,63	0,879	0,467	2,254	Orthorombic
BaLaO ₃	4,709	1,61	1,032	0,879	0,764	2,816	Orthorombic
DyTiO ₃	3,719	1,08	0,605	0,879	0,448	2,312	Orthorombic
YTiO ₃	3,719	1,08	0,605	0,879	0,448	2,312	orthorombic
SmCuO ₃	4,011	1,24	0,73	0,880	0,541	2,055	Orthorombic
NaAuO ₃	4,290	1,39	0,85	0,881	0,630	3,913	Orthorombic
NaPrO ₃	4,290	1,39	0,85	0,881	0,630	3,913	Orthorombic
ErFeO ₃	3,675	1,06	0,585	0,881	0,433	2,356	Orthorombic
SrErO ₃	4,383	1,44	0,89	0,881	0,659	2,879	Orthorombic
SrUO ₃	4,376	1,44	0,89	0,881	0,659	2,879	Orthorombic
GdIrO ₃	3,768	1,11	0,625	0,881	0,463	2,252	Orthorombic
GdPtO ₃	3,768	1,11	0,625	0,881	0,463	2,252	Orthorombic
DyRhO ₃	3,710	1,08	0,6	0,881	0,444	2,312	Orthorombic
YRhO ₃	3,710	1,08	0,6	0,881	0,444	2,312	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

EuZrO ₃	3,989	1,23	0,72	0,881	0,533	2,065	Orthorombic
HoOsO ₃	3,781	1,12	0,63	0,882	0,467	2,233	Orthorombic
HoReO ₃	3,781	1,12	0,63	0,882	0,467	2,233	Orthorombic
GdRuO ₃	3,760	1,11	0,62	0,883	0,459	2,251	Orthorombic
BaHgO ₃	4,689	1,61	1,02	0,883	0,756	2,782	Orthorombic
HoIrO ₃	3,773	1,12	0,625	0,884	0,463	2,232	orthorombic
HoPtO ₃	3,773	1,12	0,625	0,884	0,463	2,232	Orthorombic
SrTmO ₃	4,366	1,44	0,88	0,885	0,652	2,857	Orthorombic
SmZrO ₃	3,994	1,24	0,72	0,885	0,533	2,043	Orthorombic
GdPdO ₃	3,751	1,11	0,615	0,885	0,456	2,252	Orthorombic
EuHfO ₃	3,973	1,23	0,71	0,886	0,526	2,054	Orthorombic
HoRuO ₃	3,765	1,12	0,62	0,887	0,459	2,232	Orthorombic
GdCoO ₃	3,743	1,11	0,61	0,887	0,452	2,253	Orthorombic
KLaO ₃	4,725	1,64	1,032	0,888	0,764	3,739	Orthorombic
PbDyO ₃	4,446	1,49	0,912	0,888	0,676	2,808	Orthorombic
DyFeO ₃	3,685	1,08	0,585	0,888	0,433	2,319	Orthorombic
YFeO ₃	3,685	1,08	0,585	0,888	0,433	2,319	Orthorombic
PrTbO ₃	4,093	1,3	0,76	0,888	0,563	1,963	Orthorombic
SrCeO ₃	4,350	1,44	0,87	0,889	0,644	2,836	orthorombic
SrNpO ₃	4,350	1,44	0,87	0,889	0,644	2,836	orthorombic
HoPdO ₃	3,756	1,12	0,615	0,889	0,456	2,233	Orthorombic
SmHfO ₃	3,978	1,24	0,71	0,889	0,526	2,034	Orthorombic
SrYbO ₃	4,346	1,44	0,868	0,889	0,643	2,833	Orthorombic
GdTlO ₃	3,734	1,11	0,605	0,890	0,448	2,255	Orthorombic
HoCoO ₃	3,748	1,12	0,61	0,891	0,452	2,235	Orthorombic
LaInO ₃	4,191	1,36	0,8	0,891	0,593	1,891	orthorombic
CdTbO ₃	4,098	1,31	0,76	0,891	0,563	2,942	Orthorombic
GdRhO ₃	3,726	1,11	0,6	0,892	0,444	2,257	orthorombic
KHgO ₃	4,705	1,64	1,02	0,892	0,756	3,709	Orthorombic
PbHoO ₃	4,427	1,49	0,901	0,892	0,667	2,786	Orthorombic
SrLuO ₃	4,334	1,44	0,861	0,892	0,638	2,820	Orthorombic
PbPaO ₃	4,426	1,49	0,9	0,893	0,667	2,784	Orthorombic
PbYO ₃	4,426	1,49	0,9	0,893	0,667	2,784	Orthorombic
SrPuO ₃	4,378	1,44	0,86	0,893	0,637	2,818	Orthorombic
HoTiO ₃	3,740	1,12	0,605	0,893	0,448	2,237	Orthorombic
PrScO ₃	4,067	1,3	0,745	0,894	0,552	1,946	Orthorombic
HoRhO ₃	3,731	1,12	0,6	0,896	0,444	2,241	orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PbErO ₃	4,409	1,49	0,89	0,897	0,659	2,766	Orthorombic
PbUO ₃	4,409	1,49	0,89	0,897	0,659	2,766	orthorombic
PrZnO ₃	4,059	1,3	0,74	0,897	0,548	1,942	Orthorombic
SrAuO ₃	4,316	1,44	0,85	0,897	0,630	2,802	Orthorombic
SrPrO ₃	4,316	1,44	0,85	0,897	0,630	2,802	Orthorombic
ErCrO ₃	3,616	1,06	0,55	0,897	0,407	2,392	Orthorombic
BaNdO ₃	4,627	1,61	0,983	0,897	0,728	2,693	orthorombic
CdScO ₃	4,073	1,31	0,745	0,898	0,552	2,928	Orthorombic
EuNbO ₃	3,922	1,23	0,68	0,899	0,504	2,037	orthorombic
EuTaO ₃	3,922	1,23	0,68	0,899	0,504	2,037	Orthorombic
GdFeO ₃	3,701	1,11	0,585	0,899	0,433	2,270	Orthorombic
CdZnO ₃	4,064	1,31	0,74	0,900	0,548	2,924	Orthorombic
PbTmO ₃	4,392	1,49	0,88	0,901	0,652	2,749	Orthorombic
PrCuO ₃	4,042	1,3	0,73	0,901	0,541	1,935	Orthorombic
CaTbO ₃	4,113	1,34	0,76	0,901	0,563	2,885	Orthorombic
CeTbO ₃	4,113	1,34	0,76	0,901	0,563	1,885	Orthorombic
BaPmO ₃	4,605	1,61	0,97	0,902	0,719	2,667	Orthorombic
SmNbO ₃	3,927	1,24	0,68	0,902	0,504	2,021	Orthorombic
SmTaO ₃	3,927	1,24	0,68	0,902	0,504	2,021	Orthorombic
HoFeO ₃	3,706	1,12	0,585	0,903	0,433	2,256	orthorombic
ErAlO ₃	3,591	1,06	0,535	0,904	0,396	2,421	orthorombic
CdCuO ₃	4,048	1,31	0,73	0,904	0,541	2,918	Orthorombic
DyCrO ₃	3,627	1,08	0,55	0,904	0,407	2,365	Orthorombic
YCrO ₃	3,627	1,08	0,55	0,904	0,407	2,365	Orthorombic
PbCeO ₃	4,375	1,49	0,87	0,905	0,644	2,735	orthorombic
PbNpO ₃	4,375	1,49	0,87	0,905	0,644	2,735	Orthorombic
PrZrO ₃	4,026	1,3	0,72	0,905	0,533	1,931	Orthorombic
PbYbO ₃	4,372	1,49	0,868	0,905	0,643	2,732	Orthorombic
KNdO ₃	4,643	1,64	0,983	0,906	0,728	3,633	orthorombic
ErMnO ₃	3,583	1,06	0,53	0,906	0,393	2,433	orthorombic
BaSmO ₃	4,585	1,61	0,958	0,907	0,710	2,646	Orthorombic
EuWO ₃	3,889	1,23	0,66	0,908	0,489	2,039	orthorombic
CaScO ₃	4,088	1,34	0,745	0,908	0,552	2,876	Orthorombic
CeScO ₃	4,088	1,34	0,745	0,908	0,552	1,876	orthorombic
LaTbO ₃	4,124	1,36	0,76	0,908	0,563	1,851	Orthorombic
PbLuO ₃	4,360	1,49	0,861	0,908	0,638	2,723	Orthorombic
CdZrO ₃	4,031	1,31	0,72	0,909	0,533	2,915	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PbPuO ₃	4,359	1,49	0,86	0,909	0,637	2,722	orthorombic
PrHfO ₃	4,009	1,3	0,71	0,910	0,526	1,929	orthorombic
BaAgO ₃	4,572	1,61	0,95	0,910	0,704	2,634	Orthorombic
BaCdO ₃	4,572	1,61	0,95	0,910	0,704	2,634	Orthorombic
CaZnO ₃	4,080	1,34	0,74	0,910	0,548	2,874	Orthorombic
CeZnO ₃	4,080	1,34	0,74	0,910	0,548	1,874	Orthorombic
SmWO ₃	3,894	1,24	0,66	0,911	0,489	2,025	Orthorombic
BaEuO ₃	4,567	1,61	0,947	0,911	0,701	2,629	Orthorombic
KPmO ₃	4,621	1,64	0,97	0,911	0,719	3,611	Orthorombic
DyAlO ₃	3,602	1,08	0,535	0,912	0,396	2,397	Orthorombic
YAlO ₃	3,602	1,08	0,535	0,912	0,396	2,397	Orthorombic
EuMoO ₃	3,872	1,23	0,65	0,912	0,481	2,044	Orthorombic
PbAuO ₃	4,342	1,49	0,85	0,913	0,630	2,711	Orthorombic
PbPrO ₃	4,342	1,49	0,85	0,913	0,630	2,711	Orthorombic
CdHfO ₃	4,014	1,31	0,71	0,913	0,526	2,914	Orthorombic
DyMnO ₃	3,593	1,08	0,53	0,914	0,393	2,410	Orthorombic
YMnO ₃	3,593	1,08	0,53	0,914	0,393	2,410	orthorombic
BaThO ₃	4,555	1,61	0,94	0,914	0,696	2,619	Orthorombic
EuTcO ₃	3,864	1,23	0,645	0,914	0,478	2,047	Orthorombic
CaCuO ₃	4,063	1,34	0,73	0,914	0,541	2,872	Orthorombic
CeCuO ₃	4,063	1,34	0,73	0,914	0,541	1,872	Orthorombic
LaScO ₃	4,099	1,36	0,745	0,915	0,552	1,845	orthorombic
BaGdO ₃	4,552	1,61	0,938	0,915	0,695	2,616	Orthorombic
BiTbO ₃	4,134	1,38	0,76	0,915	0,563	1,820	orthorombic
GdCrO ₃	3,642	1,11	0,55	0,916	0,407	2,329	Orthorombic
SmMoO ₃	3,877	1,24	0,65	0,916	0,481	2,030	Orthorombic
KSmO ₃	4,601	1,64	0,958	0,916	0,710	3,594	Orthorombic
EuVO ₃	3,855	1,23	0,64	0,917	0,474	2,051	orthorombic
LaZnO ₃	4,090	1,36	0,74	0,917	0,548	1,844	Orthorombic
SmTcO ₃	3,869	1,24	0,645	0,918	0,478	2,034	Orthorombic
NaTbO ₃	4,139	1,39	0,76	0,918	0,563	3,806	Orthorombic
CaZrO ₃	4,138	1,34	0,72	0,919	0,533	2,871	Orthorombic
CeZrO ₃	4,046	1,34	0,72	0,919	0,533	1,871	Orthorombic
HoCrO ₃	3,647	1,12	0,55	0,919	0,407	2,318	Orthorombic
KAgO ₃	4,587	1,64	0,95	0,919	0,704	3,583	orthorombic
KCdO ₃	4,587	1,64	0,95	0,919	0,704	3,583	orthorombic
SmVO ₃	3,860	1,24	0,64	0,920	0,474	2,039	orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

KEuO ₃	4,582	1,64	0,947	0,920	0,701	3,579	Orthorombic
LaCuO ₃	4,073	1,36	0,73	0,921	0,541	1,844	Orthorombic
EuOsO ₃	3,839	1,23	0,63	0,921	0,467	2,061	orthorombic
EuReO ₃	3,839	1,23	0,63	0,921	0,467	2,061	Orthorombic
BiScO ₃	4,109	1,38	0,745	0,921	0,552	1,817	orthorombic
PrNbO ₃	3,959	1,3	0,68	0,923	0,504	1,935	Orthorombic
PrTaO ₃	3,959	1,3	0,68	0,923	0,504	1,935	orthorombic
KThO ₃	4,571	1,64	0,94	0,923	0,696	3,571	Orthorombic
CaHfO ₃	4,030	1,34	0,71	0,923	0,526	2,873	Orthorombic
CeHfO ₃	4,030	1,34	0,71	0,923	0,526	1,873	Orthorombic
BiZnO ₃	4,101	1,38	0,74	0,924	0,548	1,817	orthorombic
EuIrO ₃	3,830	1,23	0,625	0,924	0,463	2,067	Orthorombic
EuPtO ₃	3,830	1,23	0,625	0,924	0,463	2,067	Orthorombic
KGdO ₃	4,567	1,64	0,938	0,924	0,695	3,569	Orthorombic
NaScO ₃	4,114	1,39	0,745	0,925	0,552	3,804	Orthorombic
SmOsO ₃	3,844	1,24	0,63	0,925	0,467	2,050	Orthorombic
SmReO ₃	3,844	1,24	0,63	0,925	0,467	2,050	Orthorombic
GdMnO ₃	3,609	1,11	0,53	0,925	0,393	2,380	orthorombic
BaDyO ₃	4,508	1,61	0,912	0,925	0,676	2,586	Orthorombic
LaZrO ₃	4,057	1,36	0,72	0,926	0,533	1,845	Orthorombic
EuRuO ₃	3,822	1,23	0,62	0,926	0,459	2,073	Orthorombic
CdNbO ₃	3,964	1,31	0,68	0,927	0,504	2,923	Orthorombic
CdTaO ₃	3,964	1,31	0,68	0,927	0,504	2,923	Orthorombic
NaZnO ₃	4,106	1,39	0,74	0,927	0,548	3,804	orthorombic
SmIrO ₃	3,835	1,24	0,625	0,927	0,463	2,056	orthorombic
SmPtO ₃	3,835	1,24	0,625	0,927	0,463	2,056	orthorombic
BiCuO ₃	4,084	1,38	0,73	0,928	0,541	1,818	Orthorombic
EuPdO ₃	3,813	1,23	0,615	0,928	0,456	2,081	orthorombic
HoMnO ₃	3,614	1,12	0,53	0,929	0,393	2,372	Orthorombic
SmGaO ₃	3,827	1,24	0,62	0,930	0,459	2,063	Orthorombic
SmRuO ₃	3,827	1,24	0,62	0,930	0,459	2,063	orthorombic
BaHoO ₃	4,490	1,61	0,901	0,930	0,667	2,577	orthorombic
LaHfO ₃	4,040	1,36	0,71	0,930	0,526	1,848	Orthorombic
BaPaO ₃	4,510	1,61	0,9	0,930	0,667	2,576	orthorombic
BaYO ₃	4,488	1,61	0,9	0,930	0,667	2,576	Orthorombic
EuCoO ₃	3,805	1,23	0,61	0,931	0,452	2,088	Orthorombic
ErNiO ₃	3,499	1,06	0,48	0,931	0,356	2,600	Orthorombic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

NaCuO ₃	4,089	1,39	0,73	0,931	0,541	3,806	orthorombic
SmPdO ₃	3,819	1,24	0,615	0,932	0,456	2,070	orthorombic
PrWO ₃	3,925	1,3	0,66	0,932	0,489	1,951	orthorombic
CaSnO ₃	3,965	1,34	0,69	0,932	0,511	2,882	orthorombic
BiZrO ₃	4,067	1,38	0,72	0,933	0,533	1,821	Orthorombic
EuTiO ₃	3,797	1,23	0,605	0,933	0,448	2,097	Orthorombic
BaErO ₃	4,471	1,61	0,89	0,934	0,659	2,569	Orthorombic
BaUO ₃	4,380	1,61	0,89	0,934	0,659	2,569	Orthorombic
SmCoO ₃	3,810	1,24	0,61	0,934	0,452	2,079	Orthorombic
KDyO ₃	4,524	1,64	0,912	0,935	0,676	3,545	Orthorombic
SrTbO ₃	4,165	1,44	0,76	0,935	0,563	2,741	Orthorombic
EuRhO ₃	3,788	1,23	0,6	0,936	0,444	2,106	orthorombic
CdWO ₃	3,930	1,31	0,66	0,936	0,489	2,941	Orthorombic
NaZrO ₃	4,072	1,39	0,72	0,936	0,533	3,810	Orthorombic
SmTiO ₃	3,802	1,24	0,605	0,937	0,448	2,087	Orthorombic
PrMoO ₃	3,908	1,3	0,65	0,937	0,481	1,962	Orthorombic
CaNbO ₃	3,979	1,34	0,68	0,937	0,504	2,890	orthorombic
CaTaO ₃	3,975	1,34	0,68	0,937	0,504	2,890	Orthorombic
CeNbO ₃	3,979	1,34	0,68	0,937	0,504	1,890	Orthorombic
CeTaO ₃	3,979	1,34	0,68	0,937	0,504	1,890	Orthorombic
BiHfO ₃	4,050	1,38	0,71	0,937	0,526	1,826	Orthorombic
BaTmO ₃	4,454	1,61	0,88	0,939	0,652	2,563	Orthorombic
DyNiO ₃	3,509	1,08	0,48	0,939	0,356	2,587	Orthorombic
YNiO ₃	3,509	1,08	0,48	0,939	0,356	2,587	Orthorombic
SmRhO ₃	3,793	1,24	0,6	0,939	0,444	2,097	Orthorombic
KHoO ₃	4,505	1,64	0,901	0,939	0,667	3,537	Orthorombic
PrFeO ₃	3,777	1,3	0,645	0,939	0,478	1,969	Orthorombic
PrMnO ₃	3,880	1,3	0,645	0,939	0,478	1,969	Orthorombic
PrTcO ₃	3,900	1,3	0,645	0,939	0,478	1,969	Orthorombic
KPaO ₃	4,504	1,64	0,9	0,940	0,667	3,537	Cubic
KYO ₃	4,504	1,64	0,9	0,940	0,667	3,537	Cubic
CdMoO ₃	3,914	1,31	0,65	0,940	0,481	2,953	Cubic
NaHfO ₃	4,056	1,39	0,71	0,941	0,526	3,816	Cubic
PrVO ₃	3,870	1,3	0,64	0,942	0,474	1,976	Cubic
SrScO ₃	4,140	1,44	0,745	0,942	0,552	2,745	Cubic
BaCeO ₃	4,438	1,61	0,87	0,943	0,644	2,558	Cubic
BaNpO ₃	4,437	1,61	0,87	0,943	0,644	2,558	Cubic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CdTcO ₃	3,905	1,31	0,645	0,943	0,478	2,960	Cubic
EuFeO ₃	3,763	1,23	0,585	0,943	0,433	2,137	Cubic
BaYbO ₃	4,434	1,61	0,868	0,944	0,643	2,558	Cubic
KErO ₃	4,487	1,64	0,89	0,944	0,659	3,532	Cubic
KUO ₃	4,487	1,64	0,89	0,944	0,659	3,532	Cubic
SrZnO ₃	4,132	1,44	0,74	0,944	0,548	2,747	Cubic
LaNbO ₃	3,990	1,36	0,68	0,944	0,504	1,871	Cubic
LaTaO ₃	3,990	1,36	0,68	0,944	0,504	1,871	Cubic
CdVO ₃	3,897	1,31	0,64	0,945	0,474	2,967	Cubic
CaWO ₃	3,946	1,34	0,66	0,946	0,489	2,912	Cubic
CeWO ₃	3,946	1,34	0,66	0,946	0,489	1,912	Cubic
PrOsO ₃	3,875	1,3	0,63	0,946	0,467	1,991	Cubic
PrReO ₃	3,875	1,3	0,63	0,946	0,467	1,991	Cubic
SmFeO ₃	3,768	1,24	0,585	0,946	0,433	2,129	Cubic
BaLuO ₃	4,423	1,61	0,861	0,947	0,638	2,556	Cubic
BaPuO ₃	4,421	1,61	0,86	0,947	0,637	2,555	Cubic
KTmO ₃	4,470	1,64	0,88	0,948	0,652	3,528	Cubic
SrCuO ₃	4,115	1,44	0,73	0,948	0,541	2,753	Cubic
PrIrO ₃	3,866	1,3	0,625	0,949	0,463	2,000	Cubic
PrPtO ₃	3,866	1,3	0,625	0,949	0,463	2,000	Cubic
CdOsO ₃	3,880	1,31	0,63	0,950	0,467	2,983	Cubic
CdReO ₃	3,880	1,31	0,63	0,950	0,467	2,983	Cubic
GdNiO ₃	3,525	1,11	0,48	0,951	0,356	2,571	Cubic
BiNbO ₃	4,000	1,38	0,68	0,951	0,504	1,853	Cubic
BiTaO ₃	4,000	1,38	0,68	0,951	0,504	1,853	Cubic
CaMoO ₃	3,929	1,34	0,65	0,951	0,481	2,927	Cubic
CeMoO ₃	3,929	1,34	0,65	0,951	0,481	1,927	Cubic
PrGaO ₃	3,858	1,3	0,62	0,951	0,459	2,009	Cubic
PrRuO ₃	3,858	1,3	0,62	0,951	0,459	2,009	Cubic
BaAuO ₃	4,404	1,61	0,85	0,951	0,630	2,554	Cubic
BaPrO ₃	4,364	1,61	0,85	0,951	0,630	2,554	Cubic
PbTbO ₃	4,191	1,49	0,76	0,952	0,563	2,689	Cubic
CdIrO ₃	3,872	1,31	0,625	0,952	0,463	2,992	Cubic
CdPtO ₃	3,872	1,31	0,625	0,952	0,463	2,992	Cubic
KCeO ₃	4,453	1,64	0,87	0,952	0,644	3,525	Cubic
KNpO ₃	4,453	1,64	0,87	0,952	0,644	3,525	Cubic
SrZrO ₃	4,179	1,44	0,72	0,953	0,533	2,760	Cubic

KYbO ₃	4,450	1,64	0,868	0,953	0,643	3,525	Cubic
LaWO ₃	3,956	1,36	0,66	0,953	0,489	1,896	Cubic
CaTcO ₃	3,921	1,34	0,645	0,953	0,478	2,934	Cubic
CeTcO ₃	3,921	1,34	0,645	0,953	0,478	1,934	Cubic
PrPdO ₃	3,850	1,3	0,615	0,954	0,456	2,019	Cubic
HoNiO ₃	3,530	1,12	0,48	0,954	0,356	2,566	Cubic
NaNbO ₃	4,005	1,39	0,68	0,954	0,504	3,844	Cubic
NaTaO ₃	4,005	1,39	0,68	0,954	0,504	3,844	Cubic
CdRuO ₃	3,863	1,31	0,62	0,955	0,459	3,002	Cubic
CaVO ₃	3,912	1,34	0,64	0,956	0,474	2,943	Cubic
CeVO ₃	3,912	1,34	0,64	0,956	0,474	1,943	Cubic
PrCoO ₃	3,730	1,3	0,61	0,956	0,452	2,030	Cubic
KLuO ₃	4,438	1,64	0,861	0,956	0,638	3,524	Cubic
KPuO ₃	4,437	1,64	0,86	0,957	0,637	3,524	Cubic
CdPdO ₃	3,855	1,31	0,615	0,957	0,456	3,012	Cubic
SrHfO ₃	4,082	1,44	0,71	0,958	0,526	2,770	Cubic
LaMoO ₃	3,939	1,36	0,65	0,958	0,481	1,911	Cubic
PrTiO ₃	3,833	1,3	0,605	0,958	0,448	2,041	Cubic
PbScO ₃	4,166	1,49	0,745	0,959	0,552	2,697	Cubic
CdCoO ₃	3,847	1,31	0,61	0,960	0,452	3,023	Cubic
EuCrO ₃	3,705	1,23	0,55	0,960	0,407	2,233	Cubic
BiWO ₃	3,967	1,38	0,66	0,960	0,489	1,880	Cubic
LaTcO ₃	3,931	1,36	0,645	0,961	0,478	1,920	Cubic
CaOsO ₃	3,896	1,34	0,63	0,961	0,467	2,961	Cubic
CaReO ₃	3,896	1,34	0,63	0,961	0,467	2,961	Cubic
CeOsO ₃	3,896	1,34	0,63	0,961	0,467	1,961	Cubic
CeReO ₃	3,896	1,34	0,63	0,961	0,467	1,961	Cubic
PbZnO ₃	4,158	1,49	0,74	0,961	0,548	2,701	Cubic
PrRhO ₃	3,825	1,3	0,6	0,961	0,444	2,052	Cubic
KAuO ₃	4,420	1,64	0,85	0,961	0,630	3,524	Cubic
KPrO ₃	4,420	1,64	0,85	0,961	0,630	3,524	Cubic
CdTlO ₃	3,838	1,31	0,605	0,962	0,448	3,034	Cubic
LaVO ₃	3,923	1,36	0,64	0,963	0,474	1,929	Cubic
CaIrO ₃	3,887	1,34	0,625	0,963	0,463	2,971	Cubic
CaPtO ₃	3,887	1,34	0,625	0,963	0,463	2,971	Cubic
CeIrO ₃	3,887	1,34	0,625	0,963	0,463	1,971	Cubic
CePtO ₃	3,887	1,34	0,625	0,963	0,463	1,971	Cubic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

SmCrO ₃	3,710	1,24	0,55	0,964	0,407	2,228	Cubic
NaWO ₃	3,972	1,39	0,66	0,964	0,489	3,873	Cubic
CdRhO ₃	3,830	1,31	0,6	0,965	0,444	3,046	Cubic
BiMoO ₃	3,950	1,38	0,65	0,965	0,481	1,897	Cubic
PbCuO ₃	4,141	1,49	0,73	0,965	0,541	2,710	Cubic
CaRuO ₃	3,879	1,34	0,62	0,966	0,459	2,982	Cubic
CeRuO ₃	3,879	1,34	0,62	0,966	0,459	1,982	Cubic
BiTcO ₃	3,941	1,38	0,645	0,968	0,478	1,906	Cubic
LaOsO ₃	3,906	1,36	0,63	0,968	0,467	1,948	Cubic
LaReO ₃	3,906	1,36	0,63	0,968	0,467	1,948	Cubic
CaPdO ₃	3,870	1,34	0,615	0,968	0,456	2,993	Cubic
CePdO ₃	3,870	1,34	0,615	0,968	0,456	1,993	Cubic
NaMoO ₃	3,955	1,39	0,65	0,969	0,481	3,890	Cubic
BiVO ₃	3,933	1,38	0,64	0,970	0,474	1,916	Cubic
PbZrO ₃	4,124	1,49	0,72	0,970	0,533	2,720	Cubic
LaIrO ₃	3,898	1,36	0,625	0,970	0,463	1,959	Cubic
LaPtO ₃	3,898	1,36	0,625	0,970	0,463	1,959	Cubic
EuMnO ₃	3,671	1,23	0,53	0,970	0,393	2,304	Cubic
CaCoO ₃	3,862	1,34	0,61	0,970	0,452	3,004	Cubic
CeCoO ₃	3,862	1,34	0,61	0,970	0,452	2,004	Cubic
NaTcO ₃	3,947	1,39	0,645	0,971	0,478	3,900	Cubic
SmAlO ₃	3,685	1,24	0,535	0,972	0,396	2,281	Cubic
SrNbO ₃	4,073	1,44	0,68	0,972	0,504	2,808	Cubic
SrTaO ₃	4,007	1,44	0,68	0,972	0,504	2,808	Cubic
CdFeO ₃	3,805	1,31	0,585	0,972	0,433	3,085	Cubic
LaGaO ₃	3,889	1,36	0,62	0,973	0,459	1,970	Cubic
LaRuO ₃	3,889	1,36	0,62	0,973	0,459	1,970	Cubic
CaTiO ₃	3,900	1,34	0,605	0,973	0,448	3,017	Cubic
CeTiO ₃	3,854	1,34	0,605	0,973	0,448	2,017	Cubic
NaVO ₃	3,938	1,39	0,64	0,974	0,474	3,910	Cubic
SmMnO ₃	3,676	1,24	0,53	0,974	0,393	2,300	Cubic
PbHfO ₃	4,107	1,49	0,71	0,975	0,526	2,732	Cubic
BiOsO ₃	3,916	1,38	0,63	0,975	0,467	1,936	Cubic
BiReO ₃	3,916	1,38	0,63	0,975	0,467	1,936	Cubic
LaPdO ₃	3,881	1,36	0,615	0,975	0,456	1,982	Cubic
CaRhO ₃	3,845	1,34	0,6	0,975	0,444	3,030	Cubic
CeRhO ₃	3,845	1,34	0,6	0,975	0,444	2,030	Cubic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiIrO ₃	3,908	1,38	0,625	0,977	0,463	1,948	Cubic
BiPtO ₃	3,908	1,38	0,625	0,977	0,463	1,948	Cubic
LaCoO ₃	3,872	1,36	0,61	0,978	0,452	1,994	Cubic
NaOsO ₃	3,922	1,39	0,63	0,979	0,467	3,931	Cubic
NaReO ₃	3,922	1,39	0,63	0,979	0,467	3,931	Cubic
BiRuO ₃	3,900	1,38	0,62	0,980	0,459	1,959	Cubic
LaTiO ₃	3,864	1,36	0,605	0,980	0,448	2,007	Cubic
NaIrO ₃	3,913	1,39	0,625	0,981	0,463	3,942	Cubic
NaPtO ₃	3,913	1,39	0,625	0,981	0,463	3,942	Cubic
SrWO ₃	3,998	1,44	0,66	0,982	0,489	2,842	Cubic
BiPdO ₃	3,891	1,38	0,615	0,982	0,456	1,971	Cubic
LaRhO ₃	3,856	1,36	0,6	0,983	0,444	2,020	Cubic
CaFeO ₃	3,820	1,34	0,585	0,983	0,433	3,071	Cubic
CeFeO ₃	3,820	1,34	0,585	0,983	0,433	2,071	Cubic
NaRuO ₃	3,905	1,39	0,62	0,983	0,459	3,954	Cubic
BiCoO ₃	3,883	1,38	0,61	0,985	0,452	1,984	Cubic
NaPdO ₃	3,896	1,39	0,615	0,986	0,456	3,967	Cubic
PrCrO ₃	3,820	1,3	0,55	0,986	0,407	2,202	Cubic
SrMoO ₃	3,981	1,44	0,65	0,986	0,481	2,862	Cubic
BiTiO ₃	3,874	1,38	0,605	0,987	0,448	1,998	Cubic
NaCoO ₃	3,888	1,39	0,61	0,989	0,452	3,980	Cubic
SrTcO ₃	3,973	1,44	0,645	0,989	0,478	2,873	Cubic
PbNbO ₃	4,057	1,49	0,68	0,989	0,504	2,779	Cubic
PbTaO ₃	4,057	1,49	0,68	0,989	0,504	2,779	Cubic
BiRhO ₃	3,866	1,38	0,6	0,990	0,444	2,011	Cubic
CdCrO ₃	3,746	1,31	0,55	0,990	0,407	3,199	Cubic
LaFeO ₃	3,831	1,36	0,585	0,990	0,433	2,063	Cubic
NaTiO ₃	3,880	1,39	0,605	0,991	0,448	3,993	Cubic
SrVO ₃	3,866	1,44	0,64	0,991	0,474	2,884	Cubic
BaTbO ₃	4,278	1,61	0,76	0,992	0,563	2,598	Cubic
NaRhO ₃	3,871	1,39	0,6	0,994	0,444	4,008	Cubic
SrOsO ₃	3,948	1,44	0,63	0,996	0,467	2,908	Cubic
SrReO ₃	3,948	1,44	0,63	0,996	0,467	2,908	Cubic
EuNiO ₃	3,587	1,23	0,48	0,997	0,356	2,536	Cubic
BiFeO ₃	3,841	1,38	0,585	0,998	0,433	2,056	Cubic
SrIrO ₃	3,939	1,44	0,625	0,999	0,463	2,920	Cubic
SrPtO ₃	3,939	1,44	0,625	0,999	0,463	2,920	Cubic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BaScO ₃	4,228	1,61	0,745	0,999	0,552	2,616	Cubic
PbWO ₃	4,024	1,49	0,66	0,999	0,489	2,818	Cubic
CdMnO ₃	3,713	1,31	0,53	1,000	0,393	3,279	Cubic
SmNiO ₃	3,592	1,24	0,48	1,001	0,356	2,534	Cubic
CaCrO ₃	3,777	1,34	0,55	1,001	0,407	3,190	Cubic
CeCrO ₃	3,762	1,34	0,55	1,001	0,407	2,190	Cubic
NaFeO ₃	3,846	1,39	0,585	1,001	0,433	4,053	Cubic
SrRuO ₃	3,931	1,44	0,62	1,001	0,459	2,934	Cubic
BaZnO ₃	4,220	1,61	0,74	1,001	0,548	2,623	Cubic
KTbO ₃	4,269	1,64	0,76	1,002	0,563	3,582	Cubic
SrPdO ₃	3,922	1,44	0,615	1,004	0,456	2,947	Cubic
PbMoO ₃	4,007	1,49	0,65	1,004	0,481	2,840	Cubic
BaCuO ₃	4,203	1,61	0,73	1,006	0,541	2,638	Cubic
SrCoO ₃	3,914	1,44	0,61	1,007	0,452	2,961	Cubic
PbTcO ₃	3,999	1,49	0,645	1,007	0,478	2,852	Cubic
LaCrO ₃	3,772	1,36	0,55	1,009	0,407	2,186	Cubic
SrTiO ₃	3,946	1,44	0,605	1,009	0,448	2,976	Cubic
PbVO ₃	3,990	1,49	0,64	1,009	0,474	2,864	Cubic
KScO ₃	4,244	1,64	0,745	1,009	0,552	3,602	Cubic
BaZrO ₃	4,227	1,61	0,72	1,011	0,533	2,654	Cubic
KZnO ₃	4,236	1,64	0,74	1,012	0,548	3,609	Cubic
SrRhO ₃	3,897	1,44	0,6	1,012	0,444	2,991	Cubic
CaMnO ₃	3,728	1,34	0,53	1,012	0,393	3,273	Cubic
CeMnO ₃	3,728	1,34	0,53	1,012	0,393	2,273	Cubic
PbOsO ₃	3,973	1,49	0,63	1,014	0,467	2,890	Cubic
PbReO ₃	3,973	1,49	0,63	1,014	0,467	2,890	Cubic
BiCrO ₃	3,782	1,38	0,55	1,016	0,407	2,182	Cubic
BaHfO ₃	4,170	1,61	0,71	1,016	0,526	2,671	Cubic
KCuO ₃	4,219	1,64	0,73	1,016	0,541	3,625	Cubic
LaAlO ₃	3,747	1,36	0,535	1,017	0,396	2,248	Cubic
PbIrO ₃	3,965	1,49	0,625	1,017	0,463	2,904	Cubic
PbPtO ₃	3,965	1,49	0,625	1,017	0,463	2,904	Cubic
LaMnO ₃	3,738	1,36	0,53	1,019	0,393	2,270	Cubic
PbRuO ₃	3,957	1,49	0,62	1,019	0,459	2,918	Cubic
SrFeO ₃	3,872	1,44	0,585	1,020	0,433	3,040	Cubic
NaCrO ₃	3,788	1,39	0,55	1,020	0,407	4,180	Cubic
KZrO ₃	4,202	1,64	0,72	1,021	0,533	3,642	Cubic

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PbPdO ₃	3,948	1,49	0,615	1,022	0,456	2,933	Cubic
PrNiO ₃	3,624	1,3	0,48	1,024	0,356	2,531	Cubic
PbCoO ₃	3,940	1,49	0,61	1,025	0,452	2,948	Cubic
BaSnO ₃	4,136	1,61	0,69	1,026	0,511	2,710	Cubic
BaSnO ₃	4,130	1,61	0,69	1,026	0,511	2,710	Cubic
KHfO ₃	4,185	1,64	0,71	1,026	0,526	3,660	Cubic
BiMnO ₃	3,749	1,38	0,53	1,027	0,393	2,268	Cubic
PbTiO ₃	3,932	1,49	0,605	1,027	0,448	2,964	Cubic
CdNiO ₃	3,629	1,31	0,48	1,028	0,356	3,531	Cubic
PbRhO ₃	3,923	1,49	0,6	1,030	0,444	2,980	Cubic
NaMnO ₃	3,754	1,39	0,53	1,031	0,393	4,267	Cubic
BaNbO ₃	4,129	1,61	0,68	1,031	0,504	2,732	Cubic
BaTaO ₃	4,057	1,61	0,68	1,031	0,504	2,732	Cubic
PbFeO ₃	3,898	1,49	0,585	1,038	0,433	3,032	Cubic
SrCrO ₃	3,844	1,44	0,55	1,038	0,407	3,175	Cubic
CeNiO ₃	3,644	1,34	0,48	1,039	0,356	2,532	Cubic
BaWO ₃	4,086	1,61	0,66	1,041	0,489	2,781	Hexagonal
KNbO ₃	4,135	1,64	0,68	1,042	0,504	3,725	Hexagonal
KTaO ₃	4,135	1,64	0,68	1,042	0,504	3,725	Hexagonal
BaMoO ₃	4,010	1,61	0,65	1,047	0,481	2,808	Hexagonal
LaNiO ₃	3,655	1,36	0,48	1,047	0,356	2,533	Hexagonal
BaTcO ₃	4,061	1,61	0,645	1,049	0,478	2,822	Hexagonal
SrMnO ₃	3,780	1,44	0,53	1,049	0,393	3,265	Hexagonal
BaVO ₃	4,052	1,61	0,64	1,052	0,474	2,836	Hexagonal
KWO ₃	4,102	1,64	0,66	1,052	0,489	3,775	Hexagonal
PbCrO ₃	3,839	1,49	0,55	1,057	0,407	3,173	Hexagonal
BaOsO ₃	4,036	1,61	0,63	1,057	0,467	2,867	Hexagonal
BaReO ₃	4,036	1,61	0,63	1,057	0,467	2,867	Hexagonal
KMoO ₃	4,085	1,64	0,65	1,057	0,481	3,803	Hexagonal
NaNiO ₃	3,670	1,39	0,48	1,059	0,356	4,536	Hexagonal
BaIrO ₃	4,027	1,61	0,625	1,060	0,463	2,882	Hexagonal
BaPtO ₃	4,027	1,61	0,625	1,060	0,463	2,882	Hexagonal
KTcO ₃	4,076	1,64	0,645	1,060	0,478	3,818	Hexagonal
KVO ₃	4,068	1,64	0,64	1,062	0,474	3,833	Hexagonal
BaRuO ₃	4,006	1,61	0,62	1,062	0,459	2,899	Hexagonal
BaPdO ₃	4,011	1,61	0,615	1,065	0,456	2,915	Hexagonal
KOsO ₃	4,051	1,64	0,63	1,068	0,467	3,864	Hexagonal

KReO ₃	4,051	1,64	0,63	1,068	0,467	3,864	Hexagonal
BaCoO ₃	4,002	1,61	0,61	1,068	0,452	2,933	Hexagonal
PbMnO ₃	3,806	1,49	0,53	1,068	0,393	3,267	Hexagonal
KIrO ₃	4,043	1,64	0,625	1,071	0,463	3,880	Hexagonal
KPtO ₃	4,043	1,64	0,625	1,071	0,463	3,880	Hexagonal
BaTiO ₃	4,023	1,61	0,605	1,071	0,448	2,950	Hexagonal
KRuO ₃	4,035	1,64	0,62	1,073	0,459	3,897	Hexagonal
BaRhO ₃	3,985	1,61	0,6	1,073	0,444	2,969	Hexagonal
KPdO ₃	4,026	1,64	0,615	1,076	0,456	3,914	Hexagonal
SrNiO ₃	3,696	1,44	0,48	1,078	0,356	3,543	Hexagonal
KCoO ₃	4,018	1,64	0,61	1,079	0,452	3,932	Hexagonal
KTiO ₃	4,009	1,64	0,605	1,081	0,448	3,950	Hexagonal
BaFeO ₃	3,960	1,61	0,585	1,082	0,433	3,026	Hexagonal
KRhO ₃	4,001	1,64	0,6	1,084	0,444	3,968	Hexagonal
KFeO ₃	3,976	1,64	0,585	1,093	0,433	4,027	Hexagonal
PbNiO ₃	3,722	1,49	0,48	1,097	0,356	3,553	Hexagonal
BaCrO ₃	3,957	1,61	0,55	1,102	0,407	3,180	Hexagonal
KCrO ₃	3,917	1,64	0,55	1,113	0,407	4,184	Hexagonal
BaMnO ₃	3,868	1,61	0,53	1,113	0,393	3,281	Hexagonal
KMnO ₃	3,884	1,64	0,53	1,125	0,393	4,287	Hexagonal
KNiO ₃	3,800	1,64	0,48	1,155	0,356	4,593	Hexagonal

Table 5.3: The predicted lattice parameters of new synthesized or hypothetical oxide perovskites not included in our training data set.

compounds	ΔH_C	predicted ΔH_C	$\Delta H_C + predicted \Delta H_C$
BaHfO ₃	216.740	226.701	-9.961
BaTiO ₃	235.580	304.018	-68.438
BaZrO ₃	195.540	183.764	11.776
CaHfO ₃	-93.320	-1.485	-91.835
CaTiO ₃	51.720	27.297	24.423
CaZrO ₃	-139.100	-66.558	-72.542
SrHfO ₃	118.600	75.613	42.987
SrTiO ₃	213.700	120.508	93.192
SrZrO ₃	81.600	11.201	70.399

Table 5.4: The calculated and predicted decomposition energies.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$(t + \mu)^\eta$	ΔH_C predicted
ErPmO ₃	4.320	1.06	0.97	1.202	-216.173681
ErSmO ₃	4.300	1.06	0.958	1.202	-215.455749
ErAgO ₃	4.286	1.06	0.95	1.203	-214.941392
ErCdO ₃	4.286	1.06	0.95	1.203	-214.941392
ErEuO ₃	4.281	1.06	0.947	1.203	-214.741041
ErThO ₃	4.270	1.06	0.94	1.203	-214.257547
ErGdO ₃	4.266	1.06	0.938	1.203	-214.11526
ErDyO ₃	4.223	1.06	0.912	1.203	-212.094218
ErHoO ₃	4.204	1.06	0.901	1.204	-211.140969
ErPaO ₃	4.203	1.06	0.9	1.204	-211.051342
ErYO ₃	4.203	1.06	0.9	1.204	-211.051342
ErUO ₃	4.186	1.06	0.89	1.204	-210.127447
DyNdO ₃	4.352	1.08	0.983	1.204	-209.436088
YNdO ₃	4.352	1.08	0.983	1.204	-209.436088
ErTmO ₃	4.169	1.06	0.88	1.204	-209.152579
DyPmO ₃	4.330	1.08	0.97	1.205	-208.579294
YPmO ₃	4.330	1.08	0.97	1.205	-208.579294
ErCeO ₃	4.152	1.06	0.87	1.205	-208.125626
ErNpO ₃	4.152	1.06	0.87	1.205	-208.125626
ErYbO ₃	4.149	1.06	0.868	1.205	-207.913883
DySmO ₃	4.310	1.08	0.958	1.205	-207.7189
YSmO ₃	4.310	1.08	0.958	1.205	-207.7189
ErLuO ₃	4.137	1.06	0.861	1.205	-207.155866
DyAgO ₃	4.297	1.08	0.95	1.205	-207.107527
DyCdO ₃	4.297	1.08	0.95	1.205	-207.107527
YAgO ₃	4.297	1.08	0.95	1.205	-207.107527
YCdO ₃	4.297	1.08	0.95	1.205	-207.107527
ErPuO ₃	4.136	1.06	0.86	1.205	-207.045413
DyEuO ₃	4.292	1.08	0.947	1.205	-206.870364
YEuO ₃	4.292	1.08	0.947	1.205	-206.870364
DyThO ₃	4.280	1.08	0.94	1.205	-206.30005
YThO ₃	4.280	1.08	0.94	1.205	-206.30005
DyGdO ₃	4.277	1.08	0.938	1.205	-206.132716
YGdO ₃	4.277	1.08	0.938	1.205	-206.132716
ErAuO ₃	4.119	1.06	0.85	1.205	-205.910701
ErPrO ₃	4.119	1.06	0.85	1.205	-205.910701

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

YDyO ₃	4.233	1.08	0.912	1.206	-203.775961
DyHoO ₃	4.215	1.08	0.901	1.207	-202.674819
YHoO ₃	4.215	1.08	0.901	1.207	-202.674819
DyPaO ₃	4.213	1.08	0.9	1.207	-202.571568
DyYO ₃	4.213	1.08	0.9	1.207	-202.571568
YPaO ₃	4.213	1.08	0.9	1.207	-202.571568
DyErO ₃	4.196	1.08	0.89	1.207	-201.509755
DyUO ₃	4.196	1.08	0.89	1.207	-201.509755
YEro ₃	4.196	1.08	0.89	1.207	-201.509755
YUO ₃	4.196	1.08	0.89	1.207	-201.509755
YTlO ₃	4.188	1.08	0.885	1.207	-200.958641
DyTmO ₃	4.179	1.08	0.88	1.207	-200.393858
YTmO ₃	4.179	1.08	0.88	1.207	-200.393858
DyCeO ₃	4.163	1.08	0.87	1.208	-199.222672
DyNpO ₃	4.163	1.08	0.87	1.208	-199.222672
YCeo ₃	4.163	1.08	0.87	1.208	-199.222672
YNpO ₃	4.163	1.08	0.87	1.208	-199.222672
DyYbO ₃	4.159	1.08	0.868	1.208	-198.981689
YYbO ₃	4.159	1.08	0.868	1.208	-198.981689
DyLuO ₃	4.148	1.08	0.861	1.208	-198.120284
YLuO ₃	4.148	1.08	0.861	1.208	-198.120284
DyPuO ₃	4.146	1.08	0.86	1.208	-197.994927
YPuO ₃	4.146	1.08	0.86	1.208	-197.994927
GdNdO ₃	4.368	1.11	0.983	1.208	-197.992601
HoHgO ₃	4.435	1.12	1.02	1.208	-196.941432
GdPmO ₃	4.346	1.11	0.97	1.208	-196.909539
DyAuO ₃	4.129	1.08	0.85	1.208	-196.709288
DyPrO ₃	4.129	1.08	0.85	1.208	-196.709288
YAuO ₃	4.129	1.08	0.85	1.208	-196.709288
YPrO ₃	4.129	1.08	0.85	1.208	-196.709288
GdSmO ₃	4.326	1.11	0.958	1.209	-195.834731
GdAgO ₃	4.312	1.11	0.95	1.209	-195.077362
GdCdO ₃	4.312	1.11	0.95	1.209	-195.077362
GdEuO ₃	4.307	1.11	0.947	1.209	-194.784807
HoNdO ₃	4.373	1.12	0.983	1.209	-194.101037
GdThO ₃	4.296	1.11	0.94	1.209	-194.083853
ErTbO ₃	3.968	1.06	0.76	1.210	-193.005218

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

HoPmO ₃	4.351	1.12	0.97	1.210	-192.942272
HoSmO ₃	4.331	1.12	0.958	1.210	-191.795736
GdDyO ₃	4.249	1.11	0.912	1.210	-191.017035
HoAgO ₃	4.317	1.12	0.95	1.210	-190.98953
HoCdO ₃	4.317	1.12	0.95	1.210	-190.98953
HoEuO ₃	4.312	1.12	0.947	1.210	-190.678447
ErScO ₃	3.943	1.06	0.745	1.211	-190.33099
HoThO ₃	4.301	1.12	0.94	1.211	-189.933798
HoGdO ₃	4.297	1.12	0.938	1.211	-189.716173
GdHoO ₃	4.230	1.11	0.901	1.211	-189.693449
GdPaO ₃	4.229	1.11	0.9	1.211	-189.569707
GdYO ₃	4.229	1.11	0.9	1.211	-189.569707
ErZnO ₃	3.935	1.06	0.74	1.211	-189.402661
YInO ₃	4.045	1.08	0.8	1.211	-189.360811
GdErO ₃	4.212	1.11	0.89	1.211	-188.300479
GdUO ₃	4.212	1.11	0.89	1.211	-188.300479
ErCuO ₃	3.918	1.06	0.73	1.211	-187.488859
GdTmO ₃	4.195	1.11	0.88	1.212	-186.972508
HoDyO ₃	4.254	1.12	0.912	1.212	-186.685479
GdCeO ₃	4.178	1.11	0.87	1.212	-185.584451
GdNpO ₃	4.178	1.11	0.87	1.212	-185.584451
ErZrO ₃	3.901	1.06	0.72	1.212	-185.496805
GdYbO ₃	4.175	1.11	0.868	1.212	-185.299506
HoPaO ₃	4.234	1.12	0.9	1.212	-185.156921
HoYO ₃	4.234	1.12	0.9	1.212	-185.156921
GdLuO ₃	4.163	1.11	0.861	1.213	-184.282662
GdPuO ₃	4.162	1.11	0.86	1.213	-184.134898
HoErO ₃	4.217	1.12	0.89	1.213	-183.818346
HoUO ₃	4.217	1.12	0.89	1.213	-183.818346
ErHfO ₃	3.884	1.06	0.71	1.213	-183.423905
GdAuO ₃	4.145	1.11	0.85	1.213	-182.622369
GdPrO ₃	4.145	1.11	0.85	1.213	-182.622369
HoTmO ₃	4.200	1.12	0.88	1.213	-182.419476
DyTbO ₃	3.978	1.08	0.76	1.213	-182.275017
YTbO ₃	3.978	1.08	0.76	1.213	-182.275017
HoCeO ₃	4.183	1.12	0.87	1.214	-180.958923
HoNpO ₃	4.183	1.12	0.87	1.214	-180.958923

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

HoYbO ₃	4.180	1.12	0.868	1.214	-180.659283
YZrO ₃	3.962	1.08	0.75	1.214	-180.319505
HoLuO ₃	4.168	1.12	0.861	1.214	-179.590482
HoPuO ₃	4.167	1.12	0.86	1.214	-179.435229
DyScO ₃	3.953	1.08	0.745	1.214	-179.312593
YScO ₃	3.953	1.08	0.745	1.214	-179.312593
DyZnO ₃	3.945	1.08	0.74	1.214	-178.285838
YZnO ₃	3.945	1.08	0.74	1.214	-178.285838
HoAuO ₃	4.150	1.12	0.85	1.215	-177.846865
HoPrO ₃	4.150	1.12	0.85	1.215	-177.846865
ErNbO ₃	3.834	1.06	0.68	1.215	-176.692051
ErTaO ₃	3.834	1.06	0.68	1.215	-176.692051
DyCuO ₃	3.928	1.08	0.73	1.215	-176.17154
YCuO ₃	3.928	1.08	0.73	1.215	-176.17154
DyZrO ₃	3.911	1.08	0.72	1.216	-173.974003
ErWO ₃	3.801	1.06	0.66	1.217	-171.745707
DyHfO ₃	3.895	1.08	0.71	1.217	-171.690483
YHfO ₃	3.895	1.08	0.71	1.217	-171.690483
ErMoO ₃	3.784	1.06	0.65	1.217	-169.124868
ErTcO ₃	3.775	1.06	0.645	1.218	-167.775922
ErVO ₃	3.767	1.06	0.64	1.218	-166.400647
GdTbO ₃	3.994	1.11	0.76	1.219	-165.890871
DyNbO ₃	3.844	1.08	0.68	1.219	-164.294338
DyTaO ₃	3.844	1.08	0.68	1.219	-164.294338
YNbO ₃	3.844	1.08	0.68	1.219	-164.294338
YTaO ₃	3.844	1.08	0.68	1.219	-164.294338
EuAcO ₃	4.659	1.23	1.12	1.219	-163.596763
ErOsO ₃	3.750	1.06	0.63	1.219	-163.569092
ErReO ₃	3.750	1.06	0.63	1.219	-163.569092
GdScO ₃	3.969	1.11	0.745	1.220	-162.495552
ErIrO ₃	3.742	1.06	0.625	1.220	-162.11177
ErPtO ₃	3.742	1.06	0.625	1.220	-162.11177
GdZnO ₃	3.961	1.11	0.74	1.220	-161.320965
ErGaO ₃	3.734	1.06	0.62	1.220	-160.626035
ErRuO ₃	3.734	1.06	0.62	1.220	-160.626035
HoTbO ₃	3.999	1.12	0.76	1.220	-160.347815
SmAcO ₃	4.665	1.24	1.12	1.221	-159.896287

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

ErPdO ₃	3.725	1.06	0.615	1.221	-159.11133
GdCuO ₃	3.944	1.11	0.73	1.221	-158.905539
DyWO ₃	3.811	1.08	0.66	1.221	-158.876406
YWO ₃	3.811	1.08	0.66	1.221	-158.876406
ErCoO ₃	3.717	1.06	0.61	1.221	-157.567083
HoScO ₃	3.974	1.12	0.745	1.222	-156.807901
GdZrO ₃	3.927	1.11	0.72	1.222	-156.399405
DyMoO ₃	3.794	1.08	0.65	1.222	-156.010611
YMoO ₃	3.794	1.08	0.65	1.222	-156.010611
ErTiO ₃	3.708	1.06	0.605	1.222	-155.992709
HoZnO ₃	3.966	1.12	0.74	1.222	-155.583937
EuLaO ₃	4.512	1.23	1.032	1.222	-155.118832
DyTcO ₃	3.786	1.08	0.645	1.222	-154.536815
YTcO ₃	3.786	1.08	0.645	1.222	-154.536815
ErRhO ₃	3.700	1.06	0.6	1.222	-154.387605
GdHfO ₃	3.910	1.11	0.71	1.223	-153.799588
EuHgO ₃	4.492	1.23	1.02	1.223	-153.630091
HoCuO ₃	3.949	1.12	0.73	1.223	-153.067936
DyVO ₃	3.777	1.08	0.64	1.223	-153.035073
YVO ₃	3.777	1.08	0.64	1.223	-153.035073
SmLaO ₃	4.517	1.24	1.032	1.223	-150.978082
HoZrO ₃	3.932	1.12	0.72	1.224	-150.458737
DyOsO ₃	3.761	1.08	0.63	1.224	-149.945637
DyReO ₃	3.761	1.08	0.63	1.224	-149.945637
YO ₃ OsO ₃	3.761	1.08	0.63	1.224	-149.945637
YReO ₃	3.761	1.08	0.63	1.224	-149.945637
SmHgO ₃	4.497	1.24	1.02	1.224	-149.423393
ErFeO ₃	3.675	1.06	0.585	1.224	-149.381647
EuNdO ₃	4.430	1.23	0.983	1.224	-148.496253
DyIrO ₃	3.752	1.08	0.625	1.224	-148.356849
DyPtO ₃	3.752	1.08	0.625	1.224	-148.356849
YIrO ₃	3.752	1.08	0.625	1.224	-148.356849
YPtO ₃	3.752	1.08	0.625	1.224	-148.356849
HoHfO ₃	3.915	1.12	0.71	1.224	-147.753288
DyGaO ₃	3.744	1.08	0.62	1.225	-146.737929
DyRuO ₃	3.744	1.08	0.62	1.225	-146.737929
YGaO ₃	3.744	1.08	0.62	1.225	-146.737929

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

YRuO ₃	3.744	1.08	0.62	1.225	-146.737929
EuPmO ₃	4.408	1.23	0.97	1.225	-146.489865
GdNbO ₃	3.860	1.11	0.68	1.225	-145.405946
GdTaO ₃	3.860	1.11	0.68	1.225	-145.405946
DyPdO ₃	3.736	1.08	0.615	1.225	-145.088291
YPdO ₃	3.736	1.08	0.615	1.225	-145.088291
EuSmO ₃	4.388	1.23	0.958	1.226	-144.540447
SmNdO ₃	4.435	1.24	0.983	1.226	-144.076081
DyCoO ₃	3.727	1.08	0.61	1.226	-143.407339
YCoO ₃	3.727	1.08	0.61	1.226	-143.407339
EuAgO ₃	4.375	1.23	0.95	1.226	-143.187729
EuCdO ₃	4.375	1.23	0.95	1.226	-143.187729
SmPmO ₃	4.413	1.24	0.97	1.226	-141.990838
DyTiO ₃	3.719	1.08	0.605	1.226	-141.694457
YTiO ₃	3.719	1.08	0.605	1.226	-141.694457
EuThO ₃	4.358	1.23	0.94	1.227	-141.435826
EuGdO ₃	4.354	1.23	0.938	1.227	-141.077195
DyRhO ₃	3.710	1.08	0.6	1.227	-139.949013
YRhO ₃	3.710	1.08	0.6	1.227	-139.949013
GdWO ₃	3.827	1.11	0.66	1.227	-139.279949
HoNbO ₃	3.865	1.12	0.68	1.227	-139.026542
HoTaO ₃	3.865	1.12	0.68	1.227	-139.026542
SmAgO ₃	4.380	1.24	0.95	1.227	-138.563213
SmCdO ₃	4.380	1.24	0.95	1.227	-138.563213
SmEuO ₃	4.375	1.24	0.947	1.228	-138.02554
SmThO ₃	4.363	1.24	0.94	1.228	-136.746589
PrAcO ₃	4.696	1.3	1.12	1.228	-136.717398
ErCrO ₃	3.616	1.06	0.55	1.228	-136.501826
SmGdO ₃	4.360	1.24	0.938	1.228	-136.374851
EuDyO ₃	4.311	1.23	0.912	1.228	-136.157725
GdMoO ₃	3.810	1.11	0.65	1.228	-136.046385
DyFeO ₃	3.685	1.08	0.585	1.229	-134.510759
YFeO ₃	3.685	1.08	0.585	1.229	-134.510759
GdTcO ₃	3.801	1.11	0.645	1.229	-134.385144
EuHoO ₃	4.292	1.23	0.901	1.229	-133.928328
EuPaO ₃	4.291	1.23	0.9	1.229	-133.721162
EuYO ₃	4.291	1.23	0.9	1.229	-133.721162

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

GdVO ₃	3.793	1.11	0.64	1.229	-132.693535
CdAcO ₃	4.701	1.31	1.12	1.229	-132.685853
HoWO ₃	3.832	1.12	0.66	1.229	-132.664111
EuErO ₃	4.274	1.23	0.89	1.230	-131.607598
EuUO ₃	4.274	1.23	0.89	1.230	-131.607598
SmDyO ₃	4.316	1.24	0.912	1.230	-131.27986
ErAlO ₃	3.591	1.06	0.535	1.230	-130.419474
EuTmO ₃	4.257	1.23	0.88	1.230	-129.416565
HoMoO ₃	3.815	1.12	0.65	1.231	-129.307748
GdOsO ₃	3.776	1.11	0.63	1.231	-129.216941
GdReO ₃	3.776	1.11	0.63	1.231	-129.216941
SmHoO ₃	4.298	1.24	0.901	1.231	-128.973228
SmPaO ₃	4.296	1.24	0.9	1.231	-128.75895
SmYO ₃	4.296	1.24	0.9	1.231	-128.75895
ErMnO ₃	3.583	1.06	0.53	1.231	-128.311037
HoTcO ₃	3.807	1.12	0.645	1.231	-127.58392
GdIrO ₃	3.768	1.11	0.625	1.231	-127.430785
GdPtO ₃	3.768	1.11	0.625	1.231	-127.430785
EuCeO ₃	4.241	1.23	0.87	1.231	-127.146168
EuNpO ₃	4.241	1.23	0.87	1.231	-127.146168
EuYbO ₃	4.237	1.23	0.868	1.231	-126.682393
SmErO ₃	4.279	1.24	0.89	1.231	-126.57341
SmUO ₃	4.279	1.24	0.89	1.231	-126.57341
HoVO ₃	3.798	1.12	0.64	1.232	-125.828915
GdRuO ₃	3.760	1.11	0.62	1.232	-125.611916
SmTlO ₃	4.271	1.24	0.885	1.232	-125.451116
PrLaO ₃	4.548	1.3	1.032	1.232	-125.10761
EuLuO ₃	4.225	1.23	0.861	1.232	-125.033321
EuPuO ₃	4.224	1.23	0.86	1.232	-124.794429
SmTmO ₃	4.262	1.24	0.88	1.232	-124.30882
GdPdO ₃	3.751	1.11	0.615	1.232	-123.759711
PrHgO ₃	4.528	1.3	1.02	1.233	-123.149959
EuAuO ₃	4.207	1.23	0.85	1.233	-122.359278
EuPrO ₃	4.207	1.23	0.85	1.233	-122.359278
HoOsO ₃	3.781	1.12	0.63	1.233	-122.223053
HoReO ₃	3.781	1.12	0.63	1.233	-122.223053
SmCeO ₃	4.246	1.24	0.87	1.233	-121.96324

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

SmNpO ₃	4.246	1.24	0.87	1.233	-121.96324
GdCoO ₃	3.743	1.11	0.61	1.233	-121.873528
SmYbO ₃	4.242	1.24	0.868	1.233	-121.484228
CdLaO ₃	4.553	1.31	1.032	1.233	-120.618292
DyCrO ₃	3.627	1.08	0.55	1.233	-120.552453
YCrO ₃	3.627	1.08	0.55	1.233	-120.552453
HoIrO ₃	3.773	1.12	0.625	1.233	-120.370998
HoPtO ₃	3.773	1.12	0.625	1.233	-120.370998
CeAcO ₃	4.716	1.34	1.12	1.233	-120.290265
CaAcO ₃	4.716	1.34	1.12	1.233	-120.290265
GdTlO ₃	3.734	1.11	0.605	1.234	-119.95271
SmLuO ₃	4.231	1.24	0.861	1.234	-119.781296
SmPuO ₃	4.229	1.24	0.86	1.234	-119.53464
CdHgO ₃	4.533	1.31	1.02	1.234	-118.59214
HoRuO ₃	3.765	1.12	0.62	1.234	-118.48537
GdRhO ₃	3.726	1.11	0.6	1.234	-117.996583
SmAuO ₃	4.212	1.24	0.85	1.235	-117.020904
SmPrO ₃	4.212	1.24	0.85	1.235	-117.020904
HoPdO ₃	3.756	1.12	0.615	1.235	-116.565529
PrNdO ₃	4.466	1.3	0.983	1.235	-116.49863
HoCoO ₃	3.748	1.12	0.61	1.235	-114.610823
DyAlO ₃	3.602	1.08	0.535	1.236	-113.975821
YAlO ₃	3.602	1.08	0.535	1.236	-113.975821
PrPmO ₃	4.444	1.3	0.97	1.236	-113.931831
HoTiO ₃	3.740	1.12	0.605	1.236	-112.62058
GdFeO ₃	3.701	1.11	0.585	1.236	-111.909347
LaAcO ₃	4.727	1.36	1.12	1.236	-111.769604
CdNdO ₃	4.471	1.31	0.983	1.236	-111.719188
DyMnO ₃	3.593	1.08	0.53	1.236	-111.698086
YMnO ₃	3.593	1.08	0.53	1.236	-111.698086
PrSmO ₃	4.424	1.3	0.958	1.236	-111.451789
HoRhO ₃	3.731	1.12	0.6	1.237	-110.59411
PrAgO ₃	4.411	1.3	0.95	1.237	-109.73799
PrCdO ₃	4.411	1.3	0.95	1.237	-109.73799
PrEuO ₃	4.406	1.3	0.947	1.237	-109.08264
CdPmO ₃	4.450	1.31	0.97	1.237	-109.070566
PrThO ₃	4.394	1.3	0.94	1.238	-107.52625

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PrGdO ₃	4.391	1.3	0.938	1.238	-107.074498
CeLaO ₃	4.569	1.34	1.032	1.238	-106.831829
CaLaO ₃	4.569	1.34	1.032	1.238	-106.831829
CdSmO ₃	4.429	1.31	0.958	1.238	-106.51306
ErNiO ₃	3.499	1.06	0.48	1.239	-104.758
CdAgO ₃	4.416	1.31	0.95	1.239	-104.746554
CeHgO ₃	4.549	1.34	1.02	1.239	-104.597594
CaHgO ₃	4.549	1.34	1.02	1.239	-104.597594
HoFeO ₃	3.706	1.12	0.585	1.239	-104.29019
CdEuO ₃	4.411	1.31	0.947	1.239	-104.071215
SmInO ₃	4.128	1.24	0.8	1.239	-103.094051
BiAcO ₃	4.737	1.38	1.12	1.239	-103.037657
CdThO ₃	4.399	1.31	0.94	1.239	-102.467698
CdGdO ₃	4.396	1.31	0.938	1.239	-102.002357
PrDyO ₃	4.347	1.3	0.912	1.240	-100.908184
NaAcO ₃	4.742	1.39	1.12	1.241	-98.5909103
PrHoO ₃	4.329	1.3	0.901	1.241	-98.1302201
PrPaO ₃	4.327	1.3	0.9	1.241	-97.8725406
PrYO ₃	4.327	1.3	0.9	1.241	-97.8725406
CeNdO ₃	4.487	1.34	0.983	1.241	-97.051515
CaNdO ₃	4.487	1.34	0.983	1.241	-97.051515
GdCrO ₃	3.642	1.11	0.55	1.241	-96.3319414
EuTbO ₃	4.056	1.23	0.76	1.241	-96.2976073
CdDyO ₃	4.352	1.31	0.912	1.242	-95.6540969
PrErO ₃	4.310	1.3	0.89	1.242	-95.2478143
PrUO ₃	4.310	1.3	0.89	1.242	-95.2478143
LaHgO ₃	4.559	1.36	1.02	1.242	-94.9931295
CePmO ₃	4.465	1.34	0.97	1.242	-94.1544048
CaPmO ₃	4.465	1.34	0.97	1.242	-94.1544048
CdHoO ₃	4.334	1.31	0.901	1.242	-92.7960991
PrTmO ₃	4.294	1.3	0.88	1.243	-92.5344329
CdPaO ₃	4.332	1.31	0.9	1.243	-92.5310503
CdYO ₃	4.332	1.31	0.9	1.243	-92.5310503
CeSmO ₃	4.445	1.34	0.958	1.243	-91.3616637
CaSmO ₃	4.445	1.34	0.958	1.243	-91.3616637
EuScO ₃	4.031	1.23	0.745	1.243	-91.1459114
SmTbO ₃	4.061	1.24	0.76	1.243	-90.1652452

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CdErO ₃	4.316	1.31	0.89	1.243	-89.8317554
CdUO ₃	4.316	1.31	0.89	1.243	-89.8317554
PrCeO ₃	4.277	1.3	0.87	1.243	-89.7301724
PrNpO ₃	4.277	1.3	0.87	1.243	-89.7301724
CeAgO ₃	4.432	1.34	0.95	1.244	-89.4351093
CeCdO ₃	4.432	1.34	0.95	1.244	-89.4351093
CaAgO ₃	4.432	1.34	0.95	1.244	-89.4351093
CaCdO ₃	4.432	1.34	0.95	1.244	-89.4351093
EuZnO ₃	4.023	1.23	0.74	1.244	-89.3716268
PrYbO ₃	4.274	1.3	0.868	1.244	-89.1582123
CeEuO ₃	4.427	1.34	0.947	1.244	-88.6990729
CaEuO ₃	4.427	1.34	0.947	1.244	-88.6990729
HoCrO ₃	3.647	1.12	0.55	1.244	-88.1721885
BiLaO ₃	4.590	1.38	1.032	1.244	-87.6803399
PrLuO ₃	4.262	1.3	0.861	1.244	-87.1267204
CdTmO ₃	4.299	1.31	0.88	1.244	-87.0421813
LaNdO ₃	4.497	1.36	0.983	1.244	-86.99096
CeThO ₃	4.415	1.34	0.94	1.244	-86.9524602
CaThO ₃	4.415	1.34	0.94	1.244	-86.9524602
PrPuO ₃	4.260	1.3	0.86	1.244	-86.8327123
GdMnO ₃	3.609	1.11	0.53	1.245	-86.4813103
CeGdO ₃	4.412	1.34	0.938	1.245	-86.4458525
CaGdO ₃	4.412	1.34	0.938	1.245	-86.4458525
DyNiO ₃	3.509	1.08	0.48	1.245	-86.3172055
YNiO ₃	3.509	1.08	0.48	1.245	-86.3172055
EuCuO ₃	4.006	1.23	0.73	1.245	-85.7347915
BiHgO ₃	4.570	1.38	1.02	1.245	-85.1621261
SmScO ₃	4.036	1.24	0.745	1.245	-84.8641987
CdCeO ₃	4.282	1.31	0.87	1.245	-84.1600557
CdNpO ₃	4.282	1.31	0.87	1.245	-84.1600557
LaPmO ₃	4.476	1.36	0.97	1.245	-83.9255049
PrAuO ₃	4.243	1.3	0.85	1.245	-83.8396313
CdYbO ₃	4.279	1.31	0.868	1.245	-83.5723176
SmZnO ₃	4.028	1.24	0.74	1.246	-83.0389263
NaLaO ₃	4.595	1.39	1.032	1.246	-82.7503373
EuZrO ₃	3.989	1.23	0.72	1.246	-81.9771412
CdLuO ₃	4.267	1.31	0.861	1.246	-81.4850544

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CdPuO ₃	4.265	1.31	0.86	1.246	-81.1830086
LaSmO ₃	4.455	1.36	0.958	1.246	-80.9734083
NaHgO ₃	4.575	1.39	1.02	1.247	-80.1598682
CeDyO ₃	4.368	1.34	0.912	1.247	-79.5451757
CaDyO ₃	4.368	1.34	0.912	1.247	-79.5451757
SmCuO ₃	4.011	1.24	0.73	1.247	-79.2982528
LaAgO ₃	4.442	1.36	0.95	1.247	-78.9384379
LaCdO ₃	4.442	1.36	0.95	1.247	-78.9384379
LaEuO ₃	4.437	1.36	0.947	1.247	-78.1612861
CdAuO ₃	4.249	1.31	0.85	1.247	-78.1085674
CdPrO ₃	4.249	1.31	0.85	1.247	-78.1085674
EuHfO ₃	3.973	1.23	0.71	1.247	-78.0947676
HoMnO ₃	3.614	1.12	0.53	1.247	-77.9889025
BiNdO ₃	4.508	1.38	0.983	1.248	-76.6975693
CeHoO ₃	4.350	1.34	0.901	1.248	-76.4442001
CaHoO ₃	4.350	1.34	0.901	1.248	-76.4442001
LaThO ₃	4.425	1.36	0.94	1.248	-76.3177466
CePaO ₃	4.348	1.34	0.9	1.248	-76.1567791
CeYO ₃	4.348	1.34	0.9	1.248	-76.1567791
CaPaO ₃	4.348	1.34	0.9	1.248	-76.1567791
CaYO ₃	4.348	1.34	0.9	1.248	-76.1567791
LaGdO ₃	4.422	1.36	0.938	1.248	-75.7831878
SrAcO ₃	4.768	1.44	1.12	1.248	-75.5247548
SmZrO ₃	3.994	1.24	0.72	1.248	-75.4342165
BiPmO ₃	4.486	1.38	0.97	1.249	-73.4614615
CeErO ₃	4.331	1.34	0.89	1.249	-73.231111
CeUO ₃	4.331	1.34	0.89	1.249	-73.231111
CaErO ₃	4.331	1.34	0.89	1.249	-73.231111
CaUO ₃	4.331	1.34	0.89	1.249	-73.231111
NaNdO ₃	4.513	1.39	0.983	1.249	-71.461642
SmHfO ₃	3.978	1.24	0.71	1.249	-71.4428297
BiSmO ₃	4.466	1.38	0.958	1.250	-70.3478325
CeTmO ₃	4.314	1.34	0.88	1.250	-70.2102423
CaTmO ₃	4.314	1.34	0.88	1.250	-70.2102423
LaDyO ₃	4.378	1.36	0.912	1.250	-68.5083633
SrThO ₃	4.530	1.44	0.94	1.251	-68.2636788
BiAgO ₃	4.452	1.38	0.95	1.251	-68.2029694

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiCdO ₃	4.452	1.38	0.95	1.251	-68.2029694
NaPmO ₃	4.491	1.39	0.97	1.251	-68.1392997
BiEuO ₃	4.447	1.38	0.947	1.251	-67.3841431
CeNpO ₃	4.298	1.34	0.87	1.251	-67.0917553
CaCeO ₃	4.298	1.34	0.87	1.251	-67.0917553
CaNpO ₃	4.298	1.34	0.87	1.251	-67.0917553
CaZrO ₃	4.138	1.34	0.72	1.251	-66.5579929
CeYbO ₃	4.294	1.34	0.868	1.251	-66.4561237
CaYbO ₃	4.294	1.34	0.868	1.251	-66.4561237
EuNbO ₃	3.922	1.23	0.68	1.251	-65.6573761
EuTaO ₃	3.922	1.23	0.68	1.251	-65.6573761
BiThO ₃	4.436	1.38	0.94	1.251	-65.4423604
LaHoO ₃	4.360	1.36	0.901	1.251	-65.2428358
NaSmO ₃	4.471	1.39	0.958	1.252	-64.9440478
LaPaO ₃	4.358	1.36	0.9	1.252	-64.9402642
LaYO ₃	4.358	1.36	0.9	1.252	-64.9402642
BiGdO ₃	4.432	1.38	0.938	1.252	-64.8794712
CeLuO ₃	4.283	1.34	0.861	1.252	-64.1995723
CaLuO ₃	4.283	1.34	0.861	1.252	-64.1995723
CePuO ₃	4.281	1.34	0.86	1.252	-63.8731294
CaPuO ₃	4.281	1.34	0.86	1.252	-63.8731294
NaAgO ₃	4.458	1.39	0.95	1.252	-62.7436568
NaCdO ₃	4.458	1.39	0.95	1.252	-62.7436568
NaEuO ₃	4.453	1.39	0.947	1.253	-61.903773
LaErO ₃	4.342	1.36	0.89	1.253	-61.861298
LaUO ₃	4.342	1.36	0.89	1.253	-61.861298
CeAuO ₃	4.264	1.34	0.85	1.253	-60.5517366
CePrO ₃	4.264	1.34	0.85	1.253	-60.5517366
CaAuO ₃	4.264	1.34	0.85	1.253	-60.5517366
CaPrO ₃	4.264	1.34	0.85	1.253	-60.5517366
LaTlO ₃	4.333	1.36	0.885	1.253	-60.2850226
NaThO ₃	4.441	1.39	0.94	1.253	-59.9123502
NaGdO ₃	4.437	1.39	0.938	1.253	-59.3351465
LaTmO ₃	4.325	1.36	0.88	1.254	-58.683806
SmNbO ₃	3.927	1.24	0.68	1.254	-58.6617937
SmTaO ₃	3.927	1.24	0.68	1.254	-58.6617937
GdNiO ₃	3.525	1.11	0.48	1.254	-58.3558112

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiDyO ₃	4.389	1.38	0.912	1.254	-57.2254434
SrLaO ₃	4.621	1.44	1.032	1.254	-57.2120822
EuWO ₃	3.889	1.23	0.66	1.254	-56.6616871
LaCeO ₃	4.308	1.36	0.87	1.255	-55.4052721
LaNpO ₃	4.308	1.36	0.87	1.255	-55.4052721
LaYbO ₃	4.305	1.36	0.868	1.255	-54.7372115
SrHgO ₃	4.601	1.44	1.02	1.255	-54.252072
BiHoO ₃	4.370	1.38	0.901	1.255	-53.7931516
BiPaO ₃	4.369	1.38	0.9	1.255	-53.475226
BiYO ₃	4.369	1.38	0.9	1.255	-53.475226
LaLuO ₃	4.293	1.36	0.861	1.256	-52.3660356
PrTbO ₃	4.093	1.3	0.76	1.256	-52.1428378
LaPuO ₃	4.291	1.36	0.86	1.256	-52.0230739
EuMoO ₃	3.872	1.23	0.65	1.256	-51.937782
NaDyO ₃	4.394	1.39	0.912	1.256	-51.4895246
PbAcO ₃	4.794	1.49	1.12	1.256	-51.0143776
BiErO ₃	4.352	1.38	0.89	1.256	-50.2409066
BiUO ₃	4.352	1.38	0.89	1.256	-50.2409066
EuTcO ₃	3.864	1.23	0.645	1.257	-49.5169801
SmWO ₃	3.894	1.24	0.66	1.257	-49.4222763
HoNiO ₃	3.530	1.12	0.48	1.257	-48.9468666
LaAuO ₃	4.275	1.36	0.85	1.257	-48.5344782
LaPrO ₃	4.275	1.36	0.85	1.257	-48.5344782
NaHoO ₃	4.376	1.39	0.901	1.257	-47.9729781
NaPaO ₃	4.374	1.39	0.9	1.257	-47.6472953
NaYO ₃	4.374	1.39	0.9	1.257	-47.6472953
EuVO ₃	3.855	1.23	0.64	1.257	-47.0560131
BiTmO ₃	4.335	1.38	0.88	1.257	-46.9046971
PrScO ₃	4.067	1.3	0.745	1.258	-45.9314694
CdTbO ₃	4.098	1.31	0.76	1.258	-45.5903684
SmMoO ₃	3.877	1.24	0.65	1.258	-44.5717513
SrNdO ₃	4.539	1.44	0.983	1.258	-44.3589043
NaErO ₃	4.357	1.39	0.89	1.258	-44.3344887
NaUO ₃	4.357	1.39	0.89	1.258	-44.3344887
PrZnO ₃	4.059	1.3	0.74	1.259	-43.795432
BiCeO ₃	4.318	1.38	0.87	1.259	-43.4639815
BiNpO ₃	4.318	1.38	0.87	1.259	-43.4639815

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiYbO ₃	4.315	1.38	0.868	1.259	-42.7630598
SmTcO ₃	3.869	1.24	0.645	1.259	-42.0864188
EuOsO ₃	3.839	1.23	0.63	1.259	-42.0106855
EuReO ₃	3.839	1.23	0.63	1.259	-42.0106855
NaTmO ₃	4.340	1.39	0.88	1.259	-40.9180941
SrPmO ₃	4.517	1.44	0.97	1.260	-40.595625
BiLuO ₃	4.303	1.38	0.861	1.260	-40.2757345
BiPuO ₃	4.302	1.38	0.86	1.260	-39.9160344
SmVO ₃	3.860	1.24	0.64	1.260	-39.56009
EuIrO ₃	3.830	1.23	0.625	1.260	-39.4248317
EuPtO ₃	3.830	1.23	0.625	1.260	-39.4248317
PrCuO ₃	4.042	1.3	0.73	1.260	-39.4219004
CdScO ₃	4.073	1.31	0.745	1.260	-39.224589
NaCeO ₃	4.324	1.39	0.87	1.261	-37.395445
NaNpO ₃	4.324	1.39	0.87	1.261	-37.395445
CdZnO ₃	4.064	1.31	0.74	1.261	-37.0358413
SrSmO ₃	4.497	1.44	0.958	1.261	-36.9830386
EuRuO ₃	3.822	1.23	0.62	1.261	-36.7958255
NaYbO ₃	4.320	1.39	0.868	1.261	-36.6779222
BiAuO ₃	4.285	1.38	0.85	1.261	-36.258016
BiPrO ₃	4.285	1.38	0.85	1.261	-36.258016
PrZrO ₃	4.026	1.3	0.72	1.261	-34.9095081
SrAgO ₃	4.484	1.44	0.95	1.262	-34.4987487
SrCdO ₃	4.484	1.44	0.95	1.262	-34.4987487
SmOsO ₃	3.844	1.24	0.63	1.262	-34.381491
SmReO ₃	3.844	1.24	0.63	1.262	-34.381491
NaLuO ₃	4.309	1.39	0.861	1.262	-34.1319201
EuPdO ₃	3.813	1.23	0.615	1.262	-34.1228743
NaPuO ₃	4.307	1.39	0.86	1.262	-33.7637641
SrEuO ₃	4.479	1.44	0.947	1.262	-33.5512064
CdCuO ₃	4.048	1.31	0.73	1.262	-32.5549709
SmIrO ₃	3.835	1.24	0.625	1.262	-31.7277
SmPtO ₃	3.835	1.24	0.625	1.262	-31.7277
EuCoO ₃	3.805	1.23	0.61	1.263	-31.405166
SrGdO ₃	4.463	1.44	0.938	1.263	-30.6556135
SrPuO ₃	4.378	1.44	0.86	1.263	-30.5731394
PrHfO ₃	4.009	1.3	0.71	1.263	-30.2537804

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PbLaO ₃	4.647	1.49	1.032	1.263	-30.128085
NaAuO ₃	4.290	1.39	0.85	1.263	-30.0201577
NaPrO ₃	4.290	1.39	0.85	1.263	-30.0201577
LaInO ₃	4.191	1.36	0.8	1.263	-29.3914176
SmGaO ₃	3.827	1.24	0.62	1.263	-29.0298702
SmRuO ₃	3.827	1.24	0.62	1.263	-29.0298702
EuTiO ₃	3.797	1.23	0.605	1.263	-28.6418691
CdZrO ₃	4.031	1.31	0.72	1.264	-27.9326155
PbHgO ₃	4.627	1.49	1.02	1.264	-26.7834625
SmPdO ₃	3.819	1.24	0.615	1.264	-26.2871943
EuRhO ₃	3.788	1.23	0.6	1.264	-25.8321313
CeTbO ₃	4.113	1.34	0.76	1.264	-25.5407699
CaTbO ₃	4.113	1.34	0.76	1.264	-25.5407699
SmCoO ₃	3.810	1.24	0.61	1.265	-23.4988457
CdHfO ₃	4.014	1.31	0.71	1.265	-23.1642175
SrDyO ₃	4.420	1.44	0.912	1.266	-21.8305451
SmTiO ₃	3.802	1.24	0.605	1.266	-20.6639775
CeScO ₃	4.088	1.34	0.745	1.267	-18.7064559
CaScO ₃	4.088	1.34	0.745	1.267	-18.7064559
SrHoO ₃	4.401	1.44	0.901	1.267	-17.8833137
SmRhO ₃	3.793	1.24	0.6	1.267	-17.7817225
SrPaO ₃	4.400	1.44	0.9	1.267	-17.5179792
SrYO ₃	4.400	1.44	0.9	1.267	-17.5179792
EuFeO ₃	3.763	1.23	0.585	1.267	-17.1154365
CeZnO ₃	4.080	1.34	0.74	1.267	-16.3577708
CaZnO ₃	4.080	1.34	0.74	1.267	-16.3577708
PbNdO ₃	4.565	1.49	0.983	1.268	-15.646795
PrNbO ₃	3.959	1.3	0.68	1.268	-15.3786744
PrTaO ₃	3.959	1.3	0.68	1.268	-15.3786744
SrErO ₃	4.383	1.44	0.89	1.268	-13.8039872
LaTbO ₃	4.124	1.36	0.76	1.269	-11.8360646
CeCuO ₃	4.063	1.34	0.73	1.269	-11.5512101
CaCuO ₃	4.063	1.34	0.73	1.269	-11.5512101
PbPmO ₃	4.543	1.49	0.97	1.269	-11.4247252
SrTmO ₃	4.366	1.44	0.88	1.270	-9.97774375
SrUO ₃	4.376	1.44	0.89	1.270	-9.35469339
SmFeO ₃	3.768	1.24	0.585	1.270	-8.84164137

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CdNbO ₃	3.964	1.31	0.68	1.270	-7.93398247
CdTaO ₃	3.964	1.31	0.68	1.270	-7.93398247
PbSmO ₃	4.523	1.49	0.958	1.270	-7.37793692
CeZrO ₃	4.046	1.34	0.72	1.271	-6.59520709
SrCeO ₃	4.350	1.44	0.87	1.271	-6.03632528
SrNpO ₃	4.350	1.44	0.87	1.271	-6.03632528
SrYbO ₃	4.346	1.44	0.868	1.271	-5.23395494
LaScO ₃	4.099	1.36	0.745	1.271	-4.6846307
PrWO ₃	3.925	1.3	0.66	1.271	-4.65342796
PbAgO ₃	4.509	1.49	0.95	1.271	-4.5982901
PbCdO ₃	4.509	1.49	0.95	1.271	-4.5982901
PbEuO ₃	4.504	1.49	0.947	1.272	-3.53874766
SrLuO ₃	4.334	1.44	0.861	1.272	-2.38806126
LaZnO ₃	4.090	1.36	0.74	1.272	-2.22769692
CeHfO ₃	4.030	1.34	0.71	1.272	-1.48495235
CaHfO ₃	4.030	1.34	0.71	1.272	-1.48495235
PbThO ₃	4.493	1.49	0.94	1.273	-1.02952745
PbGdO ₃	4.489	1.49	0.938	1.273	-0.30301343
PrMoO ₃	3.908	1.3	0.65	1.273	0.96861759
BiTbO ₃	4.134	1.38	0.76	1.274	2.15001828
SrAuO ₃	4.316	1.44	0.85	1.274	2.20433545
SrPrO ₃	4.316	1.44	0.85	1.274	2.20433545
LaCuO ₃	4.073	1.36	0.73	1.274	2.79929392
CdWO ₃	3.930	1.31	0.66	1.274	3.04321431
PrTcO ₃	3.900	1.3	0.645	1.274	3.84714541
EuCrO ₃	3.705	1.23	0.55	1.274	5.02258868
PrCrO ₃	3.820	1.3	0.55	1.275	6.63033723
LaZrO ₃	4.057	1.36	0.72	1.275	7.98110877
CdMoO ₃	3.914	1.31	0.65	1.276	8.79609285
NaTbO ₃	4.139	1.39	0.76	1.276	9.25145678
PbDyO ₃	4.446	1.49	0.912	1.276	9.54087355
BiScO ₃	4.109	1.38	0.745	1.276	9.62270635
SrZrO ₃	4.179	1.44	0.72	1.277	11.2011758
CdTcO ₃	3.905	1.31	0.645	1.277	11.7412979
BiZnO ₃	4.101	1.38	0.74	1.277	12.1892985
PrOsO ₃	3.875	1.3	0.63	1.277	12.7623737
PrReO ₃	3.875	1.3	0.63	1.277	12.7623737

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

LaHfO ₃	4.040	1.36	0.71	1.277	13.322728
SmCrO ₃	3.710	1.24	0.55	1.277	13.8538032
PbHoO ₃	4.427	1.49	0.901	1.277	13.9360608
BaAcO ₃	4.857	1.61	1.12	1.277	14.1718297
PbPaO ₃	4.426	1.49	0.9	1.278	14.3426359
PbYO ₃	4.426	1.49	0.9	1.278	14.3426359
CdVO ₃	3.897	1.31	0.64	1.278	14.7334219
CeNbO ₃	3.979	1.34	0.68	1.278	14.8227681
CeTaO ₃	3.979	1.34	0.68	1.278	14.8227681
CaNbO ₃	3.979	1.34	0.68	1.278	14.8227681
PrIrO ₃	3.866	1.3	0.625	1.278	15.830116
PrPtO ₃	3.866	1.3	0.625	1.278	15.830116
NaScO ₃	4.114	1.39	0.745	1.278	16.8864093
BiCuO ₃	4.084	1.38	0.73	1.279	17.4395882
CaTaO ₃	3.975	1.34	0.68	1.279	17.9784999
PbErO ₃	4.409	1.49	0.89	1.279	18.4738783
PbUO ₃	4.409	1.49	0.89	1.279	18.4738783
PrMnO ₃	3.880	1.3	0.645	1.279	18.5173456
EuMnO ₃	3.671	1.23	0.53	1.279	18.910872
PrGaO ₃	3.858	1.3	0.62	1.279	18.9472999
PrRuO ₃	3.858	1.3	0.62	1.279	18.9472999
NaZnO ₃	4.106	1.39	0.74	1.279	19.5083891
CdOsO ₃	3.880	1.31	0.63	1.280	20.8617667
CdReO ₃	3.880	1.31	0.63	1.280	20.8617667
PrPdO ₃	3.850	1.3	0.615	1.280	22.1148215
PbTmO ₃	4.392	1.49	0.88	1.280	22.7263629
PrVO ₃	3.870	1.3	0.64	1.280	22.7466092
BiZrO ₃	4.067	1.38	0.72	1.280	22.8501514
CdIrO ₃	3.872	1.31	0.625	1.281	23.9997065
CdPtO ₃	3.872	1.31	0.625	1.281	23.9997065
SmAlO ₃	3.685	1.24	0.535	1.281	24.4355294
NaCuO ₃	4.089	1.39	0.73	1.281	24.8714647
CeWO ₃	3.946	1.34	0.66	1.282	26.5643886
CaWO ₃	3.946	1.34	0.66	1.282	26.5643886
PbCeO ₃	4.375	1.49	0.87	1.282	27.1032805
PbNpO ₃	4.375	1.49	0.87	1.282	27.1032805
CdRuO ₃	3.863	1.31	0.62	1.282	27.1880047

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CaTiO ₃	3.900	1.34	0.605	1.282	27.297262
PbYbO ₃	4.372	1.49	0.868	1.282	27.9938858
SmMnO ₃	3.676	1.24	0.53	1.282	28.0852107
BiHfO ₃	4.050	1.38	0.71	1.282	28.4261418
PrTiO ₃	3.833	1.3	0.605	1.282	28.6045686
LaNbO ₃	3.990	1.36	0.68	1.283	30.3596632
LaTaO ₃	3.990	1.36	0.68	1.283	30.3596632
NaZrO ₃	4.072	1.39	0.72	1.283	30.3975657
CdPdO ₃	3.855	1.31	0.615	1.283	30.4275722
PbLuO ₃	4.360	1.49	0.861	1.283	31.151638
PbPuO ₃	4.359	1.49	0.86	1.283	31.6079513
PrRhO ₃	3.825	1.3	0.6	1.283	31.9286948
KAcO ₃	4.872	1.64	1.12	1.283	31.9670578
CaSnO ₃	3.965	1.34	0.69	1.283	32.1150185
CeMoO ₃	3.929	1.34	0.65	1.284	32.7142175
CaMoO ₃	3.929	1.34	0.65	1.284	32.7142175
CdCoO ₃	3.847	1.31	0.61	1.284	33.7193419
CeTcO ₃	3.921	1.34	0.645	1.285	35.861723
CaTcO ₃	3.921	1.34	0.645	1.285	35.861723
NaHfO ₃	4.056	1.39	0.71	1.285	36.0919336
PbAuO ₃	4.342	1.49	0.85	1.285	36.2438303
PbPrO ₃	4.342	1.49	0.85	1.285	36.2438303
CdTiO ₃	3.838	1.31	0.605	1.285	37.0642688
CeVO ₃	3.912	1.34	0.64	1.286	39.0587535
CaVO ₃	3.912	1.34	0.64	1.286	39.0587535
CdRhO ₃	3.830	1.31	0.6	1.286	40.4633303
BaLaO ₃	4.709	1.61	1.032	1.287	41.7192902
LaWO ₃	3.956	1.36	0.66	1.287	42.6186217
CeOsO ₃	3.896	1.34	0.63	1.288	45.6049012
CeReO ₃	3.896	1.34	0.63	1.288	45.6049012
CaOsO ₃	3.896	1.34	0.63	1.288	45.6049012
CaReO ₃	3.896	1.34	0.63	1.288	45.6049012
SrTbO ₃	4.165	1.44	0.76	1.288	45.8888596
BaHgO ₃	4.689	1.61	1.02	1.288	46.0592059
BiNbO ₃	4.000	1.38	0.68	1.288	46.2017625
BiTaO ₃	4.000	1.38	0.68	1.288	46.2017625
CeIrO ₃	3.887	1.34	0.625	1.289	48.9558255

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CePtO ₃	3.887	1.34	0.625	1.289	48.9558255
CaIrO ₃	3.887	1.34	0.625	1.289	48.9558255
CaPtO ₃	3.887	1.34	0.625	1.289	48.9558255
LaMoO ₃	3.939	1.36	0.65	1.289	49.0370953
CdFeO ₃	3.805	1.31	0.585	1.290	50.9954535
LaTcO ₃	3.931	1.36	0.645	1.290	52.3215129
CeRuO ₃	3.879	1.34	0.62	1.290	52.3598902
CaRuO ₃	3.879	1.34	0.62	1.290	52.3598902
NaNbO ₃	4.005	1.39	0.68	1.291	54.2406523
NaTaO ₃	4.005	1.39	0.68	1.291	54.2406523
SrScO ₃	4.140	1.44	0.745	1.291	54.3529055
LaVO ₃	3.923	1.36	0.64	1.291	55.6572197
CePdO ₃	3.870	1.34	0.615	1.291	55.8180528
CaPdO ₃	3.870	1.34	0.615	1.291	55.8180528
SrZnO ₃	4.132	1.44	0.74	1.292	57.2578867
EuNiO ₃	3.587	1.23	0.48	1.292	58.1647087
BiWO ₃	3.967	1.38	0.66	1.292	58.9847789
CeCoO ₃	3.862	1.34	0.61	1.292	59.3312931
CaCoO ₃	3.862	1.34	0.61	1.292	59.3312931
BaNdO ₃	4.627	1.61	0.983	1.293	60.4134631
KLaO ₃	4.725	1.64	1.032	1.293	61.3010615
LaOsO ₃	3.906	1.36	0.63	1.293	62.4861296
LaReO ₃	3.906	1.36	0.63	1.293	62.4861296
CeTiO ₃	3.854	1.34	0.605	1.293	62.9006142
SrCuO ₃	4.115	1.44	0.73	1.294	63.1972358
SrNbO ₃	4.073	1.44	0.68	1.294	63.5938633
BiMoO ₃	3.950	1.38	0.65	1.294	65.675389
BaPmO ₃	4.605	1.61	0.97	1.294	65.822549
KHgO ₃	4.705	1.64	1.02	1.294	65.9079293
LaIrO ₃	3.898	1.36	0.625	1.294	65.9812
LaPtO ₃	3.898	1.36	0.625	1.294	65.9812
CeRhO ₃	3.845	1.34	0.6	1.295	66.5270428
CaRhO ₃	3.845	1.34	0.6	1.295	66.5270428
NaWO ₃	3.972	1.39	0.66	1.295	67.2883633
SmNiO ₃	3.592	1.24	0.48	1.295	68.2851444
BiTcO ₃	3.941	1.38	0.645	1.295	69.098499
LaGaO ₃	3.889	1.36	0.62	1.296	69.5312949

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

LaRuO ₃	3.889	1.36	0.62	1.296	69.5312949
BaSmO ₃	4.585	1.61	0.958	1.296	70.992682
BiVO ₃	3.933	1.38	0.64	1.297	72.5746862
LaPdO ₃	3.881	1.36	0.615	1.297	73.1374033
NaMoO ₃	3.955	1.39	0.65	1.297	74.1164272
BaAgO ₃	4.572	1.61	0.95	1.297	74.5364325
BaCdO ₃	4.572	1.61	0.95	1.297	74.5364325
SrHfO ₃	4.082	1.44	0.71	1.298	75.6128743
BaEuO ₃	4.567	1.61	0.947	1.298	75.8857194
LaCoO ₃	3.872	1.36	0.61	1.298	76.8005371
NaTcO ₃	3.947	1.39	0.645	1.298	77.6095899
CdCrO ₃	3.746	1.31	0.55	1.298	77.6639393
CeFeO ₃	3.820	1.34	0.585	1.298	77.7596089
CaFeO ₃	3.820	1.34	0.585	1.298	77.7596089
BaThO ₃	4.555	1.61	0.94	1.299	78.9432607
BiOsO ₃	3.916	1.38	0.63	1.299	79.6900398
BiReO ₃	3.916	1.38	0.63	1.299	79.6900398
BaGdO ₃	4.552	1.61	0.938	1.299	80.0013803
LaTiO ₃	3.864	1.36	0.605	1.299	80.5217322
KNdO ₃	4.643	1.64	0.983	1.299	81.125206
NaVO ₃	3.938	1.39	0.64	1.299	81.1567333
BaPaO ₃	4.510	1.61	0.9	1.300	83.1130767
BiIrO ₃	3.908	1.38	0.625	1.300	83.3311344
BiPtO ₃	3.908	1.38	0.625	1.300	83.3311344
LaRhO ₃	3.856	1.36	0.6	1.300	84.3020486
PbTbO ₃	4.191	1.49	0.76	1.301	84.5164944
KPmO ₃	4.621	1.64	0.97	1.301	86.852678
BiRuO ₃	3.900	1.38	0.62	1.301	87.0291635
NaOsO ₃	3.922	1.39	0.63	1.302	88.41677
NaReO ₃	3.922	1.39	0.63	1.302	88.41677
BiPdO ₃	3.891	1.38	0.615	1.303	90.785148
NaIrO ₃	3.913	1.39	0.625	1.303	92.1316222
NaPtO ₃	3.913	1.39	0.625	1.303	92.1316222
KSmO ₃	4.601	1.64	0.958	1.303	92.3241219
BaDyO ₃	4.508	1.61	0.912	1.303	92.4807393
CaCrO ₃	3.777	1.34	0.55	1.303	93.1437548
PbScO ₃	4.166	1.49	0.745	1.304	93.8424849

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CdMnO ₃	3.713	1.31	0.53	1.304	94.3413645
BiCoO ₃	3.883	1.38	0.61	1.304	94.6001325
NaRuO ₃	3.905	1.39	0.62	1.304	95.9043742
LaFeO ₃	3.831	1.36	0.585	1.304	96.0087056
KAgO ₃	4.587	1.64	0.95	1.304	96.072827
KCdO ₃	4.587	1.64	0.95	1.304	96.072827
PbZnO ₃	4.158	1.49	0.74	1.305	97.0416804
KEuO ₃	4.582	1.64	0.947	1.305	97.4998322
BaHoO ₃	4.490	1.61	0.901	1.305	98.0346307
BiTiO ₃	3.874	1.38	0.605	1.305	98.4751861
BaYO ₃	4.488	1.61	0.9	1.305	98.5478789
NaPdO ₃	3.896	1.39	0.615	1.305	99.736063
PrFeO ₃	3.777	1.3	0.645	1.306	100.084814
KThO ₃	4.571	1.64	0.94	1.306	100.875239
KGdO ₃	4.567	1.64	0.938	1.306	101.851518
BiRhO ₃	3.866	1.38	0.6	1.306	102.411403
PbCuO ₃	4.141	1.49	0.73	1.307	103.580137
NaCoO ₃	3.888	1.39	0.61	1.307	103.62775
BaErO ₃	4.471	1.61	0.89	1.307	103.758368
CeCrO ₃	3.762	1.34	0.55	1.308	106.176353
NaTiO ₃	3.880	1.39	0.605	1.308	107.580521
BaTmO ₃	4.454	1.61	0.88	1.309	109.113328
SrWO ₃	3.998	1.44	0.66	1.309	110.068108
PbZrO ₃	4.124	1.49	0.72	1.309	110.310294
NaRhO ₃	3.871	1.39	0.6	1.309	111.595487
BiFeO ₃	3.841	1.38	0.585	1.310	114.598363
BaCeO ₃	4.438	1.61	0.87	1.310	114.616645
KDyO ₃	4.524	1.64	0.912	1.310	115.037809
SrTaO ₃	4.007	1.44	0.68	1.311	115.049059
BaNpO ₃	4.437	1.61	0.87	1.311	115.161911
BaYbO ₃	4.434	1.61	0.868	1.311	115.735463
PrCoO ₃	3.730	1.3	0.61	1.311	115.836416
PbHfO ₃	4.107	1.49	0.71	1.311	117.238317
SrMoO ₃	3.981	1.44	0.65	1.311	117.598522
BaLuO ₃	4.423	1.61	0.861	1.312	119.699809
BaPuO ₃	4.421	1.61	0.86	1.312	120.267828
SrTiO ₃	3.946	1.44	0.605	1.312	120.508373

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

KHoO ₃	4.505	1.64	0.901	1.312	120.902517
KPaO ₃	4.504	1.64	0.9	1.313	121.44438
KYO ₃	4.504	1.64	0.9	1.313	121.44438
SrTcO ₃	3.973	1.44	0.645	1.313	121.44964
CeMnO ₃	3.728	1.34	0.53	1.313	123.930334
CaMnO ₃	3.728	1.34	0.53	1.313	123.930334
NaFeO ₃	3.846	1.39	0.585	1.313	124.025066
LaCrO ₃	3.772	1.36	0.55	1.314	125.608854
BaAuO ₃	4.404	1.61	0.85	1.314	126.08466
KErO ₃	4.487	1.64	0.89	1.314	126.944377
KUO ₃	4.487	1.64	0.89	1.314	126.944377
PrNiO ₃	3.624	1.3	0.48	1.316	130.61269
KTmO ₃	4.470	1.64	0.88	1.316	132.595082
SrOsO ₃	3.948	1.44	0.63	1.316	133.358723
SrReO ₃	3.948	1.44	0.63	1.316	133.358723
SrIrO ₃	3.939	1.44	0.625	1.318	137.450484
SrPtO ₃	3.939	1.44	0.625	1.318	137.450484
KCeO ₃	4.453	1.64	0.87	1.318	138.400567
KNpO ₃	4.453	1.64	0.87	1.318	138.400567
PbNbO ₃	4.057	1.49	0.68	1.318	139.275336
PbTaO ₃	4.057	1.49	0.68	1.318	139.275336
LaAlO ₃	3.747	1.36	0.535	1.318	139.357051
KYbO ₃	4.450	1.64	0.868	1.319	139.580608
CdNiO ₃	3.629	1.31	0.48	1.319	141.287723
SrRuO ₃	3.931	1.44	0.62	1.319	141.605083
KLuO ₃	4.438	1.64	0.861	1.320	143.761336
LaMnO ₃	3.738	1.36	0.53	1.320	144.09165
KPuO ₃	4.437	1.64	0.86	1.320	144.365066
BiCrO ₃	3.782	1.38	0.55	1.320	145.397516
SrPdO ₃	3.922	1.44	0.615	1.321	145.823641
SrCoO ₃	3.914	1.44	0.61	1.322	150.107305
KAuO ₃	4.420	1.64	0.85	1.322	150.492976
KPrO ₃	4.420	1.64	0.85	1.322	150.492976
PbWO ₃	4.024	1.49	0.66	1.324	155.081785
NaCrO ₃	3.788	1.39	0.55	1.324	155.429917
BaPrO ₃	4.364	1.61	0.85	1.324	157.059679
SrRhO ₃	3.897	1.44	0.6	1.325	158.874667

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PbMoO ₃	4.007	1.49	0.65	1.326	163.342524
BiMnO ₃	3.749	1.38	0.53	1.327	164.618814
BaTbO ₃	4.278	1.61	0.76	1.327	166.207135
PbTcO ₃	3.999	1.49	0.645	1.328	167.56587
PbVO ₃	3.990	1.49	0.64	1.329	171.852633
BaUO ₃	4.380	1.61	0.89	1.329	172.520782
SrFeO ₃	3.872	1.44	0.585	1.329	172.544222
CeNiO ₃	3.644	1.34	0.48	1.330	173.847161
NaMnO ₃	3.754	1.39	0.53	1.330	175.024313
SrCrO ₃	3.844	1.44	0.55	1.331	178.781031
PbOsO ₃	3.973	1.49	0.63	1.332	180.620854
PbReO ₃	3.973	1.49	0.63	1.332	180.620854
BaZrO ₃	4.227	1.61	0.72	1.333	183.764096
PbIrO ₃	3.965	1.49	0.625	1.333	185.104596
PbPtO ₃	3.965	1.49	0.625	1.333	185.104596
PbRuO ₃	3.957	1.49	0.62	1.335	189.656326
PbPdO ₃	3.948	1.49	0.615	1.336	194.277253
LaNiO ₃	3.655	1.36	0.48	1.337	196.019888
BaScO ₃	4.228	1.61	0.745	1.338	197.779751
PbCoO ₃	3.940	1.49	0.61	1.338	198.968613
BaZnO ₃	4.220	1.61	0.74	1.339	201.740032
PbTiO ₃	3.932	1.49	0.605	1.340	203.73167
PbRhO ₃	3.923	1.49	0.6	1.341	208.567717
BaCuO ₃	4.203	1.61	0.73	1.342	209.828346
SrVO ₃	3.866	1.44	0.64	1.342	211.7889
KTbO ₃	4.269	1.64	0.76	1.343	213.816715
PbFeO ₃	3.898	1.49	0.585	1.346	223.527191
KScO ₃	4.244	1.64	0.745	1.347	225.97077
BaHfO ₃	4.170	1.61	0.71	1.347	226.701215
SrMnO ₃	3.780	1.44	0.53	1.348	228.546938
NaNiO ₃	3.670	1.39	0.48	1.348	230.021093
KZnO ₃	4.236	1.64	0.74	1.348	230.135351
KCuO ₃	4.219	1.64	0.73	1.351	238.639722
BaSnO ₃	4.136	1.61	0.69	1.353	244.553344
BaNbO ₃	4.129	1.61	0.68	1.353	245.437215
KZrO ₃	4.202	1.64	0.72	1.354	247.383921
BaSnO ₃	4.130	1.61	0.69	1.355	250.21497

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

KHfO ₃	4.185	1.64	0.71	1.357	256.375684
PbCrO ₃	3.839	1.49	0.55	1.358	261.249626
BaWO ₃	4.086	1.61	0.66	1.362	273.313308
PbMnO ₃	3.806	1.49	0.53	1.366	284.736883
KNbO ₃	4.135	1.64	0.68	1.366	284.918799
KTaO ₃	4.135	1.64	0.68	1.366	284.918799
BaTcO ₃	4.061	1.61	0.645	1.367	288.651762
SrNiO ₃	3.696	1.44	0.48	1.367	288.811228
BaVO ₃	4.052	1.61	0.64	1.369	293.91477
BaTiO ₃	4.023	1.61	0.605	1.372	304.017949
BaOsO ₃	4.036	1.61	0.63	1.373	304.673941
BaReO ₃	4.036	1.61	0.63	1.373	304.673941
KWO ₃	4.102	1.64	0.66	1.373	305.342907
BaIrO ₃	4.027	1.61	0.625	1.374	310.172832
BaPtO ₃	4.027	1.61	0.625	1.374	310.172832
BaTaO ₃	4.057	1.61	0.68	1.375	313.47184
KMoO ₃	4.085	1.64	0.65	1.376	316.002298
BaPdO ₃	4.011	1.61	0.615	1.378	321.416269
KTcO ₃	4.076	1.64	0.645	1.378	321.44832
KVO ₃	4.068	1.64	0.64	1.380	326.973679
BaCoO ₃	4.002	1.61	0.61	1.380	327.163731
BaRuO ₃	4.006	1.61	0.62	1.380	328.895005
KOsO ₃	4.051	1.64	0.63	1.384	338.267951
KReO ₃	4.051	1.64	0.63	1.384	338.267951
BaRhO ₃	3.985	1.61	0.6	1.384	338.917677
BaMoO ₃	4.010	1.61	0.65	1.385	342.337085
BaCrO ₃	3.957	1.61	0.55	1.385	343.403419
KIrO ₃	4.043	1.64	0.625	1.385	344.039712
KPtO ₃	4.043	1.64	0.625	1.385	344.039712
KRuO ₃	4.035	1.64	0.62	1.387	349.896508
PbNiO ₃	3.722	1.49	0.48	1.388	350.486969
KPdO ₃	4.026	1.64	0.615	1.389	355.839843
BaFeO ₃	3.960	1.61	0.585	1.390	357.219804
KCoO ₃	4.018	1.64	0.61	1.391	361.871256
KTiO ₃	4.009	1.64	0.605	1.393	367.992322
KRhO ₃	4.001	1.64	0.6	1.395	374.204649
KFeO ₃	3.976	1.64	0.585	1.402	393.405845

BaMnO ₃	3.868	1.61	0.53	1.414	431.933331
KCrO ₃	3.917	1.64	0.55	1.417	441.728799
KMnO ₃	3.884	1.64	0.53	1.427	471.75431
KNiO ₃	3.800	1.64	0.48	1.455	555.592268

Table 5.5: The predicted decomposition energies for the 892 perovskites..

5.2 inverse perovskite

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$r_X(\text{\AA})$	E_A	E_B	E_X	t	Z_A	Z_B	Z_X
ZrCNi ₃	3.915 [28]	1.55	0.7	1.35	1.33	2.55	1.91	1.000	40	6	28
CdCNi ₃	3.867 [29]	1.55	0.7	1.35	1.69	2.55	1.91	1.000	48	6	28
AgCNi ₃	3.825 [28]	1.6	0.7	1.35	1.93	2.55	1.91	1.017	47	6	28
TcCNi ₃	3.825 [28]	1.35	0.7	1.35	1.9	2.55	1.91	0.931	43	6	28
ZnCNi ₃	3.793 [28]	1.35	0.7	1.35	1.65	2.55	1.91	0.931	30	6	28
AlCNi ₃	3.77 [30]	1.25	0.7	1.35	1.61	2.55	1.91	0.896	13	6	28
GaCNi ₃	3.79 [31]	1.3	0.7	1.35	1.81	2.55	1.91	0.914	31	6	28
InCNi ₃	3.88 [32]	1.55	0.7	1.35	1.78	2.55	1.91	1.000	49	6	28
CaCNi ₃	3.956 [33]	1.8	0.7	1.35	1	2.55	1.91	1.086	20	6	28
SrCNi ₃	4.053 [33]	2	0.7	1.35	0.95	2.55	1.91	1.155	38	6	28
BaCNi ₃	4.143 [33]	2.15	0.7	1.35	0.89	2.55	1.91	1.207	56	6	28
YCNi ₃	3.975 [28]	1.85	0.7	1.35	1.22	2.55	1.91	1.103	39	6	28
NbCNi ₃	3.863 [28]	1.45	0.7	1.35	1.6	2.55	1.91	0.965	41	6	28
MoCNi ₃	3.84 [28]	1.45	0.7	1.35	2.16	2.55	1.91	0.965	42	6	28
RuCNi ₃	3.8 [28]	1.3	0.7	1.35	2.2	2.55	1.91	0.914	44	6	28
PdCNi ₃	3.813 [28]	1.4	0.7	1.35	2.2	2.55	1.91	0.948	46	6	28
RhCNi ₃	3.8 [28]	1.35	0.7	1.35	2.28	2.55	1.91	0.931	45	6	28
MgCNi ₃	3.834 [28]	1.5	0.7	1.35	1.31	2.55	1.91	0.983	12	6	28
SnCMn ₃	3.866 [34]	1.45	0.7	1.4	1.96	2.55	1.55	0.959	50	6	25
AlCMn ₃	3.78 [35]	1.25	0.7	1.4	1.61	2.55	1.55	0.892	13	6	25
GaCMn ₃	3.89 [36]	1.3	0.7	1.4	1.81	2.55	1.55	0.909	31	6	25
NiCW ₃	4.092 [37]	1.35	0.7	1.35	1.91	2.55	2.36	0.931	28	6	74
AlCTi ₃	4.159 [38]	1.25	0.7	1.4	1.61	2.55	1.54	0.892	13	6	22
InCTi ₃	4.235 [38]	1.55	0.7	1.4	1.78	2.55	1.54	0.993	49	6	22
TlCTi ₃	4.247 [38]	1.9	0.7	1.4	1.62	2.55	1.54	1.111	81	6	22
WCCo ₃	3.8075 [37]	1.35	0.7	1.35	2.36	2.55	1.88	0.931	74	6	27
AlCFe ₃	3.78 [39]	1.25	0.7	1.4	1.61	2.55	1.83	0.892	13	6	26

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

ScCRh3	4.082 [40]	1.6	0.7	1.35	1.36	2.55	2.28	1.017	21	6	45
LuCRh3	4.147 [40]	1.75	0.7	1.35	1.27	2.55	2.28	1.069	71	6	45
YCRh3	4.160 [40]	1.85	0.7	1.35	1.22	2.55	2.28	1.103	39	6	45
LaCRh3	4.262 [40]	1.95	0.7	1.35	1.1	2.55	2.28	1.138	57	6	45
WCRh3	4.06 [41]	1.35	0.7	1.35	2.36	2.55	2.28	0.931	74	6	45
WCIr3	4.095 [41]	1.35	0.7	1.35	2.36	2.55	2.2	0.931	74	6	77
AlCY3	4.858 [42]	1.25	0.7	1.85	1.61	2.55	1.22	0.859	13	6	39
InCY3	4.9 [42]	1.55	0.7	1.85	1.78	2.55	1.22	0.942	49	6	39
TlCY3	4.897 [42]	1.9	0.7	1.85	1.62	2.55	1.22	1.039	81	6	39
AsNSr3	5.118 [43]	1.15	0.65	2	2.18	3.04	0.95	0.840	33	7	38
SbNSr3	5.123 [43]	1.45	0.65	2	2.05	3.04	0.95	0.920	51	7	38
BiNSr3	5.269 [43]	1.6	0.65	2	2.02	3.04	0.95	0.960	83	7	38
SbNMg3	4.340 [44]	1.45	0.65	1.5	2.05	3.04	1.31	0.970	51	7	12
AsNMg3	4.207 [44]	1.15	0.65	1.5	2.18	3.04	1.31	0.871	33	7	12
AsNBa3	5.306 [45]	1.15	0.65	2.15	2.18	3.04	0.89	0.833	33	7	56
SbNBa3	5.404 [45]	1.45	0.65	2.15	2.05	3.04	0.89	0.909	51	7	56
BiNBa3	5.42 [45]	1.6	0.65	2.15	2.02	3.04	0.89	0.947	83	7	56
SbNCa3	4.854 [46]	1.45	0.65	1.8	2.05	3.04	1	0.937	51	7	20
SnNCa3	4.946 [46]	1.45	0.65	1.8	1.96	3.04	1	0.937	50	7	20
PbNCa3	4.955 [46]	1.8	0.65	1.8	2.33	3.04	1	1.039	82	7	20
TlNCa3	4.949 [47]	1.9	0.65	1.8	1.62	3.04	1	1.067	81	7	20
GeNCa3	4.757 [46]	1.25	0.65	1.8	2.01	3.04	1	0.880	32	7	20
AsNCa3	4.77 [46]	1.15	0.65	1.8	2.18	3.04	1	0.851	33	7	20
BiNCa3	4.88 [46]	1.6	0.65	1.8	2.02	3.04	1	0.981	83	7	20
PNCa3	4.73 [46]	1	0.65	1.8	2.19	3.04	1	0.808	15	7	20
PdNCu3	3.89 [48]	1.4	0.65	1.35	2.2	3.04	1.9	0.972	46	7	29
RhNCu3	3.872 [49]	1.35	0.65	1.35	2.28	3.04	1.9	0.954	45	7	29
RuNCu3	3.885 [49]	1.3	0.65	1.35	2.2	3.04	1.9	0.936	44	7	29
NiNCu3	3.83 [48]	1.35	0.65	1.35	1.91	3.04	1.9	0.954	28	7	29
ZnNCu3	3.94 [48]	1.35	0.65	1.35	1.65	3.04	1.9	0.954	30	7	29
AgNCu3	3.96 [48]	1.6	0.65	1.35	1.93	3.04	1.9	1.042	47	7	29
CdNCu3	4.03 [48]	1.55	0.65	1.35	1.69	3.04	1.9	1.025	48	7	29
MgNNi3	3.815 [50]	1.5	0.65	1.35	1.31	3.04	1.91	1.007	12	7	28
ZnNNi3	3.77 [50]	1.35	0.65	1.35	1.65	3.04	1.91	0.954	30	7	28
CdNNi3	3.861 [50]	1.55	0.65	1.35	1.69	3.04	1.91	1.025	48	7	28
AlNNi3	3.777 [50]	1.25	0.65	1.35	1.61	3.04	1.91	0.919	13	7	28
GaNNi3	3.788 [50]	1.3	0.65	1.35	1.81	3.04	1.91	0.936	31	7	28

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

InNNi3	3.881 [50]	1.55	0.65	1.35	1.78	3.04	1.91	1.025	49	7	28
SnNNi3	3.91 [50]	1.45	0.65	1.35	1.96	3.04	1.91	0.989	50	7	28
PdNNi3	3.803 [50]	1.4	0.65	1.35	2.2	3.04	1.91	0.972	46	7	28
PtNNi3	3.809 [50]	1.35	0.65	1.35	2.28	3.04	1.91	0.954	78	7	28
CuNNi3	3.745 [50]	1.35	0.65	1.35	1.9	3.04	1.91	0.954	29	7	28
AgNNi3	3.832 [50]	1.6	0.65	1.35	1.93	3.04	1.91	1.042	47	7	28
SbNNi3	3.942 [50]	1.45	0.65	1.35	2.05	3.04	1.91	0.989	51	7	28
SnNMn3	3.859 [34]	1.45	0.65	1.4	1.96	3.04	1.55	0.983	50	7	25
GaNMn3	3.898 [51]	1.3	0.65	1.4	1.81	3.04	1.55	0.931	31	7	25
CuNMn3	3.903 [52]	1.35	0.65	1.4	1.9	3.04	1.55	0.948	29	7	25
InNCo3	3.870 [53]	1.55	0.65	1.35	1.78	3.04	1.88	1.025	49	7	27
AlNFe3	3.798 [54]	1.25	0.65	1.4	1.61	3.04	1.83	0.914	13	7	26
CoNFe3	3.755 [55]	1.35	0.65	1.4	1.88	3.04	1.83	0.948	27	7	26
RhNFe3	3.829 [56]	1.35	0.65	1.4	2.28	3.04	1.83	0.948	45	7	26
IrNFe3	3.808 [55]	1.35	0.65	1.4	2.2	3.04	1.83	0.948	77	7	26
RuNFe3	3.792 [57]	1.3	0.65	1.4	2.2	3.04	1.83	0.931	44	7	26
OsNFe3	3.778 [57]	1.3	0.65	1.4	2.2	3.04	1.83	0.931	76	7	26
NiNW3	4.063 [37]	1.35	0.65	1.35	1.91	3.04	2.36	0.954	28	7	74
BaRuO3	4.005 [8]	2.15	1.3	0.6	0.89	2.2	3.44	1.023	56	44	8
BaTiO3	4.022 [3]	2.15	1.55	0.6	0.89	1.33	3.44	0.904	56	40	8
BaNbO3	4.128 [3]	2.15	1.45	0.6	0.89	1.6	3.44	0.948	56	41	8
BaTaO3	4.057 [10]	2.15	1.45	0.6	0.89	1.5	3.44	0.948	56	73	8
BaSnO3	4.13 [9]	2.15	1.45	0.6	0.89	1.96	3.44	0.948	56	50	8
BaFeO3	3.85 [58]	2.15	1.4	0.6	0.89	1.83	3.44	0.972	56	26	8
BaMoO3	4.01 [2]	2.15	1.45	0.6	0.89	2.16	3.44	0.948	56	42	8
BaCrO3	3.95 [1]	2.15	1.4	0.6	0.89	1.66	3.44	0.972	56	24	8
BaPrO3	4.36 [6]	2.15	1.85	0.6	0.89	1.13	3.44	0.793	56	59	8
BaTbO3	4.27 [11]	2.15	1.75	0.6	0.89	1.22	3.44	0.827	56	85	8
SrZrO3	4.17 [21]	2	1.55	0.6	0.95	1.33	3.44	0.855	38	40	8
SrTiO3	3.94 [21]	2	1.4	0.6	0.95	1.54	3.44	0.919	38	22	8
SrVO3	3.866 [21]	2	1.35	0.6	0.95	1.63	3.44	0.942	38	23	8
SrNbO3	4.073 [21]	2	1.45	0.6	0.95	1.6	3.44	0.896	38	41	8
SrTaO3	4.007 [10]	2	1.45	0.6	0.95	1.5	3.44	0.896	38	73	8
SrFeO3	3.74 [58]	2	1.4	0.6	0.95	1.83	3.44	0.919	38	26	8
SrCrO3	3.84 [1]	2	1.4	0.6	0.95	1.66	3.44	0.919	38	24	8
CaTaO3	3.975 [10]	1.8	1.45	0.6	1	1.5	3.44	0.827	20	73	8
CaTiO3	3.89 [15]	1.8	1.4	0.6	1	1.54	3.44	0.848	20	22	8

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CaSnO ₃	3.964 [14]	1.8	1.45	0.6	1	1.96	3.44	0.827	20	50	8
CaZrO ₃	4.138 [16]	1.8	1.55	0.6	1	1.33	3.44	0.789	20	40	8
CaCrO ₃	3.777 [1]	1.8	1.4	0.6	1	1.66	3.44	0.848	20	24	8
BiScO ₃	4.048 [59]	1.6	1.6	0.6	2.02	1.36	3.44	0.707	83	21	8
BiAlO ₃	3.81 [60]	1.6	1.25	0.6	2.02	1.61	3.44	0.840	83	13	8
BiGaO ₃	3.89 [61]	1.6	1.3	0.6	2.02	1.81	3.44	0.818	83	31	8
PbTiO ₃	3.96 [62]	1.8	1.4	0.6	2.33	1.54	3.44	0.848	82	22	8
PbTaO ₃	4.09 [63]	1.8	1.45	0.6	2.33	1.5	3.44	0.827	82	73	8
BaPaO ₃	4.51 [5]	2.15	1.8	0.6	0.89	1.5	3.44	0.810	56	91	8
BaAmO ₃	4.416 [64]	2.15	1.75	0.6	0.89	1.3	3.44	0.827	56	95	8
BaNpO ₃	4.437 [4]	2.15	1.75	0.6	0.89	1.36	3.44	0.827	56	93	8
BaPuO ₃	4.421 [7]	2.15	1.75	0.6	0.89	1.28	3.44	0.827	56	94	8
BaUO ₃	4.38 [13]	2.15	1.75	0.6	0.89	1.38	3.44	0.827	56	92	8
BaThO ₃	4.55 [12]	2.15	1.8	0.6	0.89	1.3	3.44	0.810	56	90	8
SrPuO ₃	4.37 [22]	2	1.75	0.6	0.95	1.28	3.44	0.782	38	94	8
SrUO ₃	4.37 [24]	2	1.75	0.6	0.95	1.38	3.44	0.782	38	92	8
SrThO ₃	4.53 [23]	2	1.8	0.6	0.95	1.3	3.44	0.766	38	90	8
BiInO ₃	4.072 [61]	1.6	1.55	0.6	2.02	1.78	3.44	0.723	83	49	8
PrCoO ₃	3.73 [17]	1.85	1.35	0.6	1.13	1.88	3.44	0.888	59	27	8
PrFeO ₃	3.777 [18]	1.85	1.4	0.6	1.13	1.83	3.44	0.866	59	26	8
PrCrO ₃	3.819 [18]	1.85	1.4	0.6	1.13	1.66	3.44	0.866	59	24	8
PrMnO ₃	3.88 [19]	1.85	1.4	0.6	1.13	1.55	3.44	0.866	59	25	8
PrVO ₃	3.87 [20]	1.85	1.35	0.6	1.13	1.63	3.44	0.888	59	23	8

Table 5.6: The training dataset used in the PCA calculations

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	(other)	predicted a	Δa
ZrCNi ₃	3.915	-	3.935	-0.020
CdCNi ₃	3.867	3.871 [65]	3.935	-0.068
AgCNi ₃	3.825	-	3.954	-0.129
TcCNi ₃	3.825	-	3.860	-0.035
ZnCNi ₃	3.793	3.66 [66]	3.860	-0.067
AlCNi ₃	3.77	3.587 [67]	3.823	-0.047
GaCNi ₃	3.79	3.604 [68]	3.842	-0.051
InCNi ₃	3.88	-	3.935	-0.046
CaCNi ₃	3.956	-	4.028	-0.072
SrCNi ₃	4.053	-	4.103	-0.050

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BaCNi3	4.143	-	4.158	-0.015
YCNi3	3.975	-	4.047	-0.072
NbCNi3	3.863	-	3.898	-0.035
MoCNi3	3.840	-	3.898	-0.058
RuCNi3	3.800	-	3.842	-0.042
PdCNi3	3.813	-	3.879	-0.066
RhCNi3	3.800	-	3.860	-0.060
MgCNi3	3.834	3.81 [66]	3.916	-0.082
SnCMn3	3.866	3.989 [69]	3.999	-0.133
AlCMn3	3.780	-	3.924	-0.144
GaCMn3	3.890	-	3.943	-0.053
NiCW3	4.092	-	3.860	0.232
AlCTi3	4.159	-	3.924	0.235
InCTi3	4.235	-	4.036	0.199
TlCTi3	4.247	-	4.166	0.081
WCCo3	3.8075	-	3.860	-0.053
AlCFe3	3.780	3.752 [70]	3.924	-0.144
ScCRh3	4.082	4.10 [70]	3.954	0.128
LuCRh3	4.147	-	4.009	0.138
YCRh3	4.160	4.19 [71]	4.047	0.114
LaCRh3	4.262	-	4.084	0.178
WCRh3	4.060	-	3.860	0.200
WCIr3	4.095	-	3.860	0.235
AlCY3	4.858	4.878 [72]	4.833	0.025
InCY3	4.900	-	4.945	-0.045
TlCY3	4.897	4.889 [72]	5.075	-0.178
AsNSr3	5.118	5.084 [73]	5.070	0.048
SbNSr3	5.123	5.172 [73]	5.182	-0.059
BiNSr3	5.269	5.204 [73]	5.238	0.031
SbNMg3	4.340	4.382 [74]	4.172	0.168
AsNMg3	4.207	4.244 [75]	4.060	0.147
AsNBa3	5.306	5.529 [76]	5.373	-0.067
SbNBa3	5.404	5.622 [76]	5.485	-0.081
BiNBa3	5.42	5.48 [77]	5.541	-0.121
SbNCa3	4.854	4.831 [78]	4.778	0.076
SnNCa3	4.946	4.862 [79]	4.778	0.168
PbNCa3	4.955	4.919 [80]	4.908	0.047

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

TlNCa3	4.949	-	4.946	0.003
GeNCa3	4.757	4.787 [79]	4.704	0.054
AsNCa3	4.770	4.737 [78]	4.666	0.104
BiNCa3	4.888	4.864 [78]	4.834	0.054
PNCa3	4.73	4.703 [78]	4.610	0.120
PdNCu3	3.890	-	3.851	0.009
RhNCu3	3.872	-	3.832	0.040
RuNCu3	3.885	-	3.813	0.072
NiNCu3	3.830	-	3.832	-0.002
ZnNCu3	3.940	-	3.832	0.108
AgNCu3	3.960	-	3.925	0.035
CdNCu3	4.030	-	3.907	0.123
MgNNi3	3.815	3.82 [80]	3.888	-0.073
ZnNNi3	3.770	3.774 [81]	3.832	-0.062
CdNNi3	3.861	3.868 [80]	3.907	-0.046
AlNNi3	3.777	3.78 [80]	3.795	-0.018
GaNNi3	3.788	3.79 [80]	3.813	-0.025
InNNi3	3.881	3.854 [82]	3.907	-0.026
SnNNi3	3.910	3.927 [83]	3.869	0.041
PdNNi3	3.803	3.809 [84]	3.851	-0.048
PtNNi3	3.809	3.821 [84]	3.832	-0.023
CuNNi3	3.745	3.749 [85]	3.832	-0.087
AgNNi3	3.832	3.846 [84]	3.925	-0.093
SbNNi3	3.942	-	3.869	0.073
SnNMn3	3.859	-	3.970	-0.111
GaNMn3	3.898	-	3.914	-0.016
CuNMn3	3.903	-	3.933	-0.030
InNCo3	3.870	3.844 [82]	3.907	-0.036
AlNFe3	3.798	-	3.896	-0.097
CoNFe3	3.755	3.8851 [86]	3.933	-0.178
RhNFe3	3.829	3.826 [87]	3.933	-0.104
IrNFe3	3.808	3.85 [86]	3.933	-0.128
RuNFe3	3.792	4.052 [88]	3.914	-0.119
OsNFe3	3.778	4.038 [88]	3.914	-0.136
NiNW3	4.063	-	3.832	0.231
BaRuO3	4.005	-	3.853	0.153
BaTiO3	4.022	3.96 [62]	3.975	0.048

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BaZrO ₃	4.226	4.192 [89]	4.156	0.070
BaNbO ₃	4.128	4.085 [90]	4.035	0.093
BaTaO ₃	4.057	-	4.035	0.022
BaSnO ₃	4.130	4.142 [91]	4.035	0.095
BaFeO ₃	3.850	3.971 [92]	3.975	-0.125
BaMoO ₃	4.010	4.039 [93]	4.035	-0.025
BaCrO ₃	3.957	-	3.975	-0.018
BaPrO ₃	4.364	4.35 [94]	4.520	-0.157
BaTbO ₃	4.278	4.285 [94]	4.399	-0.121
SrZrO ₃	4.179	4.157 [95]	4.129	0.050
SrTiO ₃	3.945	3.94 [96]	3.947	-0.002
SrVO ₃	3.866	3.84 [97]	3.887	-0.021
SrNbO ₃	4.073	4.024 [98]	4.008	0.065
SrTaO ₃	4.007	-	4.008	-0.001
SrFeO ₃	3.74	3.868 [99]	3.947	-0.207
SrCrO ₃	3.844	3.811 [100]	3.947	-0.103
CaTaO ₃	3.975	3.88 [101]	3.972	0.003
CaTiO ₃	3.89	-	3.911	-0.011
CaSnO ₃	3.964	-	3.972	-0.007
CaZrO ₃	4.138	-	4.093	0.045
CaCrO ₃	3.777	-	3.911	-0.134
BiScO ₃	4.048	-	4.117	-0.068
BiAlO ₃	3.810	3.659 [102]	3.693	0.117
BiGaO ₃	3.899	3.905 [102]	3.754	0.145
PbTiO ₃	3.960	3.97 [103]	3.911	0.049
PbTaO ₃	4.090	-	3.972	0.118
BaPaO ₃	4.510	-	4.460	0.050
BaAmO ₃	4.417	-	4.399	0.018
BaNpO ₃	4.437	-	4.399	0.038
BaPuO ₃	4.421	4.39 [104]	4.399	0.022
BaUO ₃	4.380	-	4.399	-0.019
BaThO ₃	4.555	-	4.460	0.096
SrPuO ₃	4.378	-	4.372	0.006
SrUO ₃	4.376	-	4.372	0.004
SrThO ₃	4.53	4.542 [105]	4.432	0.098
BiInO ₃	4.072	-	4.057	0.015
PrCoO ₃	3.730	3.78 [106]	3.860	-0.130

PrFeO ₃	3.777	3.887 [106]	3.920	-0.143
PrCrO ₃	3.820	3.852 [106]	3.920	-0.100
PrMnO ₃	3.880	3.82 [106]	3.920	-0.040
PrVO ₃	3.870	3.89 [106]	3.860	0.010

Table 5.7: The predicted lattice parameters with our PLS model with those measured or calculated one

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	t	predicted a	Δa
VCRu ₃	3.957 [107]	0.936	3.759	0.197
NbCRu ₃	4.014 [107]	0.972	3.796	0.217
TaCRu ₃	4.05 [107]	0.972	3.796	0.253
ScCRu ₃	-	1.025	3.852	-
TiCRu ₃	-	0.954	3.778	-
CrCRu ₃	-	0.954	3.778	-
MnCRu ₃	-	0.954	3.778	-
FeCRu ₃	-	0.954	3.778	-
CoCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
NiCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
CuCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
ZnCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
ZrCRu ₃	-	1.007	3.833	-
MoCRu ₃	-	0.972	3.796	-
TcCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
RhCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
PdCRu ₃	-	0.954	3.778	-
AgCRu ₃	-	1.025	3.852	-
CdCRu ₃	-	1.007	3.833	-
HfCRu ₃	-	1.007	3.833	-
WCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
ReCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
OsCRu ₃	-	0.919	3.740	-
IrCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
PtCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
AuCRu ₃	-	0.936	3.759	-
HgCRu ₃	-	0.989	3.815	-
ScCNi ₃	-	1.017	3.953	-
TiCNi ₃	-	0.948	3.879	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

VCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CrCNi3	-	0.948	3.879	-
MnCNi3	-	0.948	3.879	-
FeCNi3	-	0.948	3.879	-
CoCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CuCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
NbCNi3	-	0.965	3.897	-
MoCNi3	-	0.965	3.897	-
RuCNi3	-	0.914	3.841	-
RhCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
PdCNi3	-	0.948	3.879	-
HfCNi3	-	1.000	3.934	-
TaCNi3	-	0.965	3.897	-
WCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ReCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
OsCNi3	-	0.914	3.841	-
IrCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
PtCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
AuCNi3	-	0.931	3.860	-
HgCNi3	-	0.983	3.916	-
GaCTi3	4.158 [108]	0.909	3.942	0.216
SnCTi3	4.247 [108]	0.959	3.998	0.245
PbCTi3	-	1.077	4.129	-
BiCTi3	-	1.010	4.054	-
AlCSc3	4.51 [109]	0.876	4.328	0.182
GaCSc3	4.48 [109]	0.891	4.346	0.134
InCSc3	4.56 [109]	0.968	4.439	0.121
TlCSc3	4.56 [109]	1.076	4.570	-0.01
SnCSc3	-	0.937	4.402	-
PbCSc3	-	1.045	4.532	-
BiCSc3	-	0.983	4.458	-
TiCRh3	-	0.948	3.879	-
VCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CrCRh3	-	0.948	3.879	-
MnCRh3	-	0.948	3.879	-
FeCRh3	-	0.948	3.879	-
CoCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

NiCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CuCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ZnCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ZrCRh3	-	1.000	3.934	-
NbCRh3	-	0.965	3.897	-
MoCRh3	-	0.965	3.897	-
TcCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
RuCRh3	-	0.914	3.841	-
PdCRh3	-	0.948	3.879	-
AgCRh3	-	1.017	3.953	-
CdCRh3	-	1.000	3.934	-
HfCRh3	-	1.000	3.934	-
TaCRh3	-	0.965	3.897	-
WCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ReCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
OsCRh3	-	0.914	3.841	-
IrCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
PtCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
AuCRh3	-	0.931	3.860	-
HgCRh3	-	0.983	3.916	-
CeCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
PrCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
NdCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
PmCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
SmCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
EuCRh3	-	1.103	4.046	-
GdCRh3	-	1.086	4.028	-
TbCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
DyCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
HoCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
ErCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
TmCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
YbCRh3	-	1.069	4.009	-
AlCPd3	4.132 [110]	0.892	3.924	0.216
InCPd3	4.206 [110]	0.993	4.035	0.171
GeCPd3	4.183 [110]	0.892	3.924	0.259
PbCPd3	4.293 [110]	1.077	4.129	0.164

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

SiCPd3	-	0.841	3.868	-
GaCPd3	-	0.909	3.942	-
AsCPd3	-	0.858	3.886	-
SnCPd3	-	0.959	3.998	-
SbCPd3	-	0.959	3.998	-
TeCPd3	-	0.942	3.980	-
BiCPd3	-	1.010	4.054	-
ScCPd3	4.207 [110]	1.010	4.054	0.153
YCPd3	4.292 [110]	1.094	4.147	0.145
NbCPd3	4.189 [110]	0.959	3.998	0.191
ZrCPd3	-	0.993	4.035	-
MoCPd3	-	0.959	3.998	-
TcCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
RhCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
AgCPd3	-	1.010	4.054	-
CdCPd3	-	0.993	4.035	-
HfCPd3	-	0.993	4.035	-
TaCPd3	-	0.959	3.998	-
WCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
ReCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
OsCPd3	-	0.909	3.942	-
IrCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
PtCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
AuCPd3	-	0.925	3.961	-
HgCPd3	-	0.976	4.017	-
CuCTi3	4.146 [108]	0.925	3.961	0.185
ZnCTi3	4.165 [108]	0.925	3.961	0.204
CdCTi3	4.236 [108]	0.993	4.035	0.201
ScCTi3	-	1.010	4.054	-
VCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
CrCTi3	-	0.942	3.980	-
MnCTi3	-	0.942	3.980	-
FeCTi3	-	0.942	3.980	-
CoCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
NiCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
ZrCTi3	-	0.993	4.035	-
NbCTi3	-	0.959	3.998	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

MoCTi3	-	0.959	3.998	-
TcCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
RuCTi3	-	0.909	3.942	-
RhCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
PdCTi3	-	0.942	3.980	-
AgCTi3	-	1.010	4.054	-
HfCTi3	-	0.993	4.035	-
TaCTi3	-	0.959	3.998	-
WCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
ReCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
OsCTi3	-	0.909	3.942	-
IrCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
PtCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
AuCTi3	-	0.925	3.961	-
HgCTi3	-	0.976	4.017	-
CdCPt3	4.231 [110]	1.000	3.934	0.297
ScCPt3	4.242 [110]	1.017	3.953	0.289
YCPt3	4.322 [110]	1.103	4.046	0.276
NbCPt3	4.222 [110]	0.965	3.897	0.325
MoCPt3	4.187 [110]	0.965	3.897	0.29
TiCPt3	-	0.948	3.879	-
VCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CrCPt3	-	0.948	3.879	-
MnCPt3	-	0.948	3.879	-
FeCPt3	-	0.948	3.879	-
CoCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
NiCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
CuCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ZnCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ZrCPt3	-	1.000	3.934	-
TcCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
RuCPt3	-	0.914	3.841	-
RhCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
PdCPt3	-	0.948	3.-879	-
AgCPt3	-	1.017	3.953	-
HfCPt3	-	1.000	3.934	-
TaCPt3	-	0.965	3.897	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

WCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ReCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
OsCPt3	-	0.914	3.841	-
IrCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
AuCPt3	-	0.931	3.860	-
ScNNi3	-	1.042	3.925	-
TiNNi3	-	0.972	3.850	-
VNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
CrNNi3	-	0.972	3.850	-
MnNNi3	-	0.972	3.850	-
FeNNi3	-	0.972	3.850	-
CoNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
ZrNNi3	-	1.025	3.906	-
NbNNi3	-	0.989	3.869	-
MoNNi3	-	0.989	3.869	-
TcNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
RuNNi3	-	0.936	3.813	-
RhNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
HfNNi3	-	1.025	3.906	-
TaNNi3	-	0.989	3.869	-
WNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
ReNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
OsNNi3	-	0.936	3.813	-
IrNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
AuNNi3	-	0.954	3.832	-
HgNNi3	-	1.007	3.887	-
AlNCa3	-	0.880	4.703	-
GaNCa3	-	0.894	4.722	-
InNCa3	-	0.966	4.815	-
SnNCa3	-	0.937	4.778	-
SiNCa3	-	0.836	4.647	-
AsNCa3	-	0.851	4.666	-
TeNCa3	-	0.923	4.759	-
SiNBa3	-	0.820	5.354	-
GeNBa3	-	0.858	5.410	-
TeNBa3	-	0.896	5.466	-
SnNBa3	-	0.909	5.484	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

InNBa3	-	0.934	5.522	-
TlNBa3	-	1.022	5.652	-
GaNBa3	-	0.871	5.428	-
AlNBa3	-	0.858	5.410	-
AlNSr3	-	0.867	5.107	-
SiNSr3	-	0.827	5.051	-
GaNSr3	-	0.880	5.126	-
GeNSr3	-	0.867	5.107	-
InNSr3	-	0.947	5.219	-
SnNSr3	-	0.920	5.181	-
TeNSr3	-	0.907	5.163	-
TlNSr3	-	1.040	5.349	-
PbNSr3	-	1.013	5.312	-
InNTi3	4.195 [111]	1.017	4.007	0.188
AlNTi3	4.11 [111]	0.914	3.895	0.216
TiNTi3	4.204 [111]	1.138	4.137	0.067
GaNTi3	4.105 [108]	0.931	3.914	0.191
SnNTi3	4.2 [108]	0.983	3.970	0.23
BiNTi3	-	1.034	4.026	-
CuNTi3	4.061 [108]	0.948	3.932	0.129
CdNTi3	4.179 [108]	1.017	4.007	0.172
ZnNTi3	4.087 [108]	0.948	3.932	0.155
ScNTi3	-	1.034	4.026	-
VNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
CrNTi3	-	0.965	3.951	-
MnNTi3	-	0.965	3.951	-
FeNTi3	-	0.965	3.951	-
CoNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
NiNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
ZrNTi3	-	1.017	4.007	-
NbNTi3	-	0.983	3.970	-
MoNTi3	-	0.983	3.970	-
TcNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
RuNTi3	-	0.931	3.914	-
RhNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
PdNTi3	-	0.965	3.951	-
AgNTi3	-	1.034	4.026	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

HfNTi3	-	1.017	4.007	-
TaNTi3	-	0.983	3.970	-
WNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
ReNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
OsNTi3	-	0.931	3.914	-
IrNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
PtNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
AuNTi3	-	0.948	3.932	-
HgNTi3	-	1.000	3.988	-
TlNNi3	-	1.149	4.036	-
PbNNi3	-	1.113	3.999	-
BiNNi3	-	1.042	3.925	-
BaAcO3	-	0.762	4.641	-
BaPaO3	-	0.810	4.459	-
BaUO3	-	0.827	4.399	-
BaCfO3	-	0.827	4.399	-
BaHfO3	4.28 [112]	0.904	4.156	0.13
BaTiO3	-	0.972	3.974	-
BaVO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaMnO3	-	0.972	3.974	-
BaCoO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaNiO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaCuO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaZnO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaNbO3	-	0.948	4.035	-
BaTcO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaRhO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaPdO3	-	0.972	3.974	-
BaWO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaReO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaOsO3	-	1.023	3.853	-
BaIrO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaPtO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaAuO3	-	0.997	3.913	-
BaHgO3	-	0.925	4.095	-
BiTlO3	-	0.622	4.481	-
BiSnO3	-	0.758	3.935	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BiPbO ₃	-	0.648	4.359	-
BiTiO ₃	-	0.777	3.874	-
BiVO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiCrO ₃	-	0.777	3.874	-
BiMnO ₃	-	0.777	3.874	-
BiFeO ₃	-	0.777	3.874	-
BiCoO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiNiO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiCuO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiZnO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiYO ₃	-	0.634	4.420	-
BiZrO ₃	-	0.723	4.056	-
BiNbO ₃	-	0.758	3.935	-
BiMoO ₃	-	0.758	3.935	-
BiTcO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiRuO ₃	-	0.818	3.753	-
BiRhO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiPdO ₃	-	0.777	3.874	-
BiAgO ₃	-	0.707	4.117	-
BiCdO ₃	-	0.723	4.056	-
BiHfO ₃	-	0.723	4.056	-
BiTaO ₃	-	0.758	3.935	-
BiWO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiReO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiOsO ₃	-	0.818	3.753	-
BiIrO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiPtO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiAuO ₃	-	0.797	3.814	-
BiHgO ₃	-	0.740	3.996	-
CaMoO ₃	3.87 [2]	0.827	3.971	-0.096
CaTiO ₃	-	0.848	3.911	-
CaVO ₃	-	0.870	3.850	-
CaMnO ₃	-	0.848	3.911	-
CaFeO ₃	-	0.848	3.911	-
CaCoO ₃	-	0.870	3.850	-
CaZnO ₃	-	0.870	3.850	-
CaNbO ₃	-	0.827	3.971	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

SrAcO ₃	-	0.720	4.614	-
SrPaO ₃	-	0.766	4.432	-
SrNpO ₃	-	0.782	4.371	-
SrCmO ₃	-	0.782	4.371	-
SrBkO ₃	-	0.766	4.432	-
SrCfO ₃	-	0.766	4.432	-
SrHfO ₃	4.057 [113]	0.855	4.129	-0.072
SrScO ₃	-	0.835	4.189	-
SrTiO ₃	3.926 [114]	0.919	3.947	-0.021
SrVO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrMnO ₃	-	0.919	3.947	-
SrNiO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrCuO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrZnO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrYO ₃	-	0.750	4.493	-
SrNbO ₃	-	0.896	4.008	-
SrTcO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrRuO ₃	-	0.967	3.826	-
SrRhO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrPdO ₃	-	0.919	3.947	-
SrAgO ₃	-	0.835	4.189	-
SrCdO ₃	-	0.855	4.129	-
SrWO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrReO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrOsO ₃	-	0.967	3.826	-
SrIrO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrPtO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrAuO ₃	-	0.942	3.886	-
SrHgO ₃	-	0.875	4.068	-
PrTiO ₃	-	0.866	3.920	-
PrNiO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrCuO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrZnO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrZrO ₃	-	0.805	4.102	-
PrNbO ₃	-	0.845	3.980	-
PrMoO ₃	-	0.845	3.980	-
PrTcO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-

PrRuO ₃	-	0.911	3.798	-
PrRhO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrPdO ₃	-	0.866	3.920	-
PrAgO ₃	-	0.787	4.162	-
PrCdO ₃	-	0.805	4.102	-
PrHfO ₃	-	0.805	4.102	-
PrTaO ₃	-	0.845	3.980	-
PrWO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrReO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrOsO ₃	-	0.911	3.798	-
PrIrO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrPtO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrAuO ₃	-	0.888	3.859	-
PrHgO ₃	-	0.824	4.041	-

Table 5.8: The predicted lattice parameters of new synthesized or hypothetical perovskites and inverse perovskites not included in our training data set.

5.3 the Ionic Conductivity in Oxide Perovskites

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	E_A	E_B	t	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	V_U	μ	V_L	V_S
BaCrO ₃	3,957	1,61	0,55	0,89	1,66	1,101	0,826	3,957	0,407	24,511	6,192
BaMoO ₃	4,01	1,61	0,65	0,89	2,16	1,046	0,817	4,099	0,481	24,823	6,055
BaNbO ₃	4,1287	1,61	0,68	0,89	1,6	1,031	0,868	4,141	0,503	24,947	6,023
BaNpO ₃	4,437	1,61	0,87	0,89	1,36	0,942	0,963	4,410	0,644	26,119	5,921
BaPaO ₃	4,51	1,61	0,9	0,89	1,5	0,930	0,991	4,453	0,666	26,371	5,922
BaPrO ₃	4,3637	1,61	0,85	0,89	1,13	0,951	0,931	4,382	0,629	25,961	5,924
BaPuO ₃	4,421	1,61	0,86	0,89	1,28	0,947	0,958	4,396	0,637	26,039	5,922
BaRuO ₃	4,005	1,61	0,62	0,89	2,2	1,062	0,826	4,056	0,459	24,713	6,091
BaSnO ₃	4,13	1,61	0,69	0,89	1,96	1,025	0,865	4,155	0,511	24,992	6,013
BaTaO ₃	4,057	1,61	0,68	0,89	1,5	1,031	0,830	4,141	0,503	24,947	6,023
BaTbO ₃	4,278	1,61	0,76	0,89	1,22	0,991	0,917	4,254	0,562	25,355	5,959
BaThO ₃	4,555	1,61	0,94	0,89	1,3	0,913	1,002	4,509	0,696	26,740	5,929
BaTiO ₃	4,022	1,61	0,605	0,89	1,54	1,070	0,840	4,035	0,448	24,664	6,111
BaUO ₃	4,38	1,61	0,89	0,89	1,38	0,934	0,926	4,438	0,659	26,285	5,921
BaZrO ₃	4,226	1,61	0,72	0,89	1,33	1,011	0,905	4,198	0,533	25,137	5,987
CaCrO ₃	3,777	1,34	0,55	1	1,66	1,001	0,905	3,775	0,407	17,295	4,580
CaSnO ₃	3,964	1,34	0,69	1	1,96	0,932	0,955	3,960	0,511	17,789	4,491
CaTaO ₃	3,975	1,34	0,68	1	1,5	0,937	0,964	3,947	0,503	17,743	4,495

CaTiO ₃	3,9	1,34	0,605	1	1,54	0,972	0,950	3,848	0,448	17,453	4,535
CaZrO ₃	4,138	1,34	0,72	1	1,33	0,918	1,036	3,999	0,533	17,937	4,484
PrCoO ₃	3,73	1,3	0,61	1,13	1,88	0,956	0,886	3,823	0,451	16,625	4,347
PrCrO ₃	3,819	1,3	0,55	1,13	1,66	0,986	0,954	3,745	0,407	16,449	4,391
PrFeO ₃	3,777	1,3	0,645	1,13	1,83	0,939	0,899	3,869	0,477	16,752	4,329
PrMnO ₃	3,88	1,3	0,645	1,13	1,55	0,939	0,952	3,869	0,477	16,752	4,329
PrVO ₃	3,87	1,3	0,64	1,13	1,63	0,941	0,949	3,862	0,474	16,733	4,331
SrCrO ₃	3,844	1,44	0,55	0,95	1,66	1,038	0,875	3,847	0,407	19,651	5,107
SrNbO ₃	4,073	1,44	0,68	0,95	1,6	0,971	0,949	4,026	0,503	20,094	4,994
SrPuO ₃	4,378	1,44	0,86	0,95	1,28	0,892	1,049	4,267	0,637	21,197	4,966
SrTaO ₃	4,007	1,44	0,68	0,95	1,5	0,971	0,915	4,023	0,503	20,094	4,994
SrThO ₃	4,53	1,44	0,94	0,95	1,3	0,861	1,104	4,376	0,696	21,903	5,005
SrTiO ₃	3,945	1,44	0,605	0,95	1,54	1,009	0,909	3,921	0,448	19,807	5,050
SrUO ₃	4,376	1,44	0,89	0,95	1,38	0,880	1,038	4,308	0,659	21,445	4,977
SrVO ₃	3,8662	1,44	0,64	0,95	1,63	0,991	0,855	3,969	0,474	19,930	5,020
SrZrO ₃	4,1794	1,44	0,72	0,95	1,33	0,953	0,991	4,077	0,533	20,286	4,974

Table 5.9: The training dataset used in the PCA calculations including 13 predictor variables.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	t	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	V_U	η	μ	$(t + \mu)^\eta$	V_L	V_S
BaAuO ₃	4.404	0.951	0.952	4.382	0.596	0.629	1.314	25.961	5.924
BaCoO ₃	4.002	1.067	0.827	4.042	0.769	0.451	1.379	24.680	6.104
BaCuO ₃	4.203	1.006	0.889	4.212	0.673	0.540	1.341	25.189	5.979
BaFeO ₃	3.960	1.081	0.815	4.007	0.792	0.433	1.389	24.603	6.139
BaHfO ₃	4.169	1.016	0.878	4.184	0.687	0.525	1.347	25.087	5.995
BaIrO ₃	4.027	1.059	0.835	4.064	0.756	0.462	1.374	24.731	6.085
BaMoO ₃	4.01	1.046	0.817	4.099	0.768	0.481	1.384	24.823	6.055
BaNbO ₃	4.128	1.031	0.868	4.141	0.706	0.503	1.353	24.947	6.023
BaOsO ₃	4.035	1.057	0.837	4.071	0.751	0.466	1.372	24.748	6.079
BaPdO ₃	4.010	1.065	0.830	4.049	0.764	0.455	1.378	24.696	6.098
BaPrO ₃	4.363	0.951	0.931	4.382	0.613	0.629	1.324	25.961	5.924
BaPtO ₃	4.027	1.059	0.835	4.064	0.756	0.462	1.374	24.731	6.085
BaRhO ₃	3.985	1.073	0.822	4.028	0.778	0.444	1.383	24.648	6.118
BaRuO ₃	4.005	1.062	0.826	4.056	0.768	0.459	1.380	24.713	6.091
BaScO ₃	4.228	0.999	0.897	4.233	0.662	0.551	1.337	25.270	5.968
BaSnO ₃	4.13	1.025	0.865	4.155	0.706	0.511	1.354	24.992	6.013
BaTaO ₃	4.057	1.031	0.830	4.141	0.744	0.503	1.375	24.947	6.023
BaTbO ₃	4.278	0.991	0.917	4.254	0.641	0.562	1.327	25.355	5.959
BaTiO ₃	4.022	1.070	0.840	4.035	0.757	0.448	1.372	24.664	6.111

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

BaWO ₃	4.085	1.041	0.853	4.113	0.726	0.488	1.362	24.863	6.044	
BaZnO ₃	4.219	1.001	0.894	4.226	0.666	0.548	1.338	25.242	5.972	
BaZrO ₃	4.226	1.011	0.905	4.198	0.661	0.533	1.332	25.137	5.987	
BiCoO ₃	3.882	0.984	0.913	3.885	0.732	0.451	1.303	18.368	4.728	
BiFeO ₃	3.840	0.997	0.900	3.851	0.754	0.433	1.310	18.290	4.748	
BiIrO ₃	3.907	0.977	0.921	3.905	0.719	0.462	1.300	18.420	4.717	
BiMoO ₃	3.949	0.965	0.935	3.938	0.698	0.481	1.294	18.515	4.701	
BiNbO ₃	4.000	0.950	0.951	3.978	0.675	0.503	1.287	18.641	4.685	
BiOsO ₃	3.916	0.974	0.924	3.911	0.715	0.466	1.298	18.438	4.713	
BiPdO ₃	3.891	0.982	0.916	3.891	0.727	0.455	1.302	18.385	4.724	
BiPtO ₃	3.907	0.977	0.921	3.905	0.719	0.462	1.300	18.420	4.717	
BiRhO ₃	3.866	0.989	0.908	3.871	0.740	0.444	1.306	18.336	4.735	
BiRuO ₃	3.899	0.979	0.919	3.898	0.723	0.459	1.301	18.403	4.720	
BiTaO ₃	4.000	0.950	0.951	3.978	0.675	0.503	1.287	18.641	4.685	
BiTiO ₃	3.874	0.987	0.911	3.878	0.736	0.448	1.305	18.352	4.731	
BiWO ₃	3.966	0.960	0.940	3.951	0.690	0.488	1.292	18.555	4.695	
CaCoO ₃	3.862	0.970	0.929	3.854	0.727	0.451	1.292	17.469	4.531	
CaFeO ₃	3.820	0.983	0.915	3.821	0.749	0.433	1.292	17.390	4.550	
CaIrO ₃	3.887	0.963	0.937	3.874	0.715	0.462	1.288	17.521	4.522	
CaMoO ₃	3.929	0.951	0.950	3.907	0.694	0.481	1.283	17.616	4.508	
CaOsO ₃	3.895	0.960	0.939	3.881	0.710	0.466	1.287	17.539	4.519	
CaPdO ₃	3.870	0.967	0.931	3.861	0.723	0.455	1.291	17.486	4.528	
CaPtO ₃	3.887	0.963	0.937	3.874	0.715	0.462	1.288	17.521	4.522	
CaRhO ₃	3.845	0.975	0.923	3.841	0.736	0.444	1.294	17.436	4.538	
CaRuO ₃	3.878	0.965	0.934	3.868	0.719	0.459	1.289	17.504	4.525	
CaTiO ₃	3.9	0.972	0.950	3.842	0.706	0.448	1.281	17.453	4.535	
CdCoO ₃	3.846	0.959	0.940	3.831	0.725	0.451	1.283	16.831	4.392	
CdFeO ₃	3.804	0.972	0.927	3.798	0.747	0.433	1.289	16.752	4.409	
CdIrO ₃	3.871	0.952	0.948	3.851	0.712	0.462	1.280	16.883	4.384	
CdNiO ₃	3.628	1.027	0.872	3.661	0.853	0.355	1.319	16.514	4.509	
CdPdO ₃	3.854	0.957	0.943	3.838	0.720	0.455	1.282	16.848	4.389	
CdPtO ₃	3.871	0.952	0.948	3.851	0.712	0.462	1.280	16.883	4.384	
CdRhO ₃	3.829	0.964	0.935	3.818	0.733	0.444	1.286	16.798	4.399	
CdRuO ₃	3.863	0.954	0.946	3.844	0.716	0.459	1.281	16.865	4.386	
CdTiO ₃	3.838	0.962	0.938	3.825	0.729	0.448	1.284	16.814	4.395	
CeCoO ₃	3.862	0.970	0.929	3.854	0.727	0.451	1.292	17.469	4.531	
CeFeO ₃	3.820	0.983	0.915	3.821	0.749	0.433	1.298	17.390	4.550	
CeIrO ₃	3.887	0.963	0.937	3.874	0.715	0.462	1.288	17.521	4.522	
CeMoO ₃	3.929	0.951	0.950	3.907	0.694	0.481	1.283	17.616	4.508	
CeNiO ₃	3.644	1.039	0.861	3.683	0.856	0.355	1.329	17.153	4.657	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

CeOsO ₃	3.895	0.960	0.939	3.881	0.710	0.466	1.287	17.539	4.519	
CePdO ₃	3.870	0.967	0.931	3.861	0.723	0.455	1.291	17.486	4.528	
CePtO ₃	3.887	0.963	0.937	3.874	0.715	0.462	1.288	17.521	4.522	
CeRhO ₃	3.845	0.975	0.923	3.841	0.736	0.444	1.294	17.436	4.538	
CeRuO ₃	3.878	0.965	0.934	3.868	0.719	0.459	1.289	17.504	4.525	
CeTiO ₃	3.853	0.972	0.926	3.848	0.732	0.448	1.293	17.453	4.535	
LaCoO ₃	3.872	0.977	0.921	3.870	0.729	0.451	1.297	17.912	4.628	
LaFeO ₃	3.830	0.990	0.908	3.836	0.752	0.433	1.304	17.833	4.647	
LaIrO ₃	3.897	0.970	0.929	3.889	0.717	0.462	1.294	17.964	4.618	
LaMoO ₃	3.939	0.958	0.942	3.923	0.696	0.481	1.288	18.058	4.603	
LaNiO ₃	3.654	1.047	0.854	3.697	0.858	0.355	1.337	17.597	4.759	
LaOsO ₃	3.905	0.967	0.932	3.896	0.712	0.466	1.293	17.982	4.614	
LaPdO ₃	3.880	0.975	0.924	3.876	0.725	0.455	1.296	17.929	4.624	
LaPtO ₃	3.897	0.970	0.929	3.889	0.717	0.462	1.294	17.964	4.618	
LaRhO ₃	3.855	0.982	0.916	3.856	0.738	0.444	1.300	17.879	4.635	
LaRuO ₃	3.889	0.972	0.926	3.883	0.721	0.459	1.295	17.946	4.621	
LaTiO ₃	3.864	0.980	0.918	3.863	0.734	0.448	1.299	17.895	4.632	
LaWO ₃	3.956	0.953	0.948	3.936	0.688	0.488	1.286	18.099	4.598	
PbCoO ₃	3.939	1.024	0.872	3.963	0.747	0.451	1.337	21.136	5.332	
PbCuO ₃	4.140	0.965	0.935	4.128	0.653	0.540	1.306	21.650	5.243	
PbFeO ₃	3.898	1.037	0.859	3.929	0.769	0.433	1.346	21.058	5.359	
PbHfO ₃	4.107	0.974	0.924	4.101	0.667	0.525	1.311	21.547	5.254	
PbIrO ₃	3.965	1.016	0.880	3.984	0.734	0.462	1.333	21.187	5.317	
PbMoO ₃	4.006	1.004	0.893	4.018	0.713	0.481	1.326	21.281	5.295	
PbNbO ₃	4.057	0.989	0.908	4.059	0.689	0.503	1.318	21.406	5.272	
PbNiO ₃	3.722	1.097	0.806	3.785	0.876	0.355	1.387	20.828	5.502	
PbOsO ₃	3.973	1.014	0.882	3.991	0.730	0.466	1.331	21.205	5.313	
PbPdO ₃	3.948	1.021	0.874	3.970	0.742	0.455	1.336	21.153	5.327	
PbPtO ₃	3.965	1.016	0.880	3.984	0.734	0.462	1.333	21.187	5.317	
PbRhO ₃	3.923	1.029	0.867	3.949	0.756	0.444	1.341	21.104	5.342	
PbRuO ₃	3.956	1.019	0.877	3.977	0.738	0.459	1.334	21.170	5.322	
PbScO ₃	4.166	0.958	0.943	4.149	0.642	0.551	1.303	21.732	5.237	
PbTaO ₃	4.057	0.989	0.908	4.059	0.689	0.503	1.318	21.406	5.272	
PbTbO ₃	4.191	0.951	0.951	4.169	0.632	0.562	1.300	21.818	5.232	
PbTiO ₃	3.931	1.027	0.869	3.956	0.751	0.448	1.339	21.120	5.337	
PbWO ₃	4.023	0.999	0.898	4.032	0.705	0.488	1.323	21.321	5.287	
PbZnO ₃	4.157	0.960	0.940	4.142	0.646	0.548	1.304	21.704	5.239	
PbZrO ₃	4.124	0.970	0.929	4.114	0.660	0.533	1.308	21.597	5.248	
PrCoO ₃	3.73	0.956	0.886	3.823	0.791	0.451	1.310	16.625	4.347	
PrNiO ₃	3.623	1.023	0.876	3.654	0.852	0.355	1.315	16.307	4.462	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

PrPdO ₃	3.849	0.953	0.947	3.830	0.719	0.455	1.280	16.642	4.345	
PrRhO ₃	3.824	0.960	0.939	3.810	0.732	0.444	1.283	16.592	4.351	
PrRuO ₃	3.858	0.951	0.949	3.836	0.715	0.459	1.279	16.659	4.342	
PrTiO ₃	3.832	0.958	0.941	3.817	0.728	0.448	1.282	16.608	4.351	
SrCoO ₃	3.913	1.006	0.891	3.928	0.739	0.451	1.321	19.823	5.045	
SrFeO ₃	3.872	1.019	0.878	3.894	0.762	0.433	1.329	19.745	5.069	
SrHfO ₃	4.081	0.957	0.943	4.064	0.660	0.525	1.297	20.236	4.978	
SrIrO ₃	3.939	0.998	0.898	3.949	0.726	0.462	1.317	19.875	5.032	
SrMoO ₃	3.981	0.986	0.912	3.982	0.706	0.481	1.311	19.968	5.013	
SrNbO ₃	4.073	0.971	0.949	4.023	0.661	0.503	1.293	20.094	4.994	
SrNiO ₃	3.696	1.078	0.824	3.752	0.868	0.355	1.367	19.512	5.200	
SrOsO ₃	3.947	0.996	0.901	3.955	0.722	0.466	1.316	19.893	5.028	
SrPdO ₃	3.922	1.003	0.893	3.935	0.735	0.455	1.320	19.840	5.041	
SrPtO ₃	3.939	0.998	0.898	3.949	0.726	0.462	1.317	19.875	5.032	
SrRhO ₃	3.897	1.011	0.885	3.915	0.748	0.444	1.324	19.791	5.055	
SrRuO ₃	3.930	1.001	0.896	3.942	0.731	0.459	1.319	19.857	5.037	
SrTaO ₃	4.007	0.971	0.915	4.023	0.695	0.503	1.310	20.094	4.994	
SrTiO ₃	3.945	1.009	0.909	3.921	0.721	0.448	1.312	19.807	5.050	
SrWO ₃	3.997	0.981	0.917	3.996	0.698	0.488	1.308	20.009	5.006	
SrZrO ₃	4.179	0.953	0.991	4.077	0.615	0.533	1.276	20.286	4.974	

Table 5.10: The predicted potential oxide perovskites ionic conductors.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	t	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	μ	V_S	$O_M(\text{eV})$ [25]	$O_B(\text{eV})$ [25]	
BaTiO ₃	4.022	1.61	0.605	1.070	0.840	0.448	6.111	0.67	-0.09	
BaZrO ₃	4.226	1.61	0.72	1.011	0.905	0.533	5.987	0.69	0.08	
DyAlO ₃	3.601	1.08	0.535	0.911	0.990	0.396	3.575	0.55	0.04	
DyGaO ₃	3.743	1.08	0.62	0.872	1.037	0.459	3.544	0.44	-0.65	
ErAlO ₃	3.591	1.06	0.535	0.904	0.998	0.396	3.517	0.59	0.11	
ErCoO ₃	3.716	1.06	0.61	0.869	1.040	0.451	3.491	1.22	1.08	
ErGaO ₃	3.733	1.06	0.62	0.865	1.045	0.459	3.489	0.47	-0.62	
LaAlO ₃	3.746	1.36	0.535	1.016	0.882	0.396	4.694	0.64	-0.06	
LaCoO ₃	3.872	1.36	0.61	0.977	0.921	0.451	4.628	0.7	1.66	
LaCrO ₃	3.771	1.36	0.55	1.008	0.890	0.407	4.679	0.97	3.92	
LaFeO ₃	3.830	1.36	0.585	0.990	0.908	0.433	4.647	0.83	2.67	
LaGaO ₃	3.889	1.36	0.62	0.972	0.926	0.459	4.621	0.35	-0.71	
LaInO ₃	4.190	1.36	0.8	0.891	1.024	0.592	4.573	0.39	-0.6	
LaMnO ₃	3.738	1.36	0.53	1.019	0.879	0.392	4.700	0.75	3.46	
LaNiO ₃	3.654	1.36	0.48	1.047	0.854	0.355	4.759	0.81	0.94	
LaPdO ₃	3.880	1.36	0.615	0.975	0.924	0.455	4.624	1.04	1.08	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

LaRuO ₃	3.889	1.36	0.62	0.972	0.926	0.459	4.621	1.43	2.99
LaScO ₃	4.098	1.36	0.745	0.914	0.994	0.551	4.572	0.46	0.1
LaTiO ₃	3.864	1.36	0.605	0.980	0.918	0.448	4.632	1.6	5.09
LaTlO ₃	4.333	1.36	0.885	0.857	1.072	0.655	4.604	0.21	-0.71
LaVO ₃	3.922	1.36	0.64	0.962	0.937	0.474	4.608	1.36	4.52
LaYO ₃	4.358	1.36	0.9	0.851	1.081	0.666	4.613	0.32	0.15
PrCoO ₃	3.73	1.3	0.61	0.956	0.886	0.451	4.347	0.68	1.71
PrCrO ₃	3.819	1.3	0.55	0.986	0.954	0.407	4.391	1.05	4.23
PrFeO ₃	3.777	1.3	0.645	0.939	0.899	0.477	4.329	0.8	2.73
PrGaO ₃	3.858	1.3	0.62	0.951	0.949	0.459	4.342	0.35	-0.48
PrMnO ₃	3.88	1.3	0.645	0.939	0.952	0.477	4.329	0.75	3.63
PrNiO ₃	3.623	1.3	0.48	1.023	0.876	0.355	4.462	0.85	1.17
PrScO ₃	4.067	1.3	0.745	0.894	1.018	0.551	4.308	0.49	0.17
PrTiO ₃	3.832	1.3	0.605	0.958	0.941	0.448	4.351	1.62	5.11
PrVO ₃	3.87	1.3	0.64	0.941	0.949	0.474	4.331	1.46	4.57
SmAlO ₃	3.684	1.24	0.535	0.971	0.927	0.396	4.143	0.55	-0.13
SmCuO ₃	4.011	1.24	0.73	0.880	1.034	0.540	4.068	0.66	0.23
SmGaO ₃	3.826	1.24	0.62	0.929	0.973	0.459	4.089	0.36	-0.56
SrTiO ₃	3.945	1.44	0.605	1.009	0.909	0.448	5.050	0.46	0.05
YCoO ₃	3.727	1.08	0.61	0.876	1.031	0.451	3.546	1.17	1.78
YCrO ₃	3.626	1.08	0.55	0.904	0.998	0.407	3.568	1.22	4.16
YFeO ₃	3.685	1.08	0.585	0.887	1.017	0.433	3.553	1.29	2.62
YGaO ₃	3.743	1.08	0.62	0.872	1.037	0.459	3.544	0.43	-0.68
YMnO ₃	3.593	1.08	0.53	0.913	0.987	0.392	3.578	0.93	3.74
YNiO ₃	3.509	1.08	0.48	0.938	0.960	0.355	3.611	1.11	1.49
YScO ₃	3.953	1.08	0.745	0.820	1.109	0.551	3.557	0.42	0.2
YTiO ₃	3.718	1.08	0.605	0.878	1.029	0.448	3.548	1.56	5.02
YVO ₃	3.777	1.08	0.64	0.863	1.048	0.474	3.542	1.43	4.7

Table 5.11: The oxygen migration barrier and the oxygen vacancy formation energy taken from the work of Mayeshebi et al.

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	t	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	V_U	μ	V_L	V_S	$O_M(\text{eV})$	$O_B(\text{eV})$
LaInO ₃	4.190	1.36	0.8	0.891	1.024	4.122	0.592	18.853	4.573	0.39	-0.6
LaPdO ₃	3.880	1.36	0.615	0.975	0.924	3.876	0.455	17.929	4.624	1.04	1.08
LaRuO ₃	3.889	1.36	0.62	0.972	0.926	3.883	0.459	17.946	4.621	1.43	2.99
LaYO ₃	4.358	1.36	0.9	0.851	1.081	4.254	0.666	19.629	4.613	0.32	0.15
LaNbO ₃	4.056	1.36	0.72	0.925	0.980	4.015	0.533	18.378	4.576	3.330	12.859
LaMoO ₃	4.006	1.36	0.69	0.939	0.964	3.976	0.511	18.231	4.585	3.820	14.985
LaRhO ₃	3.964	1.36	0.665	0.950	0.950	3.942	0.492	18.120	4.595	3.715	14.300
LaAgO ₃	4.106	1.36	0.75	0.912	0.997	4.055	0.555	18.542	4.571	2.433	8.788

Table 5.12: The predicted oxygen migration barrier and the oxygen vacancy formation energy for some La-based oxide perovskites.

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$r_C(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	$E_m(\text{eV})$ [26]	$E_a(\text{eV})$ [27]
LaGaO ₃	1.36	0.62	1.35	0.972	0.459	0.73	-
LaMnO ₃	1.36	0.53	1.35	1.019	0.392	0.86	-
LaCoO ₃	1.36	0.61	1.35	0.977	0.451	0.61	-
LaYO ₃	1.36	0.9	1.35	0.851	0.666	1.22	-
PrMnO ₃	1.3	0.53	1.35	0.996	0.392	-	0.253
PrInO ₃	1.3	0.8	1.35	0.871	0.592	-	0.512
SrMnO ₃	1.44	0.53	1.35	1.049	0.392	-	0.346

Table 5.13: The activation energies taken from the work of Richter et al and the migration energies taken from the work of Islam for some oxide perovskites.

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	$E_m(\text{eV})$	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	V_S	V_U	V_L
LaBiO ₃	1.36	1.03	0.805	0.762	1.339	4.575	1.156	4.738	4.427	20.979
LaYO ₃	1.36	0.9	0.851	0.666	1.22	4.358	1.081	4.613	4.254	19.629
LaTlO ₃	1.36	0.885	0.857	0.655	1.147	4.333	1.072	4.604	4.234	19.499
LaAuO ₃	1.36	0.85	0.871	0.629	1.100	4.274	1.052	4.587	4.188	19.214
LaInO ₃	1.36	0.8	0.891	0.592	1.034	4.190	1.024	4.573	4.122	18.853
LaPdO ₃	1.36	0.76	0.908	0.562	0.981	4.123	1.002	4.571	4.068	18.600
LaAgO ₃	1.36	0.75	0.912	0.555	0.967	4.106	0.997	4.571	4.055	18.542
LaScO ₃	1.36	0.745	0.914	0.551	0.961	4.098	0.994	4.572	4.049	18.514
LaNbO ₃	1.36	0.72	0.925	0.533	0.928	4.056	0.980	4.576	4.015	18.378
LaTaO ₃	1.36	0.72	0.925	0.533	0.928	4.056	0.980	4.576	4.015	18.378
LaMoO ₃	1.36	0.69	0.939	0.511	0.888	4.006	0.964	4.585	3.976	18.231
LaRuO ₃	1.36	0.68	0.943	0.503	0.874	3.989	0.958	4.588	3.962	18.185
LaIrO ₃	1.36	0.68	0.943	0.503	0.874	3.989	0.958	4.588	3.962	18.185
LaTiO ₃	1.36	0.67	0.948	0.496	0.861	3.972	0.953	4.593	3.949	18.141
LaMnO ₃	1.36	0.53	1.019	0.392	0.86	3.738	0.879	4.700	3.763	17.691
LaRhO ₃	1.36	0.665	0.950	0.492	0.855	3.964	0.950	4.595	3.942	18.120
LaFeO ₃	1.36	0.645	0.960	0.477	0.828	3.931	0.940	4.605	3.916	18.039
LaVO ₃	1.36	0.64	0.962	0.474	0.821	3.922	0.937	4.608	3.909	18.019
LaCrO ₃	1.36	0.615	0.975	0.455	0.788	3.880	0.924	4.624	3.876	17.929
LaNiO ₃	1.36	0.6	0.982	0.444	0.768	3.855	0.916	4.635	3.856	17.879
LaGaO ₃	1.36	0.62	0.972	0.459	0.73	3.889	0.926	4.621	3.883	17.946
LaCuO ₃	1.36	0.54	1.013	0.4	0.689	3.755	0.884	4.689	3.777	17.714
LaCoO ₃	1.36	0.61	0.977	0.451	0.62	3.872	0.921	4.628	3.870	17.912

Table 5.14: The predicted migration energies for La-based oxide perovskites.

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	$E_a(\text{eV})$	$R_C(\text{\AA})$	V_S	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	V_U	V_L
PrBiO ₃	1.3	1.03	0.787	0.762	0.732	1.182	4.507	4.544	4.370	19.702
PrTlO ₃	1.3	0.885	0.838	0.655	0.593	1.097	4.356	4.301	4.181	18.218
PrAuO ₃	1.3	0.85	0.851	0.629	0.559	1.077	4.335	4.243	4.136	17.933
SrZrO ₃	1.44	0.72	0.953	0.533	0.528	0.949	4.974	4.098	4.077	20.286
SrHfO ₃	1.44	0.71	0.957	0.525	0.518	0.943	4.978	4.081	4.064	20.236
PrInO ₃	1.3	0.8	0.871	0.592	0.512	1.049	4.315	4.159	4.071	17.571
SrNbO ₃	1.44	0.68	0.971	0.503	0.489	0.927	4.994	4.031	4.023	20.094
SrTaO ₃	1.44	0.68	0.971	0.503	0.489	0.927	4.994	4.031	4.023	20.094
PrPdO ₃	1.3	0.76	0.888	0.562	0.473	1.026	4.308	4.092	4.019	17.317
SrWO ₃	1.44	0.66	0.981	0.488	0.470	0.917	5.006	3.997	3.996	20.009
PrAgO ₃	1.3	0.75	0.892	0.555	0.464	1.021	4.308	4.075	4.006	17.259
SrMoO ₃	1.44	0.65	0.986	0.481	0.461	0.911	5.013	3.980	3.982	19.968
SrTcO ₃	1.44	0.645	0.988	0.477	0.456	0.909	5.017	3.972	3.976	19.949
SrReO ₃	1.44	0.63	0.996	0.466	0.441	0.901	5.028	3.947	3.955	19.893
SrOsO ₃	1.44	0.63	0.996	0.466	0.441	0.901	5.028	3.947	3.955	19.893
SrIrO ₃	1.44	0.625	0.998	0.462	0.437	0.898	5.032	3.939	3.949	19.875
SrPtO ₃	1.44	0.625	0.998	0.462	0.437	0.898	5.032	3.939	3.949	19.875
PrNbO ₃	1.3	0.72	0.905	0.533	0.435	1.004	4.309	4.025	3.967	17.094
PrTaO ₃	1.3	0.72	0.905	0.533	0.435	1.004	4.309	4.025	3.967	17.094
SrRuO ₃	1.44	0.62	1.001	0.459	0.432	0.896	5.037	3.930	3.942	19.857
SrPdO ₃	1.44	0.615	1.003	0.455	0.427	0.893	5.041	3.922	3.935	19.840
SrTiO ₃	1.44	0.605	1.009	0.448	0.417	0.888	5.050	3.905	3.921	19.807
SrRhO ₃	1.44	0.6	1.011	0.444	0.413	0.885	5.055	3.897	3.915	19.791
PrMoO ₃	1.3	0.69	0.918	0.511	0.406	0.987	4.314	3.975	3.927	16.946
SrFeO ₃	1.44	0.585	1.019	0.433	0.398	0.878	5.069	3.872	3.894	19.745
PrRuO ₃	1.3	0.68	0.923	0.503	0.396	0.982	4.316	3.958	3.914	16.900
PrIrO ₃	1.3	0.68	0.923	0.503	0.396	0.982	4.316	3.958	3.914	16.900
SrVO ₃	1.44	0.58	1.022	0.429	0.393	0.875	5.074	3.863	3.888	19.730
PrTiO ₃	1.3	0.67	0.927	0.496	0.387	0.976	4.320	3.941	3.901	16.856
PrRhO ₃	1.3	0.665	0.929	0.492	0.382	0.974	4.321	3.933	3.895	16.834
SrCrO ₃	1.44	0.55	1.038	0.407	0.365	0.860	5.107	3.813	3.847	19.651
PrFeO ₃	1.3	0.645	0.939	0.477	0.363	0.963	4.329	3.899	3.869	16.752
PrVO ₃	1.3	0.64	0.941	0.474	0.358	0.960	4.331	3.891	3.862	16.733
SrMnO ₃	1.44	0.53	1.049	0.392	0.346	0.849	5.131	3.779	3.820	19.605
SrCoO ₃	1.44	0.53	1.049	0.392	0.346	0.849	5.131	3.779	3.820	19.605

PrGaO ₃	1.3	0.62	0.951	0.459	0.339	0.949	4.342	3.858	3.836	16.659
PrCrO ₃	1.3	0.615	0.953	0.455	0.334	0.947	4.345	3.849	3.830	16.642
PrCoO ₃	1.3	0.61	0.956	0.451	0.329	0.944	4.347	3.841	3.823	16.625
PrNiO ₃	1.3	0.61	0.956	0.451	0.329	0.944	4.347	3.841	3.823	16.625
SrNiO ₃	1.44	0.48	1.078	0.355	0.298	0.824	5.200	3.696	3.752	19.512
PrCuO ₃	1.3	0.54	0.991	0.4	0.262	0.907	4.400	3.724	3.732	16.425
PrMnO ₃	1.3	0.645	0.939	0.477	0.253	0.963	4.329	3.899	3.869	16.752

Table 5.15: The predicted migration energies for Pr-based oxide perovskites.

5.4 Double Halide Perovskite

compounds	$a^{+2}(\text{\AA})$ [115, 116]	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B^{+2}(\text{\AA})$	$r_X(\text{\AA})$	t^{+2}	μ^{+2}
KNiF ₃	4.013	1.64	0.69	1.33	1.039	0.518
KMnF ₃	4.189	1.64	0.83	1.33	0.972	0.624
KGeF ₃	4.46	1.64	0.73	1.33	1.019	0.548
RbCoF ₃	4.141	1.72	0.745	1.33	1.039	0.560
RbMnF ₃	4.24	1.72	0.83	1.33	0.998	0.624
RbPdF ₃	4.298	1.72	0.86	1.33	0.984	0.646
RbGeF ₃	4.49	1.72	0.73	1.33	1.046	0.548
CsGeF ₃	4.56	1.88	0.73	1.33	1.101	0.548
CsGeCl ₃	5.35	1.88	0.73	1.81	1.027	0.403
CsSnCl ₃	5.56	1.88	1.1	1.81	0.896	0.607
CsPbCl ₃	5.605	1.88	1.19	1.81	0.869	0.657
CsSnBr ₃	5.804	1.88	1.1	1.96	0.887	0.561
CsSnI ₃	6.219	1.88	1.1	2.2	0.874	0.5
CsGeBr ₃	5.62	1.88	0.73	1.96	1.009	0.372
KGeBr ₃	5.55	1.64	0.73	1.96	0.946	0.372
RbGeBr ₃	5.57	1.72	0.73	1.96	0.967	0.372
CsPbBr ₃	5.874	1.88	1.19	1.96	0.861	0.607
KGeCl ₃	5.27	1.64	0.73	1.81	0.960	0.403
RbGeCl ₃	5.31	1.72	0.73	1.81	0.982	0.403
KCoF ₃	4.071	1.64	0.745	1.33	1.012	0.560
NaCoF ₃	3.9	1.39	0.745	1.33	0.926	0.560
KFeF ₃	4.121	1.64	0.78	1.33	0.995	0.586
RbFeF ₃	4.174	1.72	0.78	1.33	1.022	0.586
KVF ₃	4.1	1.64	0.79	1.33	0.990	0.593
NaVF ₃	3.94	1.39	0.79	1.33	0.907	0.593
RbVF ₃	4.17	1.72	0.79	1.33	1.017	0.593
RbPbF ₃	4.79	1.72	1.19	1.33	0.855	0.894

CsGeI ₃	5.983	1.88	0.73	2.2	0.984	0.331
CsPbI ₃	6.289	1.88	1.19	2.2	0.851	0.540
RbPbI ₃	6.375	1.72	1.19	2.2	0.817	0.540
compounds	$a^{+4}(\text{\AA})$ [117]	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B^{+4}(\text{\AA})$	$r_x(\text{\AA})$	t^{+4}	μ^{+4}
Cs ₂ SnBr ₆	10.77	1.88	0.69	1.96	1.024	0.352
Cs ₂ GeCl ₆	10.23	1.88	0.53	1.81	1.115	0.292
Cs ₂ SnCl ₆	10.355	1.88	0.69	1.81	1.043	0.381
Cs ₂ PbCl ₆	10.416	1.88	0.775	1.81	1.009	0.428
K ₂ NiF ₆	8.109	1.64	0.48	1.33	1.160	0.360
K ₂ MnF ₆	8.221	1.64	0.53	1.33	1.129	0.398
K ₂ GeF ₆	8.343	1.64	0.53	1.33	1.129	0.398
Rb ₂ CoF ₆	8.462	1.72	0.53	1.33	1.159	0.398
Rb ₂ MnF ₆	8.531	1.72	0.53	1.33	1.159	0.398
Rb ₂ GeF ₆	8.583	1.72	0.53	1.33	1.159	0.398
Cs ₂ GeF ₆	8.990	1.88	0.53	1.33	1.220	0.398
Rb ₂ PdF ₆	8.570	1.72	0.615	1.33	1.108	0.462
Cs ₂ SnI ₆	11.65	1.88	0.69	2.2	0.998	0.313
Cs ₂ GeBr ₆	-	1.88	0.53	1.96	1.090	0.270
Cs ₂ GeI ₆	-	1.88	0.53	2.2	1.056	0.240
Cs ₂ PbBr ₆	-	1.88	0.775	1.96	0.992	0.395
Cs ₂ PbI ₆	-	1.88	0.775	2.2	0.969	0.352
K ₂ CoF ₆	-	1.64	0.53	1.33	1.129	0.398
K ₂ FeF ₆	-	1.64	0.585	1.33	1.096	0.439
K ₂ GeBr ₆	-	1.64	0.53	1.96	1.022	0.270
K ₂ GeCl ₆	-	1.64	0.53	1.81	1.042	0.292
K ₂ VF ₆	-	1.64	0.58	1.33	1.099	0.436
Na ₂ CoF ₆	-	1.39	0.53	1.33	1.034	0.398
Na ₂ VF ₆	-	1.39	0.58	1.33	1.006	0.436
Rb ₂ FeF ₆	-	1.72	0.585	1.33	1.126	0.439
Rb ₂ GeBr ₆	-	1.72	0.53	1.96	1.045	0.270
Rb ₂ GeCl ₆	-	1.72	0.53	1.81	1.066	0.292
Rb ₂ PbF ₆	-	1.72	0.775	1.33	1.024	0.582
Rb ₂ PbI ₆	-	1.72	0.775	2.2	0.931	0.352
Rb ₂ VF ₆	-	1.72	0.58	1.33	1.129	0.436

Table 5.16: Dataset of different ABX_3 and their related A_2BX_6 perovskites, The CN's of the ions in Table 1 for ABX_3 structure are 12, 6 and 6 for A^+ , B^{+2} , X^+ , respectively. Whereas for A_2BX_6 structures are 12, 6, and 6 for A^+ , B^{+4} , and X^+ , respectively

compounds	$a_3(\text{\AA})$	$a_3 * 2(\text{\AA})$	compounds)	$a_6(\text{\AA})$	$\Delta a\%(\text{\AA})$
-----------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------	-------------------	--------------------------

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

KNiF3	4.013	8.026	K2NiF6	8.109	1.023
KMnF3	4.189	8.378	K2MnF6	8.221	-1.909
KGeF3	4.46	8.92	K2GeF6	8.343	-6.915
RbCoF3	4.141	8.282	Rb2CoF6	8.462	2.127
RbMnF3	4.24	8.48	Rb2MnF6	8.531	0.597
RbPdF3	4.298	8.596	Rb2PdF6	8.57	-0.303
RbGeF3	4.49	8.98	Rb2GeF6	8.583	-4.625
CsGeF3	4.56	9.12	Cs2GeF6	8.99	-1.446
CsGeCl3	5.35	10.7	Cs2GeCl6	10.23	-4.594
CsSnCl3	5.56	11.12	Cs2SnCl6	10.355	-7.387
CsPbCl3	5.605	11.21	Cs2PbCl6	10.416	-7.622
CsSnBr3	5.804	11.608	Cs2SnBr6	10.77	-7.780
CsSnI3	6.219	12.438	Cs2SnI6	11.65	-6.763

Table 5.17: The comparison of the lattice parameter of A_2BX_6 and double of the lattice parameter for ABX_3

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$r_X(\text{\AA})$	E_A	E_B	E_X	$a(\text{\AA})$ [117]	t	μ	τ
Rb2TeBr6	1.72	0.97	1.96	0.8	2.38	2.83	10.769	0.888	0.494	4.116
Rb2TeCl6	1.72	0.97	1.81	0.8	2.38	2.98	10.233	0.897	0.535	3.961
Cs2TeI6	1.88	0.97	2.2	0.77	2.38	2.76	11.7	0.910	0.440	4.196
Cs2PoI6	1.88	0.94	2.2	0.77	2.4	2.76	11.79	0.918	0.427	4.225
Cs2TeBr6	1.88	0.97	1.96	0.77	2.38	2.83	10.92	0.926	0.494	3.949
Cs2PoBr6	1.88	0.94	1.96	0.77	2.4	2.83	10.99	0.936	0.479	3.970
Cs2TeCl6	1.88	0.97	1.81	0.77	2.38	2.98	10.445	0.938	0.535	3.794
Rb2SnI6	1.72	0.71	2.2	0.8	1.88	2.76	11.62	0.952	0.322	4.836
Cs2UBr6	1.88	0.89	1.96	0.77	1.7	2.83	11.07	0.952	0.454	4.026
Cs2NpBr6	1.88	0.87	1.96	0.77	1.3	2.83	11.082	0.959	0.443	4.057
K2SnBr6	1.64	0.69	1.96	0.8	1.88	2.83	10.48	0.960	0.352	4.585
Rb2PbCl6	1.72	0.775	1.81	0.8	1.92	2.98	10.195	0.965	0.428	4.119
K2SnCl6	1.64	0.69	1.81	0.8	1.88	2.98	9.9877	0.975	0.381	4.368
K2TaCl6	1.64	0.68	1.81	0.8	1.94	2.98	9.9935	0.979	0.375	4.401
Rb2PtI6	1.72	0.625	2.2	0.8	1.91	2.76	11.217	0.981	0.284	5.238
Rb2SnBr6	1.72	0.69	1.96	0.8	1.88	2.83	10.58	0.981	0.352	4.569
K2OsBr6	1.64	0.63	1.96	0.8	1.85	2.83	10.3	0.982	0.321	4.832
K2ReBr6	1.64	0.63	1.96	0.8	2.06	2.83	10.385	0.982	0.321	4.832
Rb2PdI6	1.72	0.615	2.2	0.8	2.08	2.76	11.185	0.984	0.279	5.296
K2PtBr6	1.64	0.625	1.96	0.8	1.91	2.83	10.293	0.984	0.318	4.856
Rb2ZrCl6	1.72	0.72	1.81	0.8	1.7	2.98	10.178	0.986	0.397	4.257

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

K2WCl6	1.64	0.66	1.81	0.8	1.79	2.98	9.8223	0.987	0.364	4.472
Cs2HfI6	1.88	0.71	2.2	0.77	1.73	2.76	11.609	0.991	0.322	4.817
K2OsCl6	1.64	0.65	1.81	0.8	1.85	2.98	9.85	0.991	0.359	4.510
Rb2WBr6	1.72	0.66	1.96	0.8	1.79	2.83	10.489	0.993	0.336	4.690
K2TcCl6	1.64	0.645	1.81	0.8	2.18	2.98	9.83	0.993	0.356	4.530
K2SeBr6	1.64	0.6	1.96	0.8	2.54	2.83	10.384	0.994	0.306	4.984
Cs2SnI6	1.88	0.69	2.2	0.77	1.88	2.76	11.65	0.998	0.313	4.906
Rb2SnCl6	1.72	0.69	1.81	0.8	1.88	2.98	10.137	0.998	0.381	4.352
K2MoCl6	1.64	0.63	1.81	0.8	1.94	2.98	9.729	0.999	0.348	4.593
K2ReCl6	1.64	0.63	1.81	0.8	2.06	2.98	9.84	0.999	0.348	4.593
K2PtCl6	1.64	0.625	1.81	0.8	1.91	2.98	9.751	1.001	0.345	4.616
K2RuCl6	1.64	0.62	1.81	0.8	1.97	2.98	9.737	1.003	0.342	4.638
K2PdCl6	1.64	0.615	1.81	0.8	2.08	2.98	9.7097	1.005	0.339	4.661
Cs2PbCl6	1.88	0.775	1.81	0.77	1.92	2.98	10.416	1.009	0.428	4.072
K2TiCl6	1.64	0.605	1.81	0.8	1.86	2.98	9.792	1.010	0.334	4.710
Rb2WCl6	1.72	0.66	1.81	0.8	1.79	2.98	9.957	1.010	0.364	4.463
Cs2PtI6	1.88	0.625	2.2	0.77	1.91	2.76	11.367	1.021	0.284	5.251
Cs2SnBr6	1.88	0.69	1.96	0.77	1.88	2.83	10.77	1.024	0.352	4.558
Rb2PtCl6	1.72	0.625	1.81	0.8	1.91	2.98	9.884	1.025	0.345	4.614
Rb2PdCl6	1.72	0.615	1.81	0.8	2.08	2.98	9.99	1.029	0.339	4.662
Cs2ZrCl6	1.88	0.72	1.81	0.77	1.7	2.98	10.428	1.031	0.397	4.234
Rb2TiCl6	1.72	0.605	1.81	0.8	1.86	2.98	9.922	1.033	0.334	4.712
Cs2WBr6	1.88	0.66	1.96	0.77	1.79	2.83	10.733	1.036	0.336	4.690
Cs2PdI6	1.88	0.615	2.2	0.77	2.08	2.76	11.332	1.039	0.295	5.117
K2MnCl6	1.64	0.53	1.81	0.8	2.04	2.98	9.6445	1.042	0.292	5.154
Cs2SnCl6	1.88	0.69	1.81	0.77	1.88	2.98	10.3552	1.043	0.381	4.341
Cs2TaCl6	1.88	0.68	1.81	0.77	1.94	2.98	10.271	1.047	0.375	4.380
Cs2PtBr6	1.88	0.625	1.96	0.77	1.91	2.83	10.67	1.050	0.318	4.867
Cs2PdBr6	1.88	0.62	1.96	0.77	2.08	2.83	10.621	1.052	0.316	4.894
Cs2WCl6	1.88	0.66	1.81	0.77	1.79	2.98	10.245	1.056	0.364	4.463
Cs2MoCl6	1.88	0.65	1.81	0.77	1.94	2.98	10.2121	1.060	0.359	4.507
Rb2MnCl6	1.72	0.53	1.81	0.8	2.04	2.98	9.838	1.066	0.292	5.171
Cs2ReCl6	1.88	0.63	1.81	0.77	2.06	2.98	10.255	1.069	0.348	4.602
Cs2IrCl6	1.88	0.625	1.81	0.77	1.87	2.98	10.2119	1.071	0.345	4.627
Cs2PtCl6	1.88	0.625	1.81	0.77	1.91	2.98	10.192	1.071	0.345	4.627
Cs2TiCl6	1.88	0.605	1.81	0.77	1.86	2.98	10.219	1.080	0.334	4.732
Rb2SeCl6	1.72	0.5	1.81	0.8	2.54	2.98	9.978	1.080	0.276	5.404
Rb2PdF6	1.72	0.615	1.33	0.8	2.08	3.78	8.57	1.108	0.462	3.881
Cs2GeCl6	1.88	0.53	1.81	0.77	1.99	2.98	10.23	1.115	0.292	5.216
K2MnF6	1.64	0.53	1.33	0.8	2.04	3.78	8.221	1.129	0.398	4.248

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs ₂ SeCl ₆	1.88	0.5	1.81	0.77	2.54	2.98	10.26	1.129	0.276	5.458
Rb ₂ CrF ₆	1.72	0.55	1.33	0.8	2	3.78	8.523	1.147	0.413	4.161
Rb ₂ CoF ₆	1.72	0.53	1.33	0.8	1.72	3.78	8.4628	1.159	0.398	4.266
Rb ₂ MnF ₆	1.72	0.53	1.33	0.8	2.04	3.78	8.531	1.159	0.398	4.266
Rb ₂ GeF ₆	1.72	0.53	1.33	0.8	1.99	3.78	8.5825	1.159	0.398	4.266
K ₂ NiF ₆	1.64	0.48	1.33	0.8	1.76	3.78	8.109	1.160	0.360	4.551
Cs ₂ PtF ₆	1.88	0.625	1.33	0.77	1.91	3.78	9.05	1.161	0.469	3.859
Cs ₂ PdF ₆	1.88	0.615	1.33	0.77	2.08	3.78	9.00	1.166	0.462	3.898
Rb ₂ NiF ₆	1.72	0.48	1.33	0.8	1.76	3.78	8.462	1.191	0.360	4.578
Cs ₂ CrF ₆	1.88	0.55	1.33	0.77	2	3.78	9.022	1.207	0.413	4.199
K ₂ SiF ₆	1.64	0.4	1.33	0.8	1.98	3.78	8.1419	1.213	0.300	5.230
Cs ₂ CoF ₆	1.88	0.53	1.33	0.77	1.72	3.78	8.914	1.220	0.398	4.310
Cs ₂ GeF ₆	1.88	0.53	1.33	0.77	1.99	3.78	8.99	1.220	0.398	4.310
Cs ₂ MnF ₆	1.88	0.53	1.33	0.77	2.04	3.78	8.972	1.220	0.398	4.310
Rb ₂ SiF ₆	1.72	0.4	1.33	0.8	1.98	3.78	8.446	1.246	0.300	5.273
Cs ₂ NiF ₆	1.88	0.48	1.33	0.77	1.76	3.78	8.938	1.254	0.360	4.639
Cs ₂ SiF ₆	1.88	0.4	1.33	0.77	1.98	3.78	8.89	1.312	0.300	5.362

Table 5.18: The training dataset for double halide perovskites

compounds	$a_0(\text{\AA})$	$\text{predicted}^a a''(\text{\AA})$	$\Delta a(\text{\AA})$	Other [117]	Other [118]	Other [119]	Other [120]	Other [121]
Cs ₂ GeF ₆	8.990	8.855	0.135	8.855	8.885	8.983	-	8.976
Cs ₂ MnF ₆	8.972	8.855	0.117	8.890	8.885	8.983	8.953	8.926
Cs ₂ NiF ₆	8.938	8.815	0.123	8.814	8.849	8.941	8.925	-
Cs ₂ PdF ₆	9.000	8.924	0.076	8.924	8.945	9.028	-	9.076
Cs ₂ PtF ₆	9.050	8.932	0.118	8.934	8.952	9.030	-	-
Cs ₂ SiF ₆	8.890	8.751	0.139	8.736	8.792	8.911	-	-
Rb ₂ CrF ₆	8.523	8.530	-0.007	8.587	8.506	8.520	8.523	-
Rb ₂ MnF ₆	8.531	8.514	0.017	8.576	8.492	8.496	8.531	8.511
Rb ₂ NiF ₆	8.462	8.474	-0.012	8.500	8.457	8.442	8.463	-
Rb ₂ PdF ₆	8.570	8.582	-0.012	8.610	8.553	8.587	-	8.675
Rb ₂ GeF ₆	8.583	8.514	0.069	8.541	8.492	8.496	-	-
Rb ₂ SiF ₆	8.446	8.410	0.036	8.422	8.400	8.185	8.446	-
K ₂ MnF ₆	8.221	8.343	-0.122	8.419	8.296	8.253	8.198	8.318
K ₂ NiF ₆	8.109	8.303	-0.194	8.343	8.260	8.193	-	-
K ₂ SiF ₆	8.142	8.239	-0.097	8.265	8.204	8.185	-	8.210
Cs ₂ GeCl ₆	10.230	10.265	-0.035	10.206	10.291	10.210	-	10.119
Cs ₂ IrCl ₆	10.212	10.342	-0.130	10.285	10.358	10.206	-	10.193
Cs ₂ MoCl ₆	10.212	10.362	-0.150	10.313	10.376	10.249	-	10.211
Cs ₂ PbCl ₆	10.416	10.462	-0.046	10.463	10.465	10.469	-	-
Cs ₂ PtCl ₆	10.192	10.342	-0.150	10.285	10.358	10.206	10.179	-
Cs ₂ ReCl ₆	10.255	10.346	-0.091	10.313	10.362	10.214	-	10.218
Cs ₂ SeCl ₆	10.260	10.241	0.019	10.136	10.270	10.271	10.228	10.207
Cs ₂ SnCl ₆	10.355	10.394	-0.039	10.367	10.405	10.332	-	-
Cs ₂ TaCl ₆	10.271	10.386	-0.115	10.392	10.397	10.311	-	10.322
Cs ₂ TeCl ₆	10.445	10.618	-0.173	10.631	10.603	10.430	10.497	-
Cs ₂ TiCl ₆	10.219	10.326	-0.107	10.320	10.344	10.187	10.199	-
Cs ₂ WCl ₆	10.245	10.370	-0.125	10.357	10.383	10.269	-	-

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs2ZrCl6	10.428	10.418	0.010	10.444	10.426	10.391	10.408	-
Rb2MnCl6	9.838	9.924	-0.086	9.927	9.898	9.876	9.745	9.789
Rb2PbCl6	10.195	10.120	0.075	10.148	10.072	10.249	10.184	-
Rb2PdCl6	9.990	9.992	-0.002	9.961	9.959	9.887	-	-
Rb2PtCl6	9.884	10.000	-0.116	9.971	9.966	9.907	9.877	-
Rb2SeCl6	9.978	9.900	0.078	9.822	9.877	9.939	9.993	-
Rb2SnCl6	10.137	10.052	0.085	10.053	10.012	10.077	10.074	-
Rb2TeCl6	10.233	10.277	-0.044	10.317	10.211	10.240	-	-
Rb2TiCl6	9.922	9.984	-0.062	10.006	9.952	9.878	9.895	-
Rb2WCl6	9.957	10.028	-0.071	10.043	9.991	9.994	-	-
Rb2ZrCl6	10.178	10.076	0.102	10.130	10.033	10.152	10.202	-
K2MnCl6	9.645	9.753	-0.109	9.770	9.702	9.726	-	-
K2MoCl6	9.729	9.833	-0.104	9.841	9.787	9.841	-	-
K2OsCl6	9.850	9.849	0.001	9.819	9.773	9.787	9.785	-
K2PdCl6	9.710	9.821	-0.112	9.804	9.763	9.753	-	-
K2PtCl6	9.751	9.829	-0.078	9.814	9.770	9.775	-	-
K2ReCl6	9.840	9.833	0.007	9.842	9.773	9.787	9.846	9.791
K2RuCl6	9.737	9.825	-0.088	9.809	9.766	9.763	-	-
K2SnCl6	9.988	9.881	0.106	9.896	9.816	9.961	9.987	-
K2TaCl6	9.994	9.873	0.120	9.921	9.809	9.931	9.982	9.920
K2TcCl6	9.830	9.845	-0.015	9.841	9.784	9.827	9.822	-
K2TiCl6	9.792	9.813	-0.021	9.849	9.755	9.743	9.808	-
K2WCl6	9.822	9.857	-0.035	9.886	9.794	9.871	9.916	-
Cs2PtBr6	10.670	10.782	-0.112	10.712	10.798	10.625	-	-
Cs2SnBr6	10.770	10.834	-0.064	10.794	10.844	10.792	10.785	-
Cs2TeBr6	10.920	11.059	-0.139	10.058	11.043	10.938	10.874	-
Cs2WBr6	10.733	10.810	-0.077	10.784	10.823	10.707	10.719	10.757
Rb2SnBr6	10.580	10.493	0.087	10.479	10.452	10.574	10.551	10.519
Rb2TeBr6	10.769	10.718	0.051	10.743	10.650	10.766	10.719	-
Rb2WBr6	10.489	10.469	0.020	10.470	10.430	-	-	-
K2OsBr6	10.300	10.274	0.026	10.245	10.213	10.283	10.293	10.302
K2PtBr6	10.293	10.270	0.023	10.240	10.209	10.270	10.290	-
K2ReBr6	10.385	10.274	0.111	10.268	10.213	10.283	10.394	-
K2SeBr6	10.384	10.250	0.134	10.091	10.120	10.327	10.367	-
K2SnBr6	10.480	10.322	0.158	10.322	-	-	10.536	-
Cs2HfI6	11.609	11.555	0.054	11.547	11.561	11.638	-	-
Cs2PdI6	11.332	11.127	0.205	11.386	11.494	11.363	-	-
Cs2Ptl6	11.367	11.487	-0.120	11.395	11.501	11.382	-	-
Cs2SnI6	11.650	11.539	0.111	11.477	11.547	11.573	-	-
Cs2TeI6	11.700	11.764	-0.064	11.741	11.746	11.707	-	11.665
Rb2PdI6	11.185	11.138	0.047	11.071	11.101	11.184	11.269	-
Rb2PtI6	11.217	11.146	0.071	11.081	11.108	11.205	-	-
Rb2SnI6	11.620	11.214	0.406	11.163	-	-	11.589	-
Cs2NpBr6	11.082	10.979	0.103	11.020	10.972	11.062	-	-
Cs2PoBr6	10.990	11.035	-0.045	11.036	11.022	10.993	-	-
Cs2UBr6	11.070	10.995	0.075	11.009	10.986	11.053	11.075	-
Cs2PoI6	11.790	11.740	0.050	11.720	11.725	11.782	-	11.734

Table 5.19: The predicted lattice parameters along with those other authors

compounds	<i>t</i>	μ	τ	<i>t</i> & τ
Cs2CoF6	1.220	0.398	4.310	P
Cs2CrF6	1.207	0.413	4.199	P
Cs2GeCl6	1.115	0.292	5.216	NP

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs ₂ GeF ₆	1.220	0.398	4.310	P	
Cs ₂ HfI ₆	0.991	0.322	4.817	P	
Cs ₂ IrCl ₆	1.071	0.345	4.627	P	
Cs ₂ MnF ₆	1.220	0.398	4.310	P	
Cs ₂ MoCl ₆	1.060	0.359	4.507	P	
Cs ₂ NiF ₆	1.254	0.360	4.639	P	
Cs ₂ NpBr ₆	0.959	0.443	4.057	P	
Cs ₂ PbCl ₆	1.009	0.428	4.072	P	
Cs ₂ PdBr ₆	1.052	0.316	4.894	NP	
Cs ₂ PdF ₆	1.166	0.462	3.898	P	
Cs ₂ PdI ₆	1.039	0.295	5.117	P	
Cs ₂ PoBr ₆	0.936	0.479	3.970	P	
Cs ₂ PoI ₆	0.918	0.427	4.225	P	
Cs ₂ PtBr ₆	1.050	0.318	4.867	P	
Cs ₂ PtCl ₆	1.071	0.345	4.627	P	
Cs ₂ PtF ₆	1.161	0.469	3.859	P	
Cs ₂ PtI ₆	1.021	0.284	5.251	P	
Cs ₂ ReCl ₆	1.069	0.348	4.602	P	
Cs ₂ SeCl ₆	1.129	0.276	5.458	NP	
Cs ₂ SiF ₆	1.312	0.300	5.362	P	
Cs ₂ SnBr ₆	1.024	0.352	4.558	P	
Cs ₂ SnCl ₆	1.043	0.381	4.341	P	
Cs ₂ SnI ₆	0.998	0.313	4.906	P	
Cs ₂ TaCl ₆	1.047	0.375	4.380	P	
Cs ₂ TeBr ₆	0.926	0.494	3.949	P	
Cs ₂ TeCl ₆	0.938	0.535	3.794	P	
Cs ₂ TeI ₆	0.910	0.440	4.196	P	
Cs ₂ TiCl ₆	1.080	0.334	4.732	P	
Cs ₂ UBr ₆	0.952	0.454	4.026	P	
Cs ₂ WBr ₆	1.036	0.336	4.690	P	
Cs ₂ WCl ₆	1.056	0.364	4.463	P	
Cs ₂ ZrCl ₆	1.031	0.397	4.234	P	
K ₂ MnCl ₆	1.042	0.292	5.154	P	
K ₂ MnF ₆	1.129	0.398	4.248	P	
K ₂ MoCl ₆	0.999	0.348	4.593	P	
K ₂ NiF ₆	1.160	0.360	4.551	P	
K ₂ OsBr ₆	0.982	0.321	4.832	P	
K ₂ OsCl ₆	0.991	0.359	4.510	P	
K ₂ PdCl ₆	1.005	0.339	4.661	P	
K ₂ PtBr ₆	0.984	0.318	4.856	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

K2PtCl6	1.001	0.345	4.616	P
K2ReBr6	0.982	0.321	4.832	P
K2ReCl6	0.999	0.348	4.593	P
K2RuCl6	1.003	0.342	4.638	P
K2SeBr6	0.994	0.306	4.984	P
K2SiF6	1.213	0.300	5.230	P
K2SnBr6	0.960	0.352	4.585	P
K2SnCl6	0.975	0.381	4.368	P
K2TaCl6	0.979	0.375	4.401	P
K2TcCl6	0.993	0.356	4.530	P
K2TiCl6	1.010	0.334	4.710	P
K2WCl6	0.987	0.364	4.472	P
Rb2CoF6	1.159	0.398	4.266	P
Rb2CrF6	1.147	0.413	4.161	P
Rb2MnCl6	1.066	0.292	5.171	P
Rb2MnF6	1.159	0.398	4.266	P
Rb2NiF6	1.191	0.360	4.578	P
Rb2PbCl6	0.965	0.428	4.119	P
Rb2PdCl6	1.029	0.339	4.662	P
Rb2PdF6	1.108	0.462	3.881	P
Rb2PdI6	0.984	0.279	5.296	P
Rb2PtCl6	1.025	0.345	4.614	P
Rb2PtI6	0.981	0.284	5.238	P
Rb2SeCl6	1.080	0.276	5.404	P
Rb2SiF6	1.246	0.300	5.273	P
Rb2SnBr6	0.981	0.352	4.569	P
Rb2SnCl6	0.998	0.381	4.352	P
Rb2SnI6	0.952	0.322	4.836	P
Rb2TeBr6	0.888	0.494	4.116	P
Rb2TeCl6	0.897	0.535	3.961	P
Rb2TiCl6	1.033	0.334	4.712	P
Rb2WBr6	0.993	0.336	4.690	P
Rb2WCl6	1.010	0.364	4.463	P
Rb2ZrCl6	0.986	0.397	4.257	P
Rb2GeF6	1.159	0.398	4.266	P
Cs2CeCl6	0.973	0.480	3.884	P
Cs2HfF6	1.112	0.533	3.592	P
Cs2IrF6	1.161	0.469	3.859	P
Cs2SnF6	1.123	0.518	3.645	P
Cs2ThCl6	0.948	0.519	3.810	P

Cs2UCl6	0.966	0.491	3.858	P
Cs2VF6	1.188	0.436	4.049	P
Cs2ZrF6	1.107	0.541	3.567	P
K2GeF6	1.129	0.398	4.248	P
K2HfF6	1.029	0.533	3.632	P
K2IrF6	1.074	0.469	3.848	P
K2PdF6	1.079	0.462	3.881	P
K2PtI6	0.961	0.284	5.240	P
K2PuCl6	0.913	0.475	4.058	P
K2ReF6	1.071	0.473	3.832	P
K2ReI6	0.959	0.286	5.212	P
K2RhF6	1.088	0.451	3.934	P
K2SnI6	0.939	0.313	4.933	P
K2TcI6	0.954	0.293	5.135	P
K2TeBr6	0.956	0.357	4.551	P
K2TeI6	0.936	0.318	4.894	P
K2ThF6	0.925	0.706	3.549	P
K2TiF6	1.085	0.454	3.916	P
K2UF6	0.945	0.669	3.509	P
K2ZrF6	1.024	0.541	3.614	P
Na2GeF6	1.034	0.398	4.229	P
Na2IrCl6	0.929	0.345	4.678	P
Na2SiF6	1.111	0.300	5.114	P
Na2SnCl6	0.905	0.381	4.499	P
Na2SnF6	0.952	0.518	3.803	P
Na2TiF6	0.993	0.454	3.960	P
Na2UF6	0.866	0.669	3.997	P
Na2ZrF6	0.938	0.541	3.782	P
Rb2HfF6	1.057	0.533	3.611	P
Rb2IrF6	1.103	0.469	3.846	P
Rb2PtF6	1.103	0.469	3.846	P
Rb2PuCl6	0.934	0.475	3.990	P
Rb2RhF6	1.117	0.451	3.938	P
Rb2TeI6	0.955	0.318	4.876	P
Rb2UBr6	0.913	0.454	4.135	P
Rb2ZrF6	1.052	0.541	3.590	P

Table 5.20: The calculated tolerance "t" and modified tolerance " τ " factor along with $t\&\tau$ for the double halide perovskites of table 5.18

compounds	ΔH	<i>predicted</i> ΔH	$\Delta H + \text{predicted}\Delta H$
Rb2PdCl6	-10.580	-10.623	0.043
Cs2PtCl6	-11.410	-11.363	-0.047
Rb2SnBr6	-11.080	-10.720	-0.360
Rb2PdBr6	-8.900	-9.079	0.179
Cs2PtBr6	-9.630	-9.819	0.189
Rb2SnI6	-7.890	-8.250	0.360
Rb2PdI6	-6.830	-6.609	-0.221
Cs2PtI6	-7.490	-7.349	-0.141

Table 5.21: The training dataset and the predicted of the formation energies " ΔH " of double halide perovskites

compounds	ΔH	$(t + \mu)^\eta$
K2ThF6	-22.414	1.077
K2UF6	-21.320	1.076
Na2UF6	-20.506	1.070
Cs2TeCl6	-18.912	1.073
Rb2TeCl6	-18.391	1.067
Cs2ZrF6	-18.382	1.082
Cs2ThCl6	-18.256	1.069
Cs2HfF6	-18.163	1.082
Rb2ZrF6	-17.860	1.076
Cs2SnF6	-17.725	1.082
Rb2HfF6	-17.642	1.076
K2ZrF6	-17.600	1.073
K2HfF6	-17.381	1.073
Cs2TeBr6	-17.368	1.069
Cs2UCl6	-17.161	1.068
Rb2TeBr6	-16.847	1.063
Na2ZrF6	-16.786	1.066
Cs2CeCl6	-16.724	1.068
Cs2PoBr6	-16.712	1.067
K2TeBr6	-16.587	1.062
Cs2IrF6	-16.303	1.082
Cs2PtF6	-16.303	1.079
Na2SnF6	-16.129	1.066
Cs2PdF6	-16.084	1.080
Rb2PuCl6	-15.984	1.065

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Rb2IrF6	-15.781	1.076
Rb2PtF6	-15.781	1.076
K2PuCl6	-15.723	1.063
K2ReF6	-15.630	1.073
Cs2UBr6	-15.618	1.064
Rb2PdF6	-15.563	1.076
K2IrF6	-15.521	1.073
Cs2VF6	-15.318	1.082
K2PdF6	-15.302	1.073
Rb2RhF6	-15.234	1.076
Cs2NpBr6	-15.180	1.063
Rb2UBr6	-15.096	1.062
K2TiF6	-15.083	1.073
K2RhF6	-14.974	1.073
Cs2TeI6	-14.898	1.063
Cs2CrF6	-14.661	1.078
Cs2PbCl6	-14.645	1.068
Rb2TeI6	-14.377	1.059
Na2TiF6	-14.269	1.064
Cs2PoI6	-14.242	1.061
Cs2CoF6	-14.224	1.081
Cs2MnF6	-14.224	1.079
Cs2GeF6	-14.224	1.079
Rb2CrF6	-14.140	1.076
Rb2PbCl6	-14.124	1.062
K2TeI6	-14.116	1.057
Rb2CoF6	-13.702	1.077
Rb2MnF6	-13.702	1.075
Rb2GeF6	-13.702	1.074
K2MnF6	-13.442	1.076
K2GeF6	-13.442	1.073
Cs2ZrCl6	-13.441	1.067
Cs2NiF6	-13.129	1.080
Rb2ZrCl6	-12.920	1.061
Cs2SnCl6	-12.785	1.067
Na2GeF6	-12.627	1.064
Rb2NiF6	-12.608	1.076
Cs2TaCl6	-12.566	1.069
K2NiF6	-12.348	1.078
Rb2SnCl6	-12.263	1.061

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs2WCl6	-12.128	1.069
K2SnCl6	-12.003	1.059
Cs2MoCl6	-11.909	1.070
K2TaCl6	-11.784	1.058
Rb2WCl6	-11.607	1.064
Cs2ReCl6	-11.472	1.068
Cs2SiF6	-11.379	1.081
Cs2PtCl6	-11.362	1.070
Cs2IrCl6	-11.362	1.069
K2WCl6	-11.346	1.061
Cs2SnBr6	-11.241	1.065
Na2SnCl6	-11.189	1.054
K2OsCl6	-11.128	1.060
K2TcCl6	-11.018	1.060
Cs2TiCl6	-10.924	1.069
Rb2SiF6	-10.857	1.076
Rb2PtCl6	-10.841	1.064
Rb2SnBr6	-10.720	1.058
K2MoCl6	-10.690	1.062
K2ReCl6	-10.690	1.060
Rb2PdCl6	-10.622	1.062
K2SiF6	-10.597	1.076
Cs2WBr6	-10.584	1.065
K2PtCl6	-10.580	1.061
K2RuCl6	-10.471	1.062
K2SnBr6	-10.459	1.055
Rb2TiCl6	-10.403	1.063
K2PdCl6	-10.362	1.062
K2TiCl6	-10.143	1.060
Rb2WBr6	-10.063	1.059
Cs2PtBr6	-9.818	1.065
Na2SiF6	-9.783	1.063
Na2IrCl6	-9.766	1.053
Cs2PdBr6	-9.709	1.066
Cs2GeCl6	-9.283	1.067
Cs2HfI6	-9.208	1.058
K2OsBr6	-9.146	1.056
K2ReBr6	-9.146	1.055
K2PtBr6	-9.037	1.056
Cs2SnI6	-8.771	1.057

Rb2MnCl6	-8.762	1.063
Rb2SnI6	-8.687	1.049
Cs2SeCl6	-8.627	1.066
K2MnCl6	-8.501	1.061
K2SeBr6	-8.489	1.054
Cs2PdI6	-8.364	1.057
Rb2SeCl6	-8.105	1.060
K2SnI6	-7.989	1.052
Cs2PtI6	-7.348	1.060
K2TcI6	-7.004	1.052
Rb2PtI6	-6.827	1.053
K2ReI6	-6.676	1.052
Rb2PdI6	-6.608	1.053
K2PtI6	-6.566	1.051

Table 5.22: The predicted formation energies " ΔH " of the 119 double halide perovskites of table 5.18.

compounds	$a(\text{\AA})$	ΔH	t	μ	$(t + \mu)^\eta$	τ	$t\&\tau$
Na2TeI6	10.718	-13.303	0.801	0.441	1.053	5.251	NP
Na2PoI6	10.694	-12.646	0.808	0.427	1.052	5.121	NP
Na2ThI6	10.694	-12.646	0.808	0.427	1.052	5.121	NP
Na2TeBr6	10.013	-15.773	0.808	0.495	1.059	5.004	NP
Na2TeCl6	9.572	-17.317	0.814	0.536	1.062	4.849	NP
Na2PoBr6	9.989	-15.116	0.817	0.480	1.058	4.865	NP
Na2ThBr6	9.989	-15.116	0.817	0.480	1.058	4.865	NP
Na2PaI6	10.662	-11.771	0.819	0.409	1.051	4.998	NP
Na2UI6	10.654	-11.552	0.822	0.405	1.051	4.975	NP
Na2PoCl6	9.548	-16.660	0.823	0.519	1.061	4.706	NP
Na2ThCl6	9.548	-16.660	0.823	0.519	1.061	4.706	NP
Na2CeI6	10.638	-11.114	0.827	0.395	1.050	4.939	NP
Na2NpI6	10.638	-11.114	0.827	0.395	1.050	4.939	NP
Na2PaBr6	9.957	-14.241	0.828	0.459	1.056	4.731	NP
Na2PuI6	10.630	-10.895	0.830	0.391	1.050	4.924	NP
Na2UBr6	9.949	-14.022	0.831	0.454	1.056	4.705	NP
Na2AmI6	10.622	-10.677	0.832	0.386	1.049	4.913	NP
Na2CmI6	10.622	-10.677	0.832	0.386	1.049	4.913	NP
Na2PrI6	10.622	-10.677	0.832	0.386	1.049	4.913	NP
Na2PaCl6	9.516	-15.785	0.835	0.497	1.060	4.564	NP
Na2TeF6	8.163	-22.257	0.836	0.729	1.073	4.354	NP

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Na2CeBr6	9.933	-13.584	0.837	0.444	1.056	4.663	NP
Na2NpBr6	9.933	-13.584	0.837	0.444	1.056	4.663	NP
Na2BkI6	10.606	-10.239	0.838	0.377	1.049	4.898	NP
Na2UCl6	9.508	-15.566	0.838	0.492	1.060	4.537	NP
Na2PuBr6	9.925	-13.366	0.840	0.439	1.055	4.645	NP
Na2CfI6	10.598	-10.042	0.840	0.373	1.049	4.895	NP
Na2AmBr6	9.917	-13.147	0.843	0.434	1.055	4.631	NP
Na2CmBr6	9.917	-13.147	0.843	0.434	1.055	4.631	NP
Na2PrBr6	9.917	-13.147	0.843	0.434	1.055	4.631	NP
Na2CeCl6	9.492	-15.128	0.844	0.481	1.059	4.490	NP
Na2NpCl6	9.492	-15.128	0.844	0.481	1.059	4.490	NP
Na2PoF6	8.138	-21.601	0.847	0.707	1.072	4.195	NP
Na2ThF6	8.138	-21.601	0.847	0.707	1.072	4.195	NP
Na2PuCl6	9.484	-14.909	0.847	0.475	1.059	4.471	NP
Na2BkBr6	9.901	-12.709	0.849	0.423	1.055	4.609	NP
Na2AmCl6	9.476	-14.691	0.851	0.470	1.058	4.454	P
Na2CmCl6	9.476	-14.691	0.851	0.470	1.058	4.454	P
Na2PrCl6	9.476	-14.691	0.851	0.470	1.058	4.454	P
Na2CfBr6	9.893	-12.512	0.852	0.419	1.054	4.603	P
Na2PbI6	10.562	-9.035	0.853	0.352	1.047	4.909	P
K2TeI6	11.252	-14.117	0.857	0.441	1.058	4.488	P
Na2BkCl6	9.460	-14.253	0.857	0.459	1.058	4.429	P
Na2TbI6	10.549	-8.707	0.858	0.345	1.047	4.924	P
Na2CfCl6	9.453	-14.056	0.860	0.454	1.058	4.420	P
Na2PaF6	8.106	-20.725	0.862	0.677	1.071	4.031	P
K2PoI6	11.228	-13.460	0.865	0.427	1.057	4.475	P
K2ThI6	11.228	-13.460	0.865	0.427	1.057	4.475	P
Na2PbBr6	9.857	-11.505	0.866	0.395	1.053	4.599	P
Na2UF6	8.098	-20.506	0.866	0.669	1.071	3.997	P
K2TeBr6	10.547	-16.587	0.869	0.495	1.063	4.240	P
Na2ZrI6	10.517	-7.832	0.869	0.327	1.046	4.990	P
Na2TbBr6	9.845	-11.177	0.871	0.388	1.053	4.608	P
Na2HfI6	10.509	-7.613	0.872	0.323	1.046	5.013	P
Na2CeF6	8.082	-20.069	0.874	0.654	1.070	3.939	P
Na2NpF6	8.082	-20.069	0.874	0.654	1.070	3.939	P
Rb2TeI6	11.422	-14.378	0.874	0.441	1.059	4.364	P
Na2PbCl6	9.416	-13.049	0.875	0.428	1.057	4.406	P
K2PaI6	11.196	-12.585	0.876	0.409	1.056	4.481	P
K2TeCl6	10.106	-18.131	0.878	0.536	1.066	4.085	P
K2PoBr6	10.523	-15.931	0.878	0.480	1.062	4.220	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

K2ThBr6	10.523	-15.931	0.878	0.480	1.062	4.220	P	
Na2PuF6	8.074	-19.850	0.878	0.647	1.070	3.913	P	
Na2SnI6	10.493	-7.175	0.878	0.314	1.045	5.065	P	
K2UI6	11.188	-12.366	0.879	0.405	1.056	4.487	P	
Na2TbCl6	9.404	-12.721	0.880	0.420	1.056	4.411	P	
Na2NbI6	10.485	-6.956	0.881	0.309	1.045	5.094	P	
Na2TaI6	10.485	-6.956	0.881	0.309	1.045	5.094	P	
Na2AmF6	8.066	-19.631	0.882	0.639	1.070	3.890	P	
Na2CmF6	8.066	-19.631	0.882	0.639	1.070	3.890	P	
Na2PrF6	8.066	-19.631	0.882	0.639	1.070	3.890	P	
Rb2PoI6	11.398	-13.721	0.883	0.427	1.059	4.369	P	
Rb2ThI6	11.398	-13.721	0.883	0.427	1.059	4.369	P	
Na2ZrBr6	9.812	-10.302	0.884	0.367	1.052	4.657	P	
K2CeI6	11.171	-11.929	0.884	0.395	1.056	4.502	P	
K2NpI6	11.171	-11.929	0.884	0.395	1.056	4.502	P	
K2PoCl6	10.082	-17.474	0.887	0.519	1.065	4.060	P	
K2ThCl6	10.082	-17.474	0.887	0.519	1.065	4.060	P	
Na2HfBr6	9.804	-10.083	0.887	0.362	1.052	4.675	P	
K2PuI6	11.163	-11.710	0.887	0.391	1.056	4.512	P	
Na2WI6	10.469	-6.518	0.888	0.300	1.045	5.161	P	
Rb2TeBr6	10.718	-16.848	0.888	0.495	1.064	4.116	P	
K2PaBr6	10.491	-15.055	0.890	0.459	1.061	4.215	P	
K2AmI6	11.155	-11.491	0.890	0.386	1.055	4.524	P	
K2CmI6	11.155	-11.491	0.890	0.386	1.055	4.524	P	
K2PrI6	11.155	-11.491	0.890	0.386	1.055	4.524	P	
Na2BkF6	8.050	-19.193	0.890	0.624	1.069	3.850	P	
Na2MoI6	10.461	-6.300	0.891	0.295	1.044	5.198	P	
Na2TeI6	10.457	-6.190	0.892	0.293	1.044	5.218	P	
K2UBr6	10.483	-14.836	0.893	0.454	1.061	4.217	P	
Na2SnBr6	9.788	-9.645	0.894	0.352	1.051	4.717	P	
Rb2PaI6	11.366	-12.846	0.894	0.409	1.058	4.395	P	
Na2CfF6	8.043	-18.996	0.894	0.617	1.069	3.835	P	
Na2ZrCl6	9.372	-11.846	0.894	0.398	1.055	4.449	P	
K2BkI6	11.139	-11.053	0.896	0.377	1.055	4.552	P	
Na2OsI6	10.445	-5.862	0.897	0.286	1.044	5.280	P	
Na2ReI6	10.445	-5.862	0.897	0.286	1.044	5.280	P	
Rb2UI6	11.358	-12.627	0.897	0.405	1.058	4.405	P	
Na2NbBr6	9.780	-9.426	0.897	0.347	1.051	4.741	P	
Na2TaBr6	9.780	-9.426	0.897	0.347	1.051	4.741	P	
Rb2PoBr6	10.693	-16.191	0.897	0.480	1.063	4.114	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Rb2ThBr6	10.693	-16.191	0.897	0.480	1.063	4.114	P
Rb2TeCl6	10.277	-18.392	0.898	0.536	1.067	3.962	P
Na2HfCl6	9.364	-11.627	0.898	0.392	1.055	4.464	P
Na2IrI6	10.441	-5.753	0.899	0.284	1.044	5.302	P
Na2PtI6	10.441	-5.753	0.899	0.284	1.044	5.302	P
K2CfI6	11.132	-10.856	0.899	0.373	1.055	4.567	P
K2CeBr6	10.466	-14.399	0.899	0.444	1.061	4.226	P
K2NpBr6	10.466	-14.399	0.899	0.444	1.061	4.226	P
Na2RuI6	10.437	-5.643	0.900	0.282	1.044	5.325	P
K2PaCl6	10.050	-16.599	0.900	0.497	1.064	4.048	P
Na2PdI6	10.433	-5.534	0.902	0.280	1.044	5.349	P
K2PuBr6	10.458	-14.180	0.903	0.439	1.060	4.233	P
Rb2CeI6	11.342	-12.189	0.903	0.395	1.058	4.429	P
Rb2NpI6	11.342	-12.189	0.903	0.395	1.058	4.429	P
K2UCl6	10.042	-16.380	0.904	0.492	1.064	4.048	P
Na2WBr6	9.764	-8.989	0.904	0.337	1.051	4.797	P
Na2TiI6	10.425	-5.315	0.905	0.275	1.043	5.398	P
Na2SnCl6	9.348	-11.189	0.905	0.381	1.055	4.500	P
Rb2PuI6	11.334	-11.970	0.906	0.391	1.057	4.444	P
K2AmBr6	10.450	-13.961	0.906	0.434	1.060	4.242	P
K2CmBr6	10.450	-13.961	0.906	0.434	1.060	4.242	P
K2PrBr6	10.450	-13.961	0.906	0.434	1.060	4.242	P
Na2RhI6	10.421	-5.205	0.907	0.273	1.043	5.424	P
Na2MoBr6	9.756	-8.770	0.908	0.332	1.050	4.829	P
Rb2PoCl6	10.253	-17.735	0.908	0.519	1.066	3.954	P
Rb2ThCl6	10.253	-17.735	0.908	0.519	1.066	3.954	P
Na2NbCl6	9.340	-10.970	0.909	0.376	1.055	4.521	P
Na2TaCl6	9.340	-10.970	0.909	0.376	1.055	4.521	P
Rb2AmI6	11.326	-11.751	0.909	0.386	1.057	4.459	P
Rb2CmI6	11.326	-11.751	0.909	0.386	1.057	4.459	P
Rb2PrI6	11.326	-11.751	0.909	0.386	1.057	4.459	P
Na2TcBr6	9.752	-8.660	0.909	0.329	1.050	4.845	P
Rb2PaBr6	10.661	-15.316	0.910	0.459	1.063	4.128	P
Cs2TeI6	11.764	-14.899	0.910	0.441	1.062	4.197	P
K2CeCl6	10.026	-15.943	0.910	0.481	1.064	4.054	P
K2NpCl6	10.026	-15.943	0.910	0.481	1.064	4.054	P
Na2FeI6	10.409	-4.877	0.911	0.266	1.043	5.506	P
K2BkBr6	10.434	-13.523	0.912	0.423	1.060	4.263	P
K2PbI6	11.095	-9.849	0.913	0.352	1.054	4.662	P
Rb2UBr6	10.653	-15.097	0.913	0.454	1.063	4.135	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

K2TeF6	8.696	-23.071	0.913	0.729	1.078	3.591	P
Na2VI6	10.405	-4.768	0.913	0.264	1.043	5.535	P
K2PuCl6	10.018	-15.724	0.914	0.475	1.064	4.059	P
Na2PbF6	8.006	-17.990	0.914	0.583	1.068	3.786	P
Na2OsBr6	9.740	-8.332	0.915	0.321	1.050	4.899	P
Na2ReBr6	9.740	-8.332	0.915	0.321	1.050	4.899	P
Rb2BkI6	11.310	-11.314	0.915	0.377	1.057	4.495	P
K2CfBr6	10.427	-13.326	0.915	0.419	1.060	4.274	P
Na2WCl6	9.324	-10.533	0.916	0.365	1.054	4.570	P
Na2IrBr6	9.736	-8.223	0.916	0.319	1.050	4.918	P
Na2PtBr6	9.736	-8.223	0.916	0.319	1.050	4.918	P
K2AmCl6	10.010	-15.505	0.917	0.470	1.063	4.065	P
K2CmCl6	10.010	-15.505	0.917	0.470	1.063	4.065	P
K2PrCl6	10.010	-15.505	0.917	0.470	1.063	4.065	P
K2TbI6	11.083	-9.521	0.917	0.345	1.054	4.700	P
Rb2CfI6	11.303	-11.117	0.918	0.373	1.057	4.512	P
Na2RuBr6	9.732	-8.113	0.918	0.316	1.050	4.938	P
Cs2PoI6	11.740	-14.242	0.919	0.427	1.062	4.226	P
Cs2ThI6	11.740	-14.242	0.919	0.427	1.062	4.226	P
Rb2CeBr6	10.637	-14.659	0.919	0.444	1.062	4.153	P
Rb2NpBr6	10.637	-14.659	0.919	0.444	1.062	4.153	P
Na2MoCl6	9.316	-10.314	0.920	0.359	1.054	4.598	P
Na2PdBr6	9.728	-8.004	0.920	0.314	1.050	4.959	P
Na2TbF6	7.994	-17.661	0.920	0.571	1.067	3.779	P
Rb2PaCl6	10.221	-16.860	0.921	0.497	1.066	3.962	P
Na2TcCl6	9.312	-10.204	0.922	0.356	1.054	4.613	P
Rb2PuBr6	10.629	-14.440	0.923	0.439	1.062	4.164	P
Na2CrI6	10.381	-4.111	0.923	0.250	1.042	5.726	P
Na2TiBr6	9.720	-7.785	0.924	0.309	1.050	5.002	P
K2BkCl6	9.994	-15.067	0.924	0.459	1.063	4.082	P
Rb2UCl6	10.213	-16.641	0.924	0.492	1.066	3.967	P
K2PoF6	8.672	-22.415	0.925	0.707	1.078	3.550	P
K2ThF6	8.672	-22.415	0.925	0.707	1.078	3.550	P
Na2RhBr6	9.716	-7.676	0.925	0.306	1.049	5.024	P
Rb2AmBr6	10.621	-14.222	0.926	0.434	1.062	4.177	P
Rb2CmBr6	10.621	-14.222	0.926	0.434	1.062	4.177	P
Rb2PrBr6	10.621	-14.222	0.926	0.434	1.062	4.177	P
Cs2TeBr6	11.059	-17.369	0.927	0.495	1.067	3.950	P
K2CfCl6	9.987	-14.870	0.927	0.454	1.063	4.092	P
Na2OsCl6	9.300	-9.876	0.927	0.348	1.054	4.661	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Na2ReCl6	9.300	-9.876	0.927	0.348	1.054	4.661	P
Na2IrCl6	9.296	-9.767	0.929	0.345	1.053	4.678	P
Na2PtCl6	9.296	-9.767	0.929	0.345	1.053	4.678	P
Na2CoI6	10.365	-3.674	0.930	0.241	1.042	5.871	P
Na2GeI6	10.365	-3.674	0.930	0.241	1.042	5.871	P
Na2MnI6	10.365	-3.674	0.930	0.241	1.042	5.871	P
K2ZrI6	11.051	-8.646	0.930	0.327	1.053	4.823	P
Cs2PaI6	11.708	-13.367	0.931	0.409	1.061	4.280	P
K2PbBr6	10.390	-12.320	0.931	0.395	1.059	4.352	P
Na2FeBr6	9.704	-7.347	0.931	0.298	1.049	5.096	P
Na2RuCl6	9.292	-9.657	0.931	0.343	1.053	4.696	P
Rb2CeCl6	10.197	-16.203	0.931	0.481	1.065	3.981	P
Rb2NpCl6	10.197	-16.203	0.931	0.481	1.065	3.981	P
Rb2PbI6	11.266	-10.110	0.932	0.352	1.056	4.623	P
Na2VBr6	9.700	-7.238	0.933	0.296	1.049	5.121	P
Rb2BkBr6	10.605	-13.784	0.933	0.423	1.062	4.205	P
K2HfI6	11.043	-8.427	0.933	0.323	1.053	4.858	P
Na2PdCl6	9.288	-9.548	0.933	0.340	1.053	4.715	P
Cs2UI6	11.700	-13.148	0.934	0.405	1.061	4.297	P
Rb2PuCl6	10.189	-15.984	0.935	0.475	1.065	3.990	P
Rb2CfBr6	10.598	-13.587	0.936	0.419	1.061	4.220	P
K2TbBr6	10.378	-11.991	0.936	0.388	1.059	4.385	P
Cs2PoBr6	11.035	-16.712	0.936	0.480	1.066	3.970	P
Cs2ThBr6	11.035	-16.712	0.936	0.480	1.066	3.970	P
Rb2TbI6	11.254	-9.782	0.936	0.345	1.056	4.666	P
Na2TiCl6	9.280	-9.329	0.937	0.334	1.053	4.754	P
Rb2TeF6	8.867	-23.332	0.938	0.729	1.080	3.467	P
Na2ZrF6	7.962	-16.786	0.938	0.541	1.067	3.782	P
Rb2AmCl6	10.181	-15.765	0.938	0.470	1.065	4.000	P
Rb2CmCl6	10.181	-15.765	0.938	0.470	1.065	4.000	P
Rb2PrCl6	10.181	-15.765	0.938	0.470	1.065	4.000	P
Cs2TeCl6	10.618	-18.913	0.939	0.536	1.070	3.795	P
Na2RhCl6	9.276	-9.219	0.939	0.331	1.053	4.774	P
K2SnI6	11.027	-7.989	0.940	0.314	1.053	4.934	P
Cs2CeI6	11.684	-12.710	0.940	0.395	1.061	4.333	P
Cs2NpI6	11.684	-12.710	0.940	0.395	1.061	4.333	P
Na2SeI6	10.341	-3.017	0.940	0.227	1.042	6.119	P
K2PaF6	8.640	-21.539	0.942	0.677	1.077	3.515	P
K2NbI6	11.019	-7.770	0.943	0.309	1.053	4.975	P
K2TaI6	11.019	-7.770	0.943	0.309	1.053	4.975	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Na2HfF6	7.954	-16.567	0.943	0.534	1.066	3.787	P
Cs2PuI6	11.676	-12.491	0.943	0.391	1.061	4.353	P
K2PbCl6	9.950	-13.864	0.944	0.428	1.062	4.159	P
Na2CrBr6	9.676	-6.581	0.944	0.281	1.049	5.290	P
Na2FeCl6	9.263	-8.891	0.945	0.323	1.053	4.839	P
Rb2BkCl6	10.165	-15.328	0.945	0.459	1.065	4.025	P
Cs2AmI6	11.668	-12.273	0.946	0.386	1.061	4.375	P
Cs2CmI6	11.668	-12.273	0.946	0.386	1.061	4.375	P
Cs2PrI6	11.668	-12.273	0.946	0.386	1.061	4.375	P
K2UF6	8.632	-21.321	0.946	0.669	1.077	3.509	P
Na2VCl6	9.259	-8.782	0.947	0.320	1.053	4.863	P
Na2NiI6	10.325	-2.579	0.947	0.218	1.041	6.307	P
Rb2CfCl6	10.157	-15.131	0.949	0.454	1.065	4.037	P
Cs2PoCl6	10.594	-18.256	0.949	0.519	1.069	3.811	P
Cs2ThCl6	10.594	-18.256	0.949	0.519	1.069	3.811	P
K2TbCl6	9.938	-13.535	0.949	0.420	1.062	4.187	P
Rb2ZrI6	11.222	-8.906	0.949	0.327	1.055	4.799	P
K2WI6	11.003	-7.333	0.949	0.300	1.052	5.063	P
Cs2PaBr6	11.003	-15.837	0.949	0.459	1.066	4.014	P
K2ZrBr6	10.346	-11.116	0.950	0.367	1.058	4.489	P
Rb2PoF6	8.843	-22.675	0.950	0.707	1.080	3.443	P
Rb2ThF6	8.843	-22.675	0.950	0.707	1.080	3.443	P
Na2CoBr6	9.660	-6.144	0.951	0.270	1.048	5.418	P
Na2GeBr6	9.660	-6.144	0.951	0.270	1.048	5.418	P
Na2MnBr6	9.660	-6.144	0.951	0.270	1.048	5.418	P
Rb2PbBr6	10.561	-12.580	0.951	0.395	1.061	4.313	P
Na2SnF6	7.938	-16.129	0.952	0.519	1.066	3.804	P
Cs2BkI6	11.652	-11.835	0.952	0.377	1.060	4.421	P
Rb2HfI6	11.214	-8.688	0.953	0.323	1.055	4.836	P
Cs2UBr6	10.995	-15.618	0.953	0.454	1.066	4.027	P
K2HfBr6	10.338	-10.897	0.953	0.362	1.058	4.520	P
K2TcI6	10.991	-7.005	0.954	0.293	1.052	5.135	P
K2CeF6	8.616	-20.883	0.955	0.654	1.076	3.502	P
K2NpF6	8.616	-20.883	0.955	0.654	1.076	3.502	P
Cs2CfI6	11.644	-11.638	0.955	0.373	1.060	4.444	P
Rb2TbBr6	10.549	-12.252	0.957	0.388	1.061	4.350	P
Na2NbF6	7.930	-15.911	0.957	0.511	1.066	3.815	P
Na2TaF6	7.930	-15.911	0.957	0.511	1.066	3.815	P
Na2CrCl6	9.235	-8.125	0.959	0.304	1.052	5.017	P
K2PuF6	8.608	-20.664	0.959	0.647	1.076	3.501	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Rb2SnI6	11.198	-8.250	0.959	0.314	1.055	4.918	P
Cs2CeBr6	10.979	-15.180	0.959	0.444	1.065	4.057	P
Cs2NpBr6	10.979	-15.180	0.959	0.444	1.065	4.057	P
K2MoI6	10.979	-6.676	0.959	0.286	1.052	5.213	P
K2OsI6	10.979	-6.676	0.959	0.286	1.052	5.213	P
K2ReI6	10.979	-6.676	0.959	0.286	1.052	5.213	P
K2SnBr6	10.322	-10.460	0.961	0.352	1.058	4.586	P
K2IrI6	10.975	-6.567	0.961	0.284	1.052	5.240	P
K2PtI6	10.975	-6.567	0.961	0.284	1.052	5.240	P
Rb2NbI6	11.190	-8.031	0.962	0.309	1.055	4.961	P
Rb2TaI6	11.190	-8.031	0.962	0.309	1.055	4.961	P
Cs2PaCl6	10.562	-17.381	0.963	0.497	1.069	3.847	P
K2RuI6	10.971	-6.457	0.963	0.282	1.052	5.268	P
Cs2PuBr6	10.971	-14.962	0.963	0.439	1.065	4.074	P
Na2SeBr6	9.636	-5.487	0.963	0.255	1.048	5.639	P
K2AmF6	8.600	-20.445	0.963	0.639	1.076	3.500	P
K2CmF6	8.600	-20.445	0.963	0.639	1.076	3.500	P
K2PrF6	8.600	-20.445	0.963	0.639	1.076	3.500	P
K2NbBr6	10.314	-10.241	0.964	0.347	1.058	4.622	P
K2TaBr6	10.314	-10.241	0.964	0.347	1.058	4.622	P
K2ZrCl6	9.905	-12.660	0.964	0.398	1.061	4.281	P
K2PdI6	10.967	-6.348	0.965	0.280	1.052	5.296	P
Rb2PbCl6	10.120	-14.124	0.966	0.428	1.064	4.119	P
Cs2AmBr6	10.963	-14.743	0.966	0.434	1.065	4.092	P
Cs2CmBr6	10.963	-14.743	0.966	0.434	1.065	4.092	P
Cs2PrBr6	10.963	-14.743	0.966	0.434	1.065	4.092	P
Cs2UCl6	10.554	-17.162	0.966	0.492	1.069	3.858	P
Na2WF6	7.914	-15.473	0.966	0.496	1.066	3.843	P
Na2CoCl6	9.219	-7.688	0.967	0.293	1.052	5.135	P
Na2GeCl6	9.219	-7.688	0.967	0.293	1.052	5.135	P
Na2MnCl6	9.219	-7.688	0.967	0.293	1.052	5.135	P
Rb2PaF6	8.811	-21.800	0.967	0.677	1.079	3.428	P
K2TiI6	10.959	-6.129	0.968	0.275	1.052	5.355	P
K2HfCl6	9.897	-12.441	0.968	0.392	1.061	4.308	P
Rb2WI6	11.174	-7.593	0.969	0.300	1.055	5.054	P
K2RhI6	10.955	-6.020	0.970	0.273	1.052	5.385	P
Cs2PbI6	11.608	-10.631	0.970	0.352	1.060	4.576	P
Na2NiBr6	9.620	-5.050	0.971	0.245	1.048	5.807	P
Rb2ZrBr6	10.517	-11.377	0.971	0.367	1.060	4.465	P
Rb2TbCl6	10.108	-13.796	0.971	0.420	1.064	4.152	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Na2MoF6	7.906	-15.254	0.971	0.489	1.065	3.860	P
Rb2UF6	8.803	-21.581	0.971	0.669	1.079	3.428	P
K2WBr6	10.298	-9.803	0.972	0.337	1.058	4.700	P
K2BkF6	8.584	-20.008	0.972	0.624	1.075	3.504	P
Rb2MoI6	11.166	-7.375	0.973	0.295	1.055	5.104	P
Cs2BkBr6	10.947	-14.305	0.973	0.423	1.065	4.132	P
Cs2CeCl6	10.538	-16.724	0.974	0.481	1.069	3.885	P
Cs2NpCl6	10.538	-16.724	0.974	0.481	1.069	3.885	P
Na2TcF6	7.902	-15.145	0.974	0.485	1.065	3.869	P
Rb2TcI6	11.162	-7.265	0.974	0.293	1.054	5.130	P
Rb2HfBr6	10.509	-11.158	0.975	0.362	1.060	4.498	P
Cs2TbI6	11.595	-10.303	0.975	0.345	1.060	4.626	P
K2FeI6	10.943	-5.691	0.975	0.266	1.052	5.480	P
K2SnCl6	9.881	-12.003	0.976	0.381	1.061	4.369	P
K2CfF6	8.577	-19.811	0.976	0.617	1.075	3.507	P
Na2SiI6	10.261	-0.829	0.976	0.182	1.040	7.290	P
Cs2CfBr6	10.939	-14.108	0.976	0.419	1.065	4.151	P
K2VI6	10.939	-5.582	0.977	0.264	1.052	5.513	P
K2TcBr6	10.286	-9.475	0.977	0.329	1.057	4.763	P
Cs2PuCl6	10.530	-16.505	0.977	0.475	1.068	3.900	P
Rb2OsI6	11.150	-6.937	0.979	0.286	1.054	5.210	P
Rb2ReI6	11.150	-6.937	0.979	0.286	1.054	5.210	P
Na2SeCl6	9.195	-7.031	0.980	0.276	1.052	5.339	P
K2NbCl6	9.873	-11.785	0.980	0.376	1.061	4.401	P
K2TaCl6	9.873	-11.785	0.980	0.376	1.061	4.401	P
Rb2CeF6	8.787	-21.144	0.980	0.654	1.079	3.429	P
Rb2NpF6	8.787	-21.144	0.980	0.654	1.079	3.429	P
Cs2AmCl6	10.522	-16.287	0.981	0.470	1.068	3.916	P
Cs2CmCl6	10.522	-16.287	0.981	0.470	1.068	3.916	P
Cs2PrCl6	10.522	-16.287	0.981	0.470	1.068	3.916	P
Rb2IrI6	11.146	-6.827	0.981	0.284	1.054	5.238	P
Rb2PtI6	11.146	-6.827	0.981	0.284	1.054	5.238	P
Na2OsF6	7.890	-14.816	0.981	0.474	1.065	3.899	P
Na2ReF6	7.890	-14.816	0.981	0.474	1.065	3.899	P
Rb2SnBr6	10.493	-10.720	0.982	0.352	1.060	4.570	P
K2MoBr6	10.274	-9.146	0.983	0.321	1.057	4.832	P
K2OsBr6	10.274	-9.146	0.983	0.321	1.057	4.832	P
K2ReBr6	10.274	-9.146	0.983	0.321	1.057	4.832	P
Rb2RuI6	11.142	-6.718	0.983	0.282	1.054	5.267	P
Na2IrF6	7.886	-14.707	0.984	0.470	1.065	3.910	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Na2PtF6	7.886	-14.707	0.984	0.470	1.065	3.910	P
Rb2PdI6	11.138	-6.609	0.985	0.280	1.054	5.297	P
K2IrBr6	10.270	-9.037	0.985	0.319	1.057	4.856	P
K2PtBr6	10.270	-9.037	0.985	0.319	1.057	4.856	P
Rb2PuF6	8.779	-20.925	0.985	0.647	1.078	3.432	P
Rb2NbBr6	10.485	-10.501	0.986	0.347	1.060	4.608	P
Rb2TaBr6	10.485	-10.501	0.986	0.347	1.060	4.608	P
Na2RuF6	7.882	-14.598	0.986	0.466	1.065	3.922	P
Rb2ZrCl6	10.076	-12.921	0.987	0.398	1.063	4.257	P
K2RuBr6	10.266	-8.928	0.987	0.316	1.057	4.881	P
Cs2TeF6	9.209	-23.853	0.987	0.729	1.085	3.300	P
K2CrI6	10.915	-4.926	0.987	0.250	1.051	5.729	P
K2WCl6	9.857	-11.347	0.988	0.365	1.061	4.472	P
Cs2ZrI6	11.563	-9.428	0.988	0.327	1.059	4.776	P
Na2NiCl6	9.179	-6.593	0.988	0.265	1.051	5.494	P
Rb2TiI6	11.130	-6.390	0.988	0.275	1.054	5.357	P
Cs2BkCl6	10.506	-15.849	0.988	0.459	1.068	3.951	P
K2PdBr6	10.262	-8.818	0.989	0.314	1.057	4.906	P
Na2PdF6	7.878	-14.488	0.989	0.462	1.065	3.934	P
Rb2AmF6	8.771	-20.706	0.989	0.639	1.078	3.436	P
Rb2CmF6	8.771	-20.706	0.989	0.639	1.078	3.436	P
Rb2PrF6	8.771	-20.706	0.989	0.639	1.078	3.436	P
Rb2RhI6	11.126	-6.280	0.990	0.273	1.054	5.389	P
Rb2HfCl6	10.068	-12.702	0.991	0.392	1.063	4.287	P
Cs2HfI6	11.555	-9.209	0.991	0.323	1.059	4.818	P
Cs2CfCl6	10.499	-15.652	0.992	0.454	1.068	3.969	P
K2TiBr6	10.254	-8.599	0.992	0.309	1.057	4.958	P
Cs2PbBr6	10.903	-13.101	0.993	0.395	1.064	4.266	P
Rb2WBr6	10.469	-10.064	0.993	0.337	1.060	4.690	P
K2TcCl6	9.845	-11.019	0.994	0.356	1.061	4.531	P
Na2TiF6	7.870	-14.269	0.994	0.455	1.065	3.960	P
K2RhBr6	10.250	-8.490	0.994	0.306	1.057	4.985	P
K2CoI6	10.899	-4.488	0.995	0.241	1.051	5.890	P
K2GeI6	10.899	-4.488	0.995	0.241	1.051	5.890	P
K2MnI6	10.899	-4.488	0.995	0.241	1.051	5.890	P
Rb2FeI6	11.113	-5.952	0.995	0.266	1.054	5.487	P
Na2RhF6	7.866	-14.160	0.997	0.451	1.065	3.974	P
Rb2MoBr6	10.461	-9.845	0.997	0.332	1.060	4.735	P
Rb2VI6	11.109	-5.843	0.997	0.264	1.054	5.521	P
K2PbF6	8.540	-18.804	0.998	0.583	1.075	3.539	P

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs ₂ SnI ₆	11.539	-8.771	0.998	0.314	1.059	4.907	P	
Cs ₂ TbBr ₆	10.891	-12.773	0.998	0.388	1.064	4.310	P	
Rb ₂ SnCl ₆	10.052	-12.264	0.998	0.381	1.063	4.352	P	
Rb ₂ BkF ₆	8.755	-20.268	0.998	0.624	1.078	3.446	P	
Rb ₂ TcBr ₆	10.457	-9.735	0.999	0.329	1.059	4.758	P	
K ₂ MoCl ₆	9.833	-10.690	1.000	0.348	1.060	4.594	P	
K ₂ OsCl ₆	9.833	-10.690	1.000	0.348	1.060	4.594	P	
K ₂ ReCl ₆	9.833	-10.690	1.000	0.348	1.060	4.594	P	
Cs ₂ PoF ₆	9.184	-23.197	1.000	0.707	1.085	3.300	P	
Cs ₂ ThF ₆	9.184	-23.197	1.000	0.707	1.085	3.300	P	
K ₂ FeBr ₆	10.238	-8.162	1.000	0.298	1.057	5.070	P	
Cs ₂ NbI ₆	11.531	-8.552	1.002	0.309	1.059	4.954	P	
Cs ₂ TaI ₆	11.531	-8.552	1.002	0.309	1.059	4.954	P	
K ₂ IrCl ₆	9.829	-10.581	1.002	0.345	1.060	4.616	P	
K ₂ PtCl ₆	9.829	-10.581	1.002	0.345	1.060	4.616	P	
K ₂ VBr ₆	10.234	-8.052	1.002	0.296	1.057	5.100	P	
Rb ₂ NbCl ₆	10.044	-12.045	1.002	0.376	1.063	4.387	P	
Rb ₂ TaCl ₆	10.044	-12.045	1.002	0.376	1.063	4.387	P	
Rb ₂ CfF ₆	8.747	-20.071	1.003	0.617	1.078	3.453	P	
Na ₂ SiBr ₆	9.556	-3.299	1.004	0.204	1.047	6.690	P	
K ₂ RuCl ₆	9.825	-10.471	1.004	0.343	1.060	4.639	P	
Na ₂ FeF ₆	7.854	-13.832	1.004	0.440	1.065	4.019	P	
Rb ₂ OsBr ₆	10.445	-9.407	1.005	0.321	1.059	4.829	P	
Rb ₂ ReBr ₆	10.445	-9.407	1.005	0.321	1.059	4.829	P	
K ₂ TbF ₆	8.528	-18.476	1.005	0.571	1.074	3.556	P	
K ₂ SeI ₆	10.874	-3.831	1.006	0.227	1.051	6.161	P	
K ₂ PdCl ₆	9.821	-10.362	1.006	0.340	1.060	4.662	P	
Rb ₂ IrBr ₆	10.441	-9.298	1.007	0.319	1.059	4.854	P	
Rb ₂ PtBr ₆	10.441	-9.298	1.007	0.319	1.059	4.854	P	
Na ₂ VF ₆	7.850	-13.722	1.007	0.436	1.064	4.035	P	
Rb ₂ CrI ₆	11.085	-5.186	1.008	0.250	1.054	5.743	P	
Rb ₂ RuBr ₆	10.437	-9.188	1.009	0.316	1.059	4.880	P	
Cs ₂ WI ₆	11.515	-8.115	1.009	0.300	1.059	5.055	P	
Cs ₂ PbCl ₆	10.462	-14.645	1.009	0.428	1.068	4.073	P	
K ₂ TiCl ₆	9.813	-10.143	1.010	0.334	1.060	4.710	P	
Rb ₂ PdBr ₆	10.433	-9.079	1.011	0.314	1.059	4.906	P	
Rb ₂ WCl ₆	10.028	-11.607	1.011	0.365	1.063	4.463	P	
K ₂ RhCl ₆	9.809	-10.034	1.012	0.331	1.060	4.735	P	
Cs ₂ MoI ₆	11.507	-7.896	1.012	0.295	1.059	5.108	P	
K ₂ NiI ₆	10.858	-3.394	1.013	0.218	1.051	6.364	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs2ZrBr6	10.858	-11.898	1.013	0.367	1.064	4.443	P	
Cs2TcI6	11.503	-7.786	1.014	0.293	1.059	5.135	P	
K2CrBr6	10.210	-7.396	1.014	0.281	1.057	5.293	P	
Rb2TiBr6	10.425	-8.860	1.014	0.309	1.059	4.961	P	
Rb2MoCl6	10.020	-11.389	1.015	0.359	1.063	4.504	P	
Cs2TbCl6	10.450	-14.317	1.015	0.420	1.068	4.113	P	
Rb2CoI6	11.069	-4.748	1.015	0.241	1.054	5.908	P	
Rb2GeI6	11.069	-4.748	1.015	0.241	1.054	5.908	P	
Rb2MnI6	11.069	-4.748	1.015	0.241	1.054	5.908	P	
Rb2RhBr6	10.421	-8.751	1.016	0.306	1.059	4.989	P	
Rb2TcCl6	10.016	-11.279	1.017	0.356	1.063	4.525	P	
Cs2HfBr6	10.850	-11.679	1.017	0.362	1.064	4.480	P	
Cs2PaF6	9.152	-22.321	1.018	0.677	1.084	3.314	P	
K2FeCl6	9.797	-9.706	1.019	0.323	1.060	4.814	P	
Cs2OsI6	11.491	-7.458	1.019	0.286	1.059	5.222	P	
Cs2ReI6	11.491	-7.458	1.019	0.286	1.059	5.222	P	
K2VCl6	9.793	-9.596	1.021	0.320	1.060	4.841	P	
Cs2IrI6	11.487	-7.349	1.021	0.284	1.059	5.251	P	
Cs2PtI6	11.487	-7.349	1.021	0.284	1.059	5.251	P	
K2CoBr6	10.194	-6.958	1.022	0.270	1.056	5.437	P	
K2GeBr6	10.194	-6.958	1.022	0.270	1.056	5.437	P	
K2MnBr6	10.194	-6.958	1.022	0.270	1.056	5.437	P	
Cs2UF6	9.144	-22.102	1.022	0.669	1.084	3.319	P	
Rb2FeBr6	10.409	-8.422	1.022	0.298	1.059	5.077	P	
Rb2OsCl6	10.004	-10.951	1.023	0.348	1.063	4.591	P	
Rb2ReCl6	10.004	-10.951	1.023	0.348	1.063	4.591	P	
Cs2RuI6	11.483	-7.239	1.023	0.282	1.059	5.282	P	
Na2CrF6	7.825	-13.066	1.023	0.414	1.064	4.144	P	
Na2SiCl6	9.115	-4.843	1.024	0.221	1.051	6.315	P	
K2ZrF6	8.496	-17.600	1.024	0.541	1.074	3.614	P	
Rb2VBr6	10.405	-8.313	1.024	0.296	1.059	5.107	P	
Rb2PbF6	8.711	-19.065	1.025	0.583	1.077	3.500	P	
Cs2SnBr6	10.834	-11.241	1.025	0.352	1.064	4.559	P	
Cs2PdI6	11.479	-7.130	1.025	0.280	1.059	5.313	P	
Rb2IrCl6	10.000	-10.841	1.025	0.345	1.063	4.614	P	
Rb2PtCl6	10.000	-10.841	1.025	0.345	1.063	4.614	P	
Rb2SeI6	11.045	-4.092	1.027	0.227	1.054	6.184	P	
Rb2RuCl6	9.996	-10.732	1.027	0.343	1.063	4.638	P	
Cs2NbBr6	10.826	-11.022	1.029	0.347	1.064	4.601	P	
Cs2TaBr6	10.826	-11.022	1.029	0.347	1.064	4.601	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs ₂ TiI ₆	11.471	-6.911	1.029	0.275	1.059	5.377	P	
Rb ₂ PdCl ₆	9.992	-10.623	1.029	0.340	1.063	4.662	P	
K ₂ HfF ₆	8.488	-17.381	1.029	0.534	1.074	3.632	P	
Cs ₂ RhI ₆	11.467	-6.801	1.030	0.273	1.059	5.410	P	
Cs ₂ ZrCl ₆	10.418	-13.442	1.031	0.398	1.067	4.234	P	
Cs ₂ CeF ₆	9.128	-21.665	1.032	0.654	1.084	3.333	P	
Cs ₂ NpF ₆	9.128	-21.665	1.032	0.654	1.084	3.333	P	
Rb ₂ TbF ₆	8.698	-18.736	1.032	0.571	1.077	3.521	P	
Rb ₂ TiCl ₆	9.984	-10.404	1.034	0.334	1.062	4.713	P	
K ₂ CrCl ₆	9.769	-8.940	1.034	0.304	1.060	5.020	P	
Na ₂ CoF ₆	7.809	-12.628	1.034	0.398	1.064	4.230	P	
Na ₂ GeF ₆	7.809	-12.628	1.034	0.398	1.064	4.230	P	
Na ₂ MnF ₆	7.809	-12.628	1.034	0.398	1.064	4.230	P	
Rb ₂ NiI ₆	11.029	-3.654	1.034	0.218	1.053	6.391	P	
K ₂ SeBr ₆	10.170	-6.301	1.035	0.255	1.056	5.681	P	
Cs ₂ HfCl ₆	10.410	-13.223	1.035	0.392	1.067	4.269	P	
Rb ₂ RhCl ₆	9.980	-10.294	1.036	0.331	1.062	4.739	P	
Cs ₂ FeI ₆	11.455	-6.473	1.036	0.266	1.058	5.513	P	
Cs ₂ WBr ₆	10.810	-10.585	1.036	0.337	1.064	4.691	P	
Cs ₂ PuF ₆	9.120	-21.446	1.036	0.647	1.084	3.342	P	
Rb ₂ CrBr ₆	10.380	-7.656	1.037	0.281	1.059	5.306	P	
Cs ₂ VI ₆	11.451	-6.364	1.038	0.264	1.058	5.549	P	
K ₂ SnF ₆	8.472	-16.944	1.040	0.519	1.074	3.673	P	
Cs ₂ MoBr ₆	10.802	-10.366	1.040	0.332	1.064	4.739	P	
Cs ₂ AmF ₆	9.112	-21.227	1.041	0.639	1.084	3.351	P	
Cs ₂ CmF ₆	9.112	-21.227	1.041	0.639	1.084	3.351	P	
Cs ₂ PrF ₆	9.112	-21.227	1.041	0.639	1.084	3.351	P	
Rb ₂ FeCl ₆	9.968	-9.966	1.042	0.323	1.062	4.820	P	
Cs ₂ TcBr ₆	10.798	-10.256	1.042	0.329	1.064	4.763	P	
K ₂ CoCl ₆	9.753	-8.502	1.043	0.293	1.060	5.154	P	
K ₂ GeCl ₆	9.753	-8.502	1.043	0.293	1.060	5.154	P	
K ₂ MnCl ₆	9.753	-8.502	1.043	0.293	1.060	5.154	P	
K ₂ NiBr ₆	10.153	-5.864	1.043	0.245	1.056	5.864	P	
Cs ₂ SnCl ₆	10.394	-12.785	1.044	0.381	1.067	4.341	P	
K ₂ SiI ₆	10.794	-1.643	1.044	0.182	1.051	7.406	NP	
Rb ₂ VCl ₆	9.964	-9.857	1.044	0.320	1.062	4.849	P	
K ₂ NbF ₆	8.463	-16.725	1.045	0.511	1.074	3.695	P	
K ₂ TaF ₆	8.463	-16.725	1.045	0.511	1.074	3.695	P	
Rb ₂ CoBr ₆	10.364	-7.219	1.045	0.270	1.059	5.455	P	
Rb ₂ GeBr ₆	10.364	-7.219	1.045	0.270	1.059	5.455	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Rb ₂ MnBr ₆	10.364	-7.219	1.045	0.270	1.059	5.455	P	
Cs ₂ NbCl ₆	10.386	-12.566	1.048	0.376	1.067	4.380	P	
Cs ₂ TaCl ₆	10.386	-12.566	1.048	0.376	1.067	4.380	P	
Cs ₂ OsBr ₆	10.786	-9.928	1.048	0.321	1.064	4.841	P	
Cs ₂ ReBr ₆	10.786	-9.928	1.048	0.321	1.064	4.841	P	
Cs ₂ CrI ₆	11.427	-5.707	1.049	0.250	1.058	5.781	NP	
Cs ₂ IrBr ₆	10.782	-9.819	1.050	0.319	1.064	4.867	P	
Cs ₂ PtBr ₆	10.782	-9.819	1.050	0.319	1.064	4.867	P	
Cs ₂ BkF ₆	9.096	-20.789	1.051	0.624	1.084	3.373	P	
Na ₂ SeF ₆	7.785	-11.971	1.051	0.376	1.064	4.379	P	
Rb ₂ ZrF ₆	8.666	-17.861	1.052	0.541	1.077	3.590	P	
Cs ₂ RuBr ₆	10.778	-9.709	1.052	0.316	1.064	4.895	NP	
Cs ₂ PdBr ₆	10.774	-9.600	1.054	0.314	1.064	4.923	NP	
Cs ₂ CfF ₆	9.089	-20.592	1.055	0.617	1.083	3.384	P	
K ₂ WF ₆	8.447	-16.287	1.055	0.496	1.073	3.745	P	
K ₂ SeCl ₆	9.729	-7.845	1.056	0.276	1.060	5.381	P	
Cs ₂ WCl ₆	10.370	-12.129	1.056	0.365	1.067	4.464	P	
Cs ₂ CoI ₆	11.411	-5.270	1.057	0.241	1.058	5.952	NP	
Cs ₂ GeI ₆	11.411	-5.270	1.057	0.241	1.058	5.952	NP	
Cs ₂ MnI ₆	11.411	-5.270	1.057	0.241	1.058	5.952	NP	
Rb ₂ HfF ₆	8.658	-17.642	1.057	0.534	1.077	3.611	P	
Rb ₂ CrCl ₆	9.940	-9.200	1.058	0.304	1.062	5.034	P	
Rb ₂ SeBr ₆	10.340	-6.562	1.058	0.255	1.059	5.704	NP	
Cs ₂ TiBr ₆	10.766	-9.381	1.059	0.309	1.064	4.980	NP	
Cs ₂ MoCl ₆	10.362	-11.910	1.061	0.359	1.067	4.508	P	
Cs ₂ RhBr ₆	10.762	-9.272	1.061	0.306	1.064	5.010	NP	
Na ₂ NiF ₆	7.769	-11.534	1.063	0.361	1.064	4.494	P	
Cs ₂ TcCl ₆	10.358	-11.800	1.063	0.356	1.067	4.531	P	
K ₂ TcF ₆	8.435	-15.959	1.063	0.485	1.073	3.787	P	
K ₂ NiCl ₆	9.713	-7.408	1.065	0.265	1.060	5.552	P	
Rb ₂ SiI ₆	10.965	-1.903	1.066	0.182	1.054	7.448	NP	
Rb ₂ NiBr ₆	10.324	-6.124	1.066	0.245	1.059	5.891	NP	
Rb ₂ CoCl ₆	9.924	-8.762	1.067	0.293	1.062	5.172	P	
Rb ₂ GeCl ₆	9.924	-8.762	1.067	0.293	1.062	5.172	P	
Rb ₂ MnCl ₆	9.924	-8.762	1.067	0.293	1.062	5.172	P	
Cs ₂ FeBr ₆	10.750	-8.943	1.067	0.298	1.064	5.103	NP	
Rb ₂ SnF ₆	8.642	-17.204	1.068	0.519	1.076	3.657	P	
Cs ₂ SeI ₆	11.387	-4.613	1.069	0.227	1.058	6.239	NP	
Cs ₂ VBr ₆	10.746	-8.834	1.069	0.296	1.064	5.136	NP	
Cs ₂ OsCl ₆	10.346	-11.472	1.069	0.348	1.067	4.602	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs2ReCl6	10.346	-11.472	1.069	0.348	1.067	4.602	P	
K2MoF6	8.423	-15.631	1.071	0.474	1.073	3.832	P	
K2OsF6	8.423	-15.631	1.071	0.474	1.073	3.832	P	
K2ReF6	8.423	-15.631	1.071	0.474	1.073	3.832	P	
Cs2IrCl6	10.342	-11.363	1.072	0.345	1.067	4.627	P	
Cs2PtCl6	10.342	-11.363	1.072	0.345	1.067	4.627	P	
Rb2NbF6	8.634	-16.986	1.073	0.511	1.076	3.682	P	
Rb2TaF6	8.634	-16.986	1.073	0.511	1.076	3.682	P	
Cs2RuCl6	10.338	-11.253	1.074	0.343	1.067	4.653	P	
K2IrF6	8.419	-15.521	1.074	0.470	1.073	3.848	P	
K2PtF6	8.419	-15.521	1.074	0.470	1.073	3.848	P	
Cs2PdCl6	10.334	-11.144	1.076	0.340	1.067	4.679	P	
Cs2NiI6	11.371	-4.175	1.076	0.218	1.058	6.452	NP	
K2RuF6	8.415	-15.412	1.077	0.466	1.073	3.864	P	
Cs2PbF6	9.052	-19.586	1.078	0.583	1.083	3.454	P	
K2SiBr6	10.089	-4.113	1.079	0.204	1.056	6.806	NP	
K2PdF6	8.411	-15.302	1.080	0.462	1.073	3.881	P	
Cs2TiCl6	10.326	-10.925	1.080	0.334	1.067	4.732	P	
Rb2SeCl6	9.900	-8.106	1.081	0.276	1.062	5.404	P	
Cs2CrBr6	10.722	-8.177	1.082	0.281	1.064	5.345	NP	
Cs2RhCl6	10.322	-10.816	1.083	0.331	1.067	4.760	P	
Rb2WF6	8.618	-16.548	1.084	0.496	1.076	3.736	P	
K2TiF6	8.403	-15.084	1.085	0.455	1.073	3.917	P	
Cs2TbF6	9.040	-19.257	1.086	0.571	1.083	3.481	P	
K2RhF6	8.399	-14.974	1.088	0.451	1.073	3.935	P	
Rb2MoF6	8.610	-16.329	1.089	0.489	1.076	3.765	P	
Cs2FeCl6	10.309	-10.487	1.089	0.323	1.067	4.847	P	
Rb2NiCl6	9.884	-7.668	1.090	0.265	1.062	5.578	P	
Cs2CoBr6	10.706	-7.740	1.090	0.270	1.064	5.500	NP	
Cs2GeBr6	10.706	-7.740	1.090	0.270	1.064	5.500	NP	
Cs2MnBr6	10.706	-7.740	1.090	0.270	1.064	5.500	NP	
Cs2VCl6	10.305	-10.378	1.092	0.320	1.067	4.877	P	
Rb2TcF6	8.606	-16.220	1.092	0.485	1.076	3.781	P	
K2FeF6	8.387	-14.646	1.097	0.440	1.073	3.993	P	
K2VF6	8.383	-14.537	1.100	0.436	1.073	4.013	P	
Rb2OsF6	8.594	-15.891	1.100	0.474	1.076	3.829	P	
Rb2ReF6	8.594	-15.891	1.100	0.474	1.076	3.829	P	
Rb2SiBr6	10.260	-4.374	1.103	0.204	1.059	6.848	NP	
Rb2IrF6	8.590	-15.782	1.103	0.470	1.076	3.846	P	
Rb2PtF6	8.590	-15.782	1.103	0.470	1.076	3.846	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs2SeBr6	10.682	-7.083	1.104	0.255	1.064	5.759	P	
K2SiCl6	9.649	-5.657	1.104	0.221	1.060	6.431	P	
Cs2CrCl6	10.281	-9.721	1.106	0.304	1.067	5.072	P	
Rb2RuF6	8.586	-15.672	1.106	0.466	1.076	3.864	P	
Cs2ZrF6	9.008	-18.382	1.107	0.541	1.083	3.568	P	
Rb2PdF6	8.582	-15.563	1.109	0.462	1.076	3.882	P	
Cs2SiI6	11.307	-2.425	1.110	0.182	1.059	7.537	NP	
Na2SiF6	7.705	-9.783	1.112	0.301	1.064	5.115	P	
Cs2HfF6	9.000	-18.163	1.113	0.534	1.083	3.592	P	
Cs2NiBr6	10.666	-6.646	1.113	0.245	1.064	5.952	NP	
Rb2TiF6	8.574	-15.344	1.115	0.455	1.076	3.919	P	
Cs2CoCl6	10.265	-9.284	1.115	0.293	1.067	5.217	NP	
Cs2GeCl6	10.265	-9.284	1.115	0.293	1.067	5.217	NP	
Cs2MnCl6	10.265	-9.284	1.115	0.293	1.067	5.217	NP	
K2CrF6	8.359	-13.880	1.117	0.414	1.073	4.147	P	
Rb2RhF6	8.570	-15.235	1.117	0.451	1.076	3.939	P	
Cs2SnF6	8.984	-17.726	1.124	0.519	1.083	3.646	P	
Rb2FeF6	8.558	-14.907	1.126	0.440	1.076	4.000	P	
K2CoF6	8.343	-13.442	1.129	0.398	1.073	4.249	P	
K2GeF6	8.343	-13.442	1.129	0.398	1.073	4.249	P	
K2MnF6	8.343	-13.442	1.129	0.398	1.073	4.249	P	
Rb2VF6	8.554	-14.797	1.129	0.436	1.076	4.021	P	
Cs2NbF6	8.976	-17.507	1.129	0.511	1.083	3.675	P	
Cs2TaF6	8.976	-17.507	1.129	0.511	1.083	3.675	P	
Rb2SiCl6	9.819	-5.918	1.129	0.221	1.063	6.473	NP	
Cs2SeCl6	10.241	-8.627	1.130	0.276	1.067	5.459	NP	
Cs2NiCl6	10.225	-8.189	1.139	0.265	1.067	5.640	NP	
Cs2WF6	8.960	-17.069	1.141	0.496	1.083	3.736	P	
Cs2MoF6	8.952	-16.850	1.146	0.489	1.083	3.769	P	
Rb2CrF6	8.530	-14.141	1.147	0.414	1.076	4.161	P	
K2SeF6	8.319	-12.786	1.148	0.376	1.073	4.421	P	
Cs2TcF6	8.948	-16.741	1.149	0.485	1.083	3.787	P	
Cs2SiBr6	10.602	-4.895	1.151	0.204	1.064	6.937	NP	
Cs2OsF6	8.936	-16.412	1.158	0.474	1.083	3.841	P	
Cs2ReF6	8.936	-16.412	1.158	0.474	1.083	3.841	P	
Rb2CoF6	8.514	-13.703	1.160	0.398	1.076	4.266	P	
Rb2GeF6	8.514	-13.703	1.160	0.398	1.076	4.266	P	
Rb2MnF6	8.514	-13.703	1.160	0.398	1.076	4.266	P	
K2NiF6	8.303	-12.348	1.160	0.361	1.073	4.552	P	
Cs2IrF6	8.932	-16.303	1.161	0.470	1.083	3.859	P	

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

Cs ₂ PtF ₆	8.932	-16.303	1.161	0.470	1.083	3.859	P	
Cs ₂ RuF ₆	8.928	-16.194	1.164	0.466	1.083	3.879	P	
Cs ₂ PdF ₆	8.924	-16.084	1.167	0.462	1.083	3.898	P	
Cs ₂ TiF ₆	8.916	-15.865	1.173	0.455	1.083	3.939	P	
Cs ₂ RhF ₆	8.912	-15.756	1.176	0.451	1.083	3.960	P	
Rb ₂ SeF ₆	8.490	-13.046	1.179	0.376	1.076	4.444	P	
Cs ₂ SiCl ₆	10.161	-6.439	1.181	0.221	1.068	6.562	NP	
Cs ₂ FeF ₆	8.900	-15.428	1.185	0.440	1.083	4.026	P	
Cs ₂ VF ₆	8.896	-15.318	1.188	0.436	1.083	4.049	P	
Rb ₂ NiF ₆	8.474	-12.609	1.192	0.361	1.077	4.578	P	
Cs ₂ CrF ₆	8.871	-14.662	1.207	0.414	1.083	4.199	P	
K ₂ SiF ₆	8.239	-10.597	1.214	0.301	1.074	5.231	P	
Cs ₂ CoF ₆	8.855	-14.224	1.220	0.398	1.083	4.311	P	
Cs ₂ GeF ₆	8.855	-14.224	1.220	0.398	1.083	4.311	P	
Cs ₂ MnF ₆	8.855	-14.224	1.220	0.398	1.083	4.311	P	
Cs ₂ SeF ₆	8.831	-13.568	1.240	0.376	1.084	4.499	P	
Rb ₂ SiF ₆	8.410	-10.858	1.247	0.301	1.078	5.273	P	
Cs ₂ NiF ₆	8.815	-13.130	1.254	0.361	1.084	4.640	P	
Cs ₂ SiF ₆	8.751	-11.379	1.312	0.301	1.085	5.362	NP	

Table 5.23: The predicted formability of 640 double halide perovskites.

5.5 mechanical properties

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$r_X(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	$a(\text{\AA})$	$C_{11}(\text{GPa})$	$C_{12}(\text{GPa})$	$C_{44}(\text{GPa})$	$B(\text{GPa})$	$G(\text{GPa})$	C_P	B/G	H	K_{ic}
CsCaBr ₃ [122]	1.88	1	1.96	0.917	0.510	5.73	43.97	10.37	8.01	21.57	10.83	1.99	2.36	0.599	0.366
CsGeBr ₃ [123]	1.88	0.73	1.96	1.009	0.372	5.62	46.27	10.32	9.77	22.3	12.5	1.78	0.55	1.452	0.395
CsPbBr ₃ [124]	1.88	1.19	1.96	0.862	0.607	6.01	44.22	6.5	4.02	18.46	9.95	1.86	2.48	0.722	0.332
KGeBr ₃ [123]	1.64	0.73	1.96	0.946	0.372	5.55	46.25	10.72	2.86	22.57	6.56	3.44	7.86	-1.584	0.287
KPbBr ₃ [124]	1.64	1.19	1.96	0.808	0.607	5.97	45.3	5.96	2.95	18.39	9.64	1.91	3.01	0.536	0.325
NaPbBr ₃ [124]	1.39	1.19	1.96	0.752	0.607	5.95	46.05	5.68	2.29	18.57	9.45	1.97	3.39	0.376	0.323
RbGeBr ₃ [123]	1.72	0.73	1.96	0.967	0.372	5.57	46.54	10.44	7.44	22.48	10.7	2.10	3.00	0.357	0.366
RbPbBr ₃ [124]	1.72	1.19	1.96	0.826	0.607	5.98	45.43	6.27	3.31	18.56	9.81	1.89	2.96	0.607	0.330
CsCaCl ₃ [125]	1.88	1.00	1.81	0.929	0.552	5.47	56.9	9.69	10.23	23.64	14.4	1.76	-0.54	2.331	0.447
CsCdCl ₃ [126]	1.88	0.95	1.81	0.945	0.525	5.21	65.29	12.89	5.16	30.36	7.72	3.93	7.73	-1.323	0.378
CsGeCl ₃ [123]	1.88	0.73	1.81	1.027	0.403	5.35	51.88	13.1	10.63	26.02	13.56	1.92	2.47	1.288	0.435
CsPbCl ₃ [126]	1.88	1.19	1.81	0.870	0.657	5.61	52.94	11.7	4.8	25.44	9.02	1.23	6.90	-0.847	0.237
KGeCl ₃ [123]	1.64	0.73	1.81	0.960	0.403	5.27	56.74	11.19	7.77	26.37	12.17	2.17	3.42	0.492	0.412
RbCaCl ₃ [127]	1.72	1.00	1.81	0.888	0.552	5.42	40.32	21.89	6.01	26.08	7.14	3.93	15.88	-1.613	0.350
RbGeCl ₃ [123]	1.72	0.73	1.81	0.983	0.403	5.31	55.64	11.41	9.43	26.15	13.37	1.96	1.98	1.159	0.431
CsBaF ₃ [128]	1.88	1.35	1.33	0.847	1.015	4.97	98.99	15.13	40.73	42.93	41.2	1.04	-25.60	13.782	0.937
CsCaF ₃ [129]	1.88	1.00	1.33	0.974	0.752	4.57	99.87	23.56	25.04	50.92	29.64	1.65	-1.48	4.711	0.814
CsCdF ₃ [130]	1.88	0.95	1.33	0.996	0.714	4.47	110.99	37.95	20.61	53.27	25.91	2.40	17.34	2.777	0.849
CsGeF ₃ [123]	1.88	0.73	1.33	1.102	0.549	4.56	79.01	34.44	19.6	49.29	20.64	2.39	14.84	1.244	0.681
CsHgF ₃ [131]	1.88	1.02	1.33	0.966	0.767	4.68	83.21	33.74	13.37	49.24	17.14	2.92	20.37	0.067	0.634
CsPbF ₃ [132]	1.88	1.19	1.33	0.901	0.895	4.8	72.39	17.93	12.65	36.09	17.3	2.09	5.28	1.484	0.547
CsSrF ₃ [131]	1.88	1.18	1.33	0.904	0.887	4.81	81.3	16.09	14.26	38.97	19.99	1.89	1.83	2.282	0.603
KCaF ₃ [133]	1.64	1.00	1.33	0.901	0.752	4.41	116.64	18.8	15.19	49.58	24.83	2.07	3.61	2.830	0.750
KCdF ₃ [134]	1.64	0.95	1.33	0.921	0.714	4.38	146.13	22.08	19.77	63.43	31.92	1.98	2.31	3.792	0.940
KCoF ₃ [135]	1.64	0.745	1.33	1.012	0.560	4.04	116.8	24.83	40.53	83.04	42.64	1.37	-15.70	5.237	1.003
KFeF ₃ [135]	1.64	0.78	1.33	0.995	0.586	4.06	94.48	21.98	30.88	93.28	32.93	1.40	-8.90	1.568	0.785
KGeF ₃ [123]	1.64	0.73	1.33	1.019	0.549	4.46	80.67	35.57	5.96	50.61	10.52	4.81	29.61	-1.739	0.487
KMgF ₃ [136]	1.64	0.72	1.33	1.024	0.541	4.04	132.56	43.31	48.86	72.15	47.119	1.53	-5.55	8.571	1.172
KMnF ₃ [135]	1.64	0.83	1.33	0.972	0.624	4.19	69.26	23.57	8.36	70.1	13.08	2.97	15.21	-1.738	0.461
KNiF ₃ [135]	1.64	0.69	1.33	1.040	0.519	4.01	115.73	53.85	41.63	89.26	20.01	12.22	2.890	1.049	
KZnF ₃ [137]	1.64	0.74	1.33	1.015	0.556	4.021	160.84	53.3	55.97	89.15	55.08	1.62	-2.67	8.880	1.405
NaMgF ₃ [138]	1.39	0.72	1.33	0.958	0.541	3.96	136.9	31.84	51.61	66.86	51.29	-19.17	11.840		1.166

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

NaZnF3 [138]	1.39	0.74	1.33	0.929	0.556	4.06	135.03	39.65	41.95	71.45	44.16	1.62	-2.30	7.444	1.133
RbCaF3 [133]	1.72	1.00	1.33	0.926	0.752	4.44	110.66	22.45	16.86	51.15	25.07	2.06	5.59	2.717	0.758
RbCdF3 [139]	1.72	0.95	1.33	0.946	0.714	4.5	117.2	33.6	17.4	53.36	24.98	2.46	16.20	2.407	0.831
RbCoF3 [140]	1.72	0.745	1.33	1.039	0.560	4.15	113.85	47.12	24.59	70.12	27.79	2.49	22.53	1.736	0.893
RbFeF3 [141]	1.72	0.78	1.33	1.022	0.586	4.08	116.2	65.3	31.4	81.33	28.9	2.90	33.90	1.265	0.994
RbGeF3 [123]	1.72	0.73	1.33	1.047	0.549	4.49	82.61	34.28	12.53	50.39	16.35	3.08	21.75	-0.252	0.608
RbMnF3 [142]	1.72	0.83	1.33	0.998	0.624	4.27	106.9	40.00	38.3	61.9	34.5	1.79	1.70	5.010	0.955
RbNiF3 [141]	1.72	0.69	1.33	1.068	0.519	4.11	104.9	69.2	30.5	72.78	24.6	3.30	38.70	0.661	0.906
CsGe3 [143]	1.88	0.73	2.2	0.985	0.332	5.99	40.15	6.84	8.51	17.95	11.17	1.61	-1.67	1.711	0.347
KGe3 [143]	1.64	0.73	2.2	0.927	0.332	5.94	42.26	6.08	6.95	18.14	10.31	1.76	-0.87	1.043	0.333
RbGeI3 [143]	1.72	0.73	2.2	0.946	0.332	5.97	41.01	6.31	8.46	17.9	11.34	1.58	-2.15	1.853	0.348
BaAmO3 [144]	1.61	0.85	1.35	0.951	0.630	4.416	220.18	67.53	49.59	119.18	58.49	2.04	17.94	6.399	1.755
BaBkO3 [145]	1.61	0.83	1.35	0.960	0.615	4.429	231	61.25	52.2	117.84	63.48	1.86	9.05	7.996	1.820
BaCfO3 [146]	1.61	0.821	1.35	0.964	0.608	4.33	209.6	66.21	39.47	114	50.28	2.27	26.74	4.593	1.575
BaCmO3 [147]	1.61	0.85	1.35	0.951	0.630	4.425	219	60.37	48.67	113.78	59.24	1.92	11.70	7.148	1.727
BaCrO3 [1]	1.61	0.55	1.35	1.102	0.407	3.957	173.2	133.16	118.3	146.45	59.36	2.47	14.86	4.580	1.855
BaFeO3 [148]	1.61	0.585	1.35	1.082	0.433	3.85	238.54	164.33	105.35	189.06	78.05	2.42	58.98	6.089	2.384
BaMoO3 [2]	1.61	0.65	1.35	1.047	0.481	4.01	253.67	111.54	81.63	158.92	77.23	2.06	29.91	7.932	2.218
BaNpO3 [4]	1.61	0.87	1.35	0.943	0.644	4.437	241.18	64.58	44.95	128.97	62.3	2.07	19.63	6.574	1.888
BaPaO3 [5]	1.61	0.9	1.35	0.930	0.667	4.51	205.6	67.58	29.94	114.59	42.14	2.72	37.64	2.536	1.476
BaPuO3 [7]	1.61	0.86	1.35	0.947	0.637	4.421	221.81	72.18	46.26	122.00	57.68	2.12	25.92	5.925	1.764
BaRuO3 [8]	1.61	0.62	1.35	1.062	0.459	4.005	234.7	174.2	93.9	194.4	59.71	3.26	80.30	2.498	2.156
BaThO3 [12]	1.61	0.94	1.35	0.914	0.696	4.555	216.2	76.39	38.6	119.57	49.07	2.44	37.79	3.880	1.635
BaTiO3 [3]	1.61	0.605	1.35	1.071	0.448	4.022	238.6	122.6	57.5	161.2	57.7	2.79	65.10	3.446	1.934
BaZrO3 [3]	1.61	0.72	1.35	1.011	0.533	4.226	252.00	107.9	71.5	155.9	71.72	2.17	36.40	6.819	2.174
CaCrO3 [1]	1.34	0.55	1.35	1.001	0.407	3.777	184.97	175.19	95.35	178.45	35.26	5.06	79.84	-0.589	1.542
CaMoO3 [2]	1.34	0.65	1.35	0.951	0.481	3.78	326.41	113.76	43.65	184.64	62.92	2.93	70.11	3.402	2.096
CaTaO3 [10]	1.34	0.68	1.35	0.937	0.504	3.975	404.32	86.24	16.65	192.27	49.78	3.86	69.59	1.047	1.951
CaZrO3 [16]	1.34	0.72	1.35	0.919	0.533	4.138	322.9	70.7	62.6	154.8	87.9	1.76	8.10	11.148	2.373
SrAmO3 [149]	1.44	0.85	1.35	0.897	0.630	4.373	220.00	67.00	46.00	117.00	56.00	2.09	21.00	5.899	1.693
SrCrO3 [1]	1.44	0.55	1.35	1.038	0.407	3.844	198.02	152.92	111.13	167.95	59.36	2.83	41.79	3.457	1.958
SrNbO3 [21]	1.44	0.68	1.35	0.972	0.504	4.073	282.45	118.97	56.75	173.46	56.75	3.06	62.22	2.746	2.002
SrPuO3 [22]	1.44	0.86	1.35	0.893	0.637	4.378	229.01	70.74	40.33	123.00	55.85	2.20	30.41	5.353	1.734
SrTaO3 [10]	1.44	0.68	1.35	0.972	0.504	4.007	285.56	74.48	34.48	144.84	55.05	2.63	40.00	3.727	1.787
SrThO3 [23]	1.44	0.94	1.35	0.861	0.696	4.53	209.64	72.33	32.18	120.17	68.65	1.75	40.15	9.330	1.933
SrTiO3 [21]	1.44	0.605	1.35	1.009	0.448	3.945	318.35	110.04	110.2	172.81	110.2	1.57	-10.16	15.497	2.741

SrUO ₃ [24]	1.44	0.89	1.35	0.881	0.659	4.376	258.91	70.68	94.34	133.43	94.25	1.42	-23.66	16.026	2.346
SrVO ₃ [21]	1.44	0.58	1.35	1.022	0.430	3.866	269.88	137.35	113.63	181.53	113.63	1.60	23.72	15.427	2.824
SrZrO ₃ [21]	1.44	0.72	1.35	0.953	0.533	4.179	309.71	71.96	73.78	151.21	73.78	2.05	-1.82	7.694	2.159

Table 5.24: Dataset for oxide and halide perovskites used included ionic radii r_A, r_B, r_X , lattice parameter (a), tolerance factor (t), octahedral factor (r_B/r_X)the elastic constant (C_{ij}), bulk modulus (B), shear modulus (G), Pugh ratio(B/G) Cauchy Pressure ($C_{12} + C_{44}$), Hardness (H), Facture Toughness (K_{ic}).

compounds	$r_A(\text{\AA})$	$r_B(\text{\AA})$	$r_X(\text{\AA})$	t	μ	$a(\text{\AA})$	$C_{11}(\text{GPa})$	$C_{12}(\text{GPa})$	$C_{44}(\text{GPa})$	$G(\text{GPa})$	B/G	C_P	H	K_{ic}
AsNb ₃ [45]	2.15	1.15	0.65	0.833	0.565	5.309	90.4	23.327	24.762	45.68	28.27	1.62	-1.435	5.058
BiNb ₃ [45]	2.15	1.6	0.65	0.947	0.406	5.42	117.96	22.03	45.43	54.00	46.44	1.16	-23.4	12.832
SbNb ₃ [45]	2.15	1.45	0.65	0.909	0.448	5.404	98.18	18.8	27.86	45.26	32.59	1.39	-9.06	7.455
BiNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.6	0.65	0.981	0.406	4.864	124.00	25.00	50.00	58.00	49.8	1.16	-25	13.461
GeNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.25	0.65	0.880	0.520	4.787	102.00	36.00	43.00	58.00	39.00	1.49	-7.00	7.719
PbNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.8	0.65	1.039	0.361	4.919	75.00	38.00	43.00	50.33	33.2	1.52	-5.00	6.539
PNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.00	0.65	0.808	0.650	4.703	151.00	23.00	48.00	65.66	54.4	1.21	-25.00	13.625
SbNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.45	0.65	0.938	0.448	4.854	113.04	26.57	43.82	55.39	43.58	1.27	-17.25	10.746
TiNCa ₃ [46]	1.8	1.9	0.65	1.068	0.342	4.949	82.2	30.3	37.1	47.6	32.64	1.46	-6.8	6.882
AgCNi3 [28]	1.35	1.6	0.7	1.018	0.438	3.825	312.00	104.00	104.00	173.33	75.8	2.29	47.00	6.558
AgNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.6	0.65	1.043	0.406	3.778	321.1	130.00	48.9	193.7	67.56	2.87	81.1	3.858
AlNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.25	0.65	0.919	0.520	3.779	431.4	96.1	48.00	207.86	95.86	2.17	48.1	8.668
CdCNi3 [29]	1.35	1.55	0.7	1.000	0.452	3.866	341.00	127.00	72.00	198.33	86.00	2.31	55.00	7.189
CdNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.55	0.65	1.025	0.419	3.852	324.4	119.2	38.1	187.6	63.9	2.94	81.1	3.457
CuNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.35	0.65	0.955	0.481	3.745	396.9	121.9	7.8	213.56	59.68	3.58	114.1	1.921
GaNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.3	0.65	0.937	0.500	3.788	336.8	134.3	34.9	201.8	61.44	3.28	99.4	2.534
InNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.55	0.65	1.025	0.419	3.845	303.5	132.5	111.4	189.5	101.04	1.88	21.1	11.260
MgCNi3 [28]	1.35	1.5	0.7	0.983	0.467	3.812	340.00	102.00	57.00	181.33	81.8	2.22	45.00	7.363
MgNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.5	0.65	1.008	0.433	3.815	319.9	108.6	96.9	179.03	100.4	1.78	11.7	12.071
PdNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.4	0.65	0.972	0.464	3.783	313.3	161.5	81.1	212.1	79.02	2.68	80.4	5.119
PtNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.35	0.65	0.955	0.481	3.782	316.9	197.7	50.5	237.43	54.14	4.39	147.2	0.664
SbNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.45	0.65	0.990	0.448	3.942	226.7	153.4	-8.6	177.83	9.5	18.72	162.00	-2.758
SnNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.45	0.65	0.990	0.448	3.91	239.9	153.5	2.2	182.3	18.6	9.80	151.3	-2.235
TcCNi3 [28]	1.35	1.35	0.7	0.931	0.519	3.825	357.00	148.00	76.00	217.66	87.4	2.49	72.00	6.401
ZnCNi3 [28]	1.35	1.35	0.7	0.931	0.519	3.793	344.00	110.00	64.00	188.00	85.2	2.21	46.00	7.671
ZnNNi3 [50]	1.35	1.35	0.65	0.955	0.481	3.77	381.6	116.5	17.9	204.86	63.76	3.21	98.6	2.802
ZrCNi3 [28]	1.35	1.55	0.7	1.000	0.452	3.915	312.00	110.00	69.00	177.33	81.8	2.17	41.00	7.637
AlCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.25	0.7	0.892	0.560	4.132	263.9	136.2	59.3	178.76	61.12	2.92	76.9	3.319
GeCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.25	0.7	0.892	0.560	4.183	286.8	89.3	68.5	155.13	80.6	1.92	20.8	9.121
InCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.55	0.7	0.993	0.452	4.206	211.9	148.6	22.2	169.7	25.98	6.53	126.4	-1.504
NbCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.45	0.7	0.960	0.483	4.189	236.6	165.1	12.00	188.93	21.5	8.79	153.1	-2.053
PbCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.8	0.7	1.077	0.389	4.293	284.3	74.5	57.7	144.43	76.58	1.89	16.8	9.046
ScCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.6	0.7	1.010	0.438	4.207	232.2	136.9	14.8	168.66	27.94	6.04	122.1	-1.288
YCPd3 [110]	1.4	1.85	0.7	1.094	0.378	4.292	288.6	93.3	108.4	158.4	104.1	1.52	-15.1	15.533

		r_A	r_B	r_X	t	a	$C_{12} + C_{44}$	G	B/G	Cauchy Pressure	(r_B/r_X)	K_{ic}
CdCP3 [110]	1.35	1.55	0.7	1.000	0.452	4.231	101.5	245.8	100.5	197.7	31.44	6.29
GaCP3 [110]	1.35	1.3	0.7	0.914	0.538	4.198	302.6	141.6	116.5	195.26	102.1	1.91
MoCP3 [110]	1.35	1.45	0.7	0.966	0.483	4.187	232.6	234.7	54.00	234.00	31.98	7.32
NbCP3 [110]	1.35	1.45	0.7	0.966	0.483	4.222	320.7	189.6	164.3	233.3	124.8	1.87
ScCP3 [110]	1.35	1.6	0.7	1.018	0.438	4.242	324.2	136.1	39.4	198.8	61.26	3.25
SnCP3 [110]	1.35	1.45	0.7	0.966	0.483	4.292	322.6	113.7	157.3	183.33	136.16	1.35
YCP3 [110]	1.35	1.85	0.7	1.104	0.378	4.322	159.4	197.4	154.00	184.73	84.8	2.18
LaCRh3 [40]	1.35	1.95	0.7	1.138	0.359	4.262	281.00	145.00	63.00	190.33	65.00	2.93
LuCRh3 [40]	1.35	1.75	0.7	1.069	0.400	4.147	354.00	150.00	81.00	218.00	89.4	2.44
ScCRh3 [40]	1.35	1.6	0.7	1.018	0.438	4.082	390.00	146.00	81.00	227.33	97.4	2.33
YCRh3 [40]	1.35	1.85	0.7	1.104	0.378	4.16	337.00	146.00	79.00	209.66	85.6	2.45
AlCSc3 [109]	1.6	1.25	0.7	0.876	0.560	4.51	220.00	40.00	79.00	100.00	83.4	1.20
GaCSc3 [109]	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.892	0.538	4.48	227.00	35.00	76.00	99.00	84.00	1.18
InCSc3 [109]	1.6	1.55	0.7	0.968	0.452	4.56	213.00	38.00	81.00	96.33	83.9	1.15
TiCSc3 [109]	1.6	1.9	0.7	1.076	0.368	4.56	212.00	36.00	80.00	94.66	83.2	1.14
AsNSc3 [43]	2.00	1.15	0.65	0.841	0.565	5.03	98.57	14.78	46.41	42.71	44.6	0.96
BiNSc3 [43]	2.00	1.6	0.65	0.961	0.406	5.17	84.8	13.83	18.94	37.48	25.55	1.47
SbNSc3 [43]	2.00	1.45	0.65	0.921	0.448	5.12	94.49	15.2	39.94	41.63	39.82	1.05
AlCTi3 [38]	1.4	1.25	0.7	0.892	0.560	4.414	329.72	69.18	91.5	156.026	107.008	1.46
AlNTi3 [111]	1.4	1.25	0.65	0.914	0.520	4.112	199.42	146.86	50.72	164.38	40.94	4.02
InCTi3 [111]	1.4	1.55	0.7	0.993	0.452	4.199	292.72	74.15	85.31	147.00	94.9	1.55
InNTi3 [111]	1.4	1.55	0.65	1.018	0.419	4.195	137.69	161.35	38.54	153.46	18.39	8.34
TiCTi3 [38]	1.4	1.9	0.7	1.111	0.368	4.209	279.3	82.92	72.76	148.38	82.932	1.79
TiNTi3 [111]	1.4	1.9	0.65	1.138	0.342	4.204	198.00	128.31	52.62	151.54	45.51	3.33

Table 5.25: Dataset for inverse perovskites used included ionic radii r_A , r_B , r_X , lattice parameter (a), tolerance factor (t), octahedral factor (r_B/r_X) the elastic constant (C_{ij}), bulk modulus (B), shear modulus (G), Puigh ratio (B/G) Cauchy Pressure ($C_{12} + C_{44}$), Hardness (H), Facture Toughness (K_{ic}).

CHAPTER 5. ANNEXES TABLES

compounds	t	μ	a()	B(GPa)	G(GPa)	B/G	C_P (GPa)	H	K_{ic}
CaZrO ₃	0.918	0.533	4.138	154.8	87.9	1.76	8.1	11.148	2.373
BaMoO ₃	1.046	0.481	4.01	158.92	77.23	2.06	29.91	7.932	2.218
BaZrO ₃	1.011	0.533	4.226	155.9	71.72	2.17	36.4	6.819	2.174
BaFeO ₃	1.081	0.433	3.85	189.06	78.05	2.42	58.98	6.089	2.384
SrNbO ₃	0.971	0.503	4.073	173.46	56.75	3.06	62.22	2.746	2.002
CaMoO ₃	0.951	0.481	3.78	184.64	62.92	2.93	70.11	3.402	2.096
BaRuO ₃	1.062	0.459	4.005	194.4	59.71	3.26	80.3	2.498	2.156
TiCTi ₃	1.111	0.368	4.209	148.38	82.932	1.79	10.16	10.424	2.276
MgNNi ₃	1.008	0.433	3.82	179.03	100.4	1.78	11.7	12.071	2.620
PbCPd ₃	1.077	0.389	4.293	144.43	76.58	1.89	16.8	9.046	2.179
GeCPd ₃	0.892	0.560	4.183	155.13	80.6	1.92	20.8	9.121	2.287
InNNi ₃	1.025	0.419	3.844	189.5	101.04	1.88	21.1	11.260	2.713
GaCPt ₃	0.914	0.538	4.198	195.26	102.1	1.91	25.1	11.023	2.893
NbCPt ₃	0.966	0.483	4.222	233.3	124.8	1.87	25.3	13.197	3.506
ZrCNi ₃	1.000	0.452	3.915	177.33	81.8	2.17	41	7.637	2.383
YCPt ₃	1.104	0.378	4.322	184.73	84.8	2.18	43.4	7.802	2.602
MgCNi ₃	0.983	0.467	3.812	181.33	81.8	2.22	45	7.363	2.378
ZnCNi ₃	0.931	0.519	3.793	188	85.2	2.21	46	7.671	2.465
AgCNi ₃	1.018	0.438	3.825	173.33	75.8	2.29	47	6.558	2.242
AlNNi ₃	0.919	0.520	3.779	207.86	95.86	2.17	48.1	8.668	2.744
CdCNi ₃	1.000	0.452	3.866	198.33	86	2.31	55	7.189	2.568
ScCRh ₃	1.018	0.438	4.082	227.33	97.4	2.33	65	7.806	3.006
YCRh ₃	1.104	0.378	4.16	209.66	85.6	2.45	67	6.470	2.732
LuCRh ₃	1.069	0.400	4.147	218	89.4	2.44	69	6.764	2.843
TcCNi ₃	0.931	0.519	3.825	217.66	87.4	2.49	72	6.401	2.697
AlCPd ₃	0.892	0.560	4.132	178.76	61.12	2.92	76.9	3.319	2.125
PdNNi ₃	0.972	0.464	3.783	212.1	79.02	2.68	80.4	5.119	2.518
CdNNi ₃	1.025	0.419	3.852	187.6	63.9	2.94	81.1	3.457	2.149
AgNNi ₃	1.043	0.406	3.778	193.7	67.56	2.87	81.1	3.858	2.224
LaCRh ₃	1.138	0.359	4.262	190.33	65	2.93	82	3.541	2.296
ScCPt ₃	1.018	0.438	4.242	198.8	61.26	3.25	96.7	2.602	2.273
ZnNNi ₃	0.955	0.481	3.77	204.86	63.76	3.21	98.6	2.802	2.219
GaNni ₃	0.937	0.500	3.788	201.8	61.44	3.28	99.4	2.534	2.167

Table 5.26: The list of perovskites and inverse perovskites which satisfy the joint 5 conditions ($C_p > 0$, $B/G > 1.75$, $H > 2$, $K_{ic} > 2$ and $B > 140$).

compounds	t_A	t_B	μ_A	μ_B	Δa	ΔG	Q
-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	------------	------------	---

CaZrO ₃ /SrNbO ₃	0.918	0.971	0.533	0.503	0.065	31.15	4.643
CaZrO ₃ /BaRuO ₃	0.918	1.062	0.533	0.459	0.133	28.19	5.236
CaZrO ₃ /CaMoO ₃	0.918	0.951	0.533	0.481	0.358	24.98	6.037
CaZrO ₃ /BaZrO ₃	0.918	1.011	0.533	0.533	-0.088	16.18	9.865
CaZrO ₃ /BaMoO ₃	0.918	1.046	0.533	0.481	0.128	10.67	15.476
CaZrO ₃ /BaFeO ₃	0.918	1.081	0.533	0.433	0.288	9.85	16.847
NbCPt ₃ /AlCPd ₃	0.966	0.892	0.483	0.56	0.09	63.68	2.919
NbCPt ₃ /ScCPt ₃	0.966	1.018	0.483	0.438	-0.02	63.54	2.928
NbCPt ₃ /GaNi ₃	0.966	0.937	0.483	0.5	0.434	63.36	2.939
NbCPt ₃ /ZnNi ₃	0.966	0.955	0.483	0.481	0.452	61.04	3.089
NbCPt ₃ /CdNi ₃	0.966	1.025	0.483	0.419	0.37	60.9	3.098
NbCPt ₃ /LaCRh ₃	0.966	1.138	0.483	0.359	-0.04	59.8	3.173
NbCPt ₃ /AgNi ₃	0.966	1.043	0.483	0.406	0.444	57.24	3.360
NbCPt ₃ /AgCNi ₃	0.966	1.018	0.483	0.438	0.397	49	4.093
NbCPt ₃ /PbCPd ₃	0.966	1.077	0.483	0.389	-0.071	48.22	4.176
NbCPt ₃ /PdNi ₃	0.966	0.972	0.483	0.464	0.439	45.78	4.452
NbCPt ₃ /GeCPd ₃	0.966	0.892	0.483	0.56	0.039	44.2	4.647
NbCPt ₃ /ZrCNi ₃	0.966	1	0.483	0.452	0.307	43	4.804
NbCPt ₃ /MgCNi ₃	0.966	0.983	0.483	0.467	0.41	43	4.804
NbCPt ₃ /TiCTi ₃	0.966	1.111	0.483	0.368	0.013	41.87	4.961
NbCPt ₃ /YCPt ₃	0.966	1.104	0.483	0.378	-0.1	40	5.24
NbCPt ₃ /ZnCNi ₃	0.966	0.931	0.483	0.519	0.429	39.6	5.303
NbCPt ₃ /YCrh ₃	0.966	1.104	0.483	0.378	0.062	39.2	5.367
NbCPt ₃ /CdCNi ₃	0.966	1	0.483	0.452	0.356	38.8	5.432
NbCPt ₃ /TcCNi ₃	0.966	0.931	0.483	0.519	0.397	37.4	5.673
NbCPt ₃ /LuCRh ₃	0.966	1.069	0.483	0.4	0.075	35.4	6.050
NbCPt ₃ /AlNNi ₃	0.966	0.919	0.483	0.52	0.443	28.94	7.624
NbCPt ₃ /ScCRh ₃	0.966	1.018	0.483	0.438	0.14	27.4	8.109
NbCPt ₃ /MgNNi ₃	0.966	1.008	0.483	0.433	0.402	24.4	9.229
NbCPt ₃ /InNNi ₃	0.966	1.025	0.483	0.419	0.378	23.76	9.505
NbCPt ₃ /GaCPt ₃	0.966	0.914	0.483	0.538	0.024	22.7	9.995

Table 5.27: The potential hard superlattices perovskites and inverse perovskites.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [1] C.E. Hu, Z.Y. Zeng, C.Y. Kong, Y.T. Cui, L. Zhang, "Equation of state and elastic properties of $ACrO_3$ ($A=Pb, Ca, Sr$ and Ba) perovskites under high pressure", Phys. B Condens. Matter.(2012).
- [2] Somia, S. Mehmood, Z. Ali, I. Khan, F. Khan, I. Ahmad, "First-Principles Study of Perovskite Molybdates $AMoO_3$ ($A = Ca, Sr, Ba$)", J. Electron. Mater. 48 (2019) 17301739.
- [3] N. Iles, A. Kellou, K. Driss Khodja, B. Amrani, F. Lemoigno, D. Bourbie, H. Aourag, "Atomistic study of structural, elastic, electronic and thermal properties of perovskites $Ba(Ti, Zr, Nb)O_3$ ", Comput. Mater.Sci. 39 (2007) 896902.
- [4] S.A. Khandy, D.C. Gupta, "Structural, elastic and magneto-electronic properties of half-metallic $BaNpO_3$ perovskite", Mater. Chem. Phys. 198 (2017) 380385.
- [5] S.A. Khandy, D.C. Gupta, "Understanding Ferromagnetic Phase Stability, Electronic and Transport Properties of $BaPaO_3$ and $BaNpO_3$ from Ab-Initio Calculations", J. Electron. Mater. 46 (2017) 55315539.
- [6] Z. Ali, I. Ahmad, A.H. Reshak, "GGA+U studies of the cubic perovskites $BaMO_3$ ($M=Pr, Th$ and U)", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 410 (2013) 217221.
- [7] S.A. Dar, V. Srivastava, U.K. Sakalle, G. Pagare, "Insight into Structural, Electronic, Magnetic, Mechanical, and Thermodynamic Properties of Actinide Perovskite $BaPuO_3$ ", J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 31 (2018) 32013208.
- [8] D.M. Han, X.J. Liu, S.H. Lv, H.P. Li, J. Meng, "Elastic properties of cubic perovskite $BaRuO_3$ from first-principles calculations", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 405 (2010) 31173119.
- [9] M.B. Saddique, M. Rashid, A. Afzal, S.M. Ramay, F. Aziz, A. Mahmood, "Ground state opto-electronic and thermoelectric response of cubic $XSnO_3$ ($X = Ba, Sr$) compounds", Curr. Appl. Phys. 17 (2017) 10791086.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [10] Z. Ali, I. Khan, I. Ahmad, M.S. Khan, S.J. Asadabadi, "Theoretical studies of the paramagnetic perovskites $MTaO_3$ ($M = Ca, Sr$ and Ba)", Mater. Chem. Phys. 162 (2015) 308315.
- [11] C. Ma, L. Ye, Z. Yang, "Electronic structures of perovskite $BaTbO_3$ studied by the LSDA + U method", J. Phys. Condens. Matter. 17 (2005) 79637969.
- [12] Y.B. Cherif, A. Labdelli, A. Boukortt, H. Abbassa, D. Aimouch, R. Hayn, "Modified Becke-Johnson (mBJ) exchange potential investigation of the optoelectronic properties of $XThO_3$ ($X = Sa, Sr$ and Ba)", Int.J. Comput. Mater. Sci. Eng. 08 (2019) 1850029.
- [13] G. Mustafa, N. ul Aarifeen, A. Afaq, M. Asif, "Electronic and magnetic properties of $BaUO_3$ by modified BeckeJohnson (mBJ) functional", Mod. Phys. Lett. B. 32 (2018) 1850164.
- [14] D. Cherrad, D. Maouche, M. Reffas, A. Benamrani, "Structural, elastic, electronic and optical properties of the cubic perovskites $CaXO_3$ ($X=Hf$ and Sn)", Solid State Commun. 150 (2010) 350355.
- [15] X. Wu, Y. Dong, S. Qin, M. Abbas, Z. Wu, "First-principles study of the pressureinduced phase transition in $CaTiO_3$ ", Solid State Commun. 136 (2005) 416420.
- [16] Z.F. Hou, "Ab initio calculations of elastic modulus and electronic structures of cubic $CaZrO_3$ ", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 403 (2008) 26242628.
- [17] Z. Ali, I. Ahmad, B. Amin, M. Maqbool, G. Murtaza, I. Khan, M.J. Akhtar, F.Ghaffor, "Theoretical studies of structural and magnetic properties of cubic perovskites $PrCoO_3$ and $NdCoO_3$ ", Phys. B Condens. Matter. 406 (2011) 38003804.
- [18] M. Rezaiguia, W. Benstaali, A. Abbad, S. Bentata, B. Bouhafs, "GGA + U Study of Electronic and Magnetic Properties of $Pr(Fe/Cr)O_3$ Cubic Perovskites", J.Supercond. Nov. Magn. 30 (2017) 25812590.
- [19] B. Bouadjemi, S. Bentata, A. Abbad, W. Benstaali, B. Bouhafs, "Half-metallic ferromagnetism in $PrMnO_3$ perovskite from first principles calculations", Solid State Commun. 168 (2013) 610.
- [20] B. Sabir, G. Murtaza, Q. Mahmood, R. Ahmad, K.C. Bhamu, "First principles investigations of electronics, magnetic, and thermoelectric properties of rare earth based $PrYO_3$ ($Y=Cr, V$) perovskites", Curr. Appl. Phys. 17 (2017) 15391546.
- [21] I.R. Shein, V.L. Kozhevnikov, A.L. Ivanovskii, "First-principles calculations of the elastic and electronic properties of the cubic perovskites $SrMO_3$ ($M=Ti, V, Zr$ and Nb) in comparison with $SrSnO_3$ ", Solid State Sci. 10 (2008) 217225.
- [22] S.A. Dar, V. Srivastava, U.K. Sakalle, A. Rashid, G. Pagare, "First-principles investigation on electronic structure, magnetic, mechanical and thermodynamic properties of $SrPuO_3$ perovskite oxide", Mater. Res. Express. 5 (2018) 026106.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [23] Y. Benaissa Cherif, M. Rouaighia, A. Zaoui, A. Boukortt, "Optoelectronic, Elastic and Thermal Properties of Cubic Perovskite-Type $SrThO_3$ ", Acta Phys. Pol. A. 131 (2017) 406414.
- [24] B. Sahli, H. Bouafia, B. Abidri, A. Abdellaoui, S. Hiadsi, A. Akriche, N. Benkhettou, D. Rached, "First-principles prediction of structural, elastic, electronic and thermodynamic properties of the cubic $SrUO_3$ -Perovskite", J. Alloys Compd. 635 (2015) 163172.
- [25] T.T. Mayeshiba, D.D. Morgan, "Factors controlling oxygen migration barriers in perovskites", Solid State Ionics. 296 (2016) 71-77.
- [26] M. Islam, "Computer modelling of defects and transport in perovskite oxides", Solid State Ionics. 155(2002) 75-85.
- [27] J. RICHTER, P. HOLTAPPELS, U. VOGT, T. GRAULE, L. GAUCKLER, "Conduction behavior of $Pr_{1+x}Sr_xMn_{1+y}In_yO_{3+\sigma}$ perovskites", Solid State Ionics. 177(2006) 3105-3108.
- [28] Bannikov, V. V, Shein, I. R. & Ivanovski, A. L."Band Structure , Elastic and Magnetic Properties, and Stability of Antiperovskites $MCNi_3$ ($M = Y$ Ag) According to FPLAPW-GGA Calculations". Phys. Solid State 49, 17041714 (2007).
- [29] Shein, I. R., Bannikov, V. V Ivanovskii, A. L."Structural , elastic and electronic properties of superconducting anti-perovskites $MgCNi_3$, $ZnCNi_3$ and $CdCNi_3$ from first principles". Phys. C 468, 16 (2008).
- [30] Okoye, C. M. I."Theoretical investigation of electronic structure and optical properties of paramagnetic non-oxide perovskite $AlCNi_3$ ". Solid State Commun. 136, 605610 (2005).
- [31] Sieberer, M., Mohn, P. Redinger, J."Role of carbon in $AlCNi_3$ and $GaCNi_3$: A density functional theory study". Phys. Rev. B 75, 16 (2007).
- [32] Shein, I. R. Ivanovskii, A. L."Electronic and elastic properties of non-oxide anti-perovskites from first principles: Superconducting $CdCNi_3$ in comparison with magnetic $InCNi_3$ ". Phys. Rev., B 77, 104101 18 (2008).
- [33] Shein, I. R. Ivanovskii, A. L."structural electronic and magnetic properties of $CaCNi_3$, $SrCNi_3$, and $BaCNi_3$ antiperovskites in comparison to superconducting $MgCNi_3$ ". J. Struct.Chem. 51, 176178 (2010).
- [34] Cherrad, D., Maouche, D., Louail, L. Maamache, M."Ab initio comparative study of the structural, elastic and electronic properties of $SnAMn_3$ ($A = N, C$) antiperovskite cubic compounds". Solid State Commun. 150, 782787 (2010).
- [35] Ennassiri, N., Tahiri, N., El Bounagui, O., Ez-Zahraouy, H. & Benyoussef, A. "Magnetic, magnetocaloric and transport properties in $AlCMn_3$ antiperovskite compound". J. Alloys Compd. 741, 11961202 (2018).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [36] Shim, J. H., Kwon, S. K. Min, B. I."Electronic structure of metallic antiperovskite compound". Phys. Rev. B - Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 66, 14 (2002).
- [37] Suetin, D. V, Bannikov, V. V, Shein, I. R. Ivanovskii, A. L."Electronic and elastic properties basic solid state physics of perovskite-like W_3NiC , W_3NiN and Co_3WC from first-principles calculations". Phys. Status Solidi 1651, 16461651 (2009).
- [38] Medkour, Y., Roumili, A., Boudissa, M. & Maouche, D. Structural, elastic and electronic properties of $ACTi_3$ ($A = Al$, In and Tl) antiperovskite". Solid State Commun. 149, 919922(2009).
- [39] Ouyang, Y., Tang, M., Fang, J., Xiang, P. & Du, Y. The elastic constants for Fe_3AlX ($X = B, C$ and N) with anti-perovskite structure". Phys. Scr. 80 055603,(2009).
- [40] Bouhemadou, A."Elastic properties of mono and polycrystalline $RCRh_3$ ($R=Sc, Y, La$ and Lu)under pressure effect". Solid State Commun. 149, 16581662 (2009).
- [41] Suetin, D. V, Shein, I. R. & Ivanovskii, A. L."Structural , elastic , electronic and magnetic properties of perovskite-like Co_3WC , Rh_3WC and Ir_3WC from first principles calculations".Solid State Sci. 12, 814817 (2010).
- [42] Medkour, Y., Roumili, A., Maouche, D., Reffas, M. & Saoudi, A."First principles study of structural , elastic and electronic properties of ACY_3 ($A = Al$, In and Tl)". Comput. Mater. Sci.47, 973976 (2010).
- [43] Reshak, A. H. & Semari, F."FP-APW + lo study of the elastic , electronic and optical properties for the cubic antiperovskite $ANSr_3$ ($A = As$, Sb and Bi) under pressure effect". Phys. B Phys.Condens. Matter 405, 18941900 (2010).
- [44] Amara, K., Zemouli, M., Elkeurti, M., Belfedal, A. & Saadaoui, F."First-principles study of $XNMg_3$ ($X = P$, As , Sb and Bi) antiperovskite compounds". J. Alloys Compd. 576, 398403(2013).
- [45] Hichour, M. Rached, D. Rabah, M."Structural and elastic properties of antiperovskites $XNBa_3$ ($X = As$, Sb) under pressure effect". Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter 404, 40344038 (2009).
- [46] Ming Chern, P. Y., Vennos, D. A. DiSalvo, F. J."Synthesis, Structure, and Properties of Antiperovskite Nitrides A-f". J. Solid State Chem 96, 415425 (1992).
- [47] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A. Louail, L."Ab initio investigation of the structural, elastic and electronic properties of the anti-perovskite $TlNCa_3$ ". Solid State Commun. 150, 932937 (2010).
- [48] Moreno-Armenta, M. G., Pz, W. L. Takeuchi, N."First-principles calculations of the structural and electronic properties of Cu_3MN compounds with $M = Ni$, Cu, Zn, Pd, Ag, and Cd".Solid State Sci. 9, 166172 (2007).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [49] Sieberer, M., Khmelevskyi, S. Mohn, P."Magnetic instability within the series TCu_3N ($T=Pd, Rh, and Ru$): A first-principles study". Phys. Rev. B Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 74, 47(2006).
- [50] Bannikov, V. V, Shein, I. R. Ivanovskii, A. L."Elastic properties of antiperovskite-type Ni-rich nitrides $MNNi_3$ ($M = Zn, Cd, Mg, Al, Ga, In, Sn, Sb, Pd, Cu, Ag and Pt$) as predicted from first-principles calculations". Phys. B Phys. Condens. Matter 405, 46154619 (2010).
- [51] Bertaut, E. F., Fruchart, D., Bouchaud, J. P. Fruchart, R."Diffraction neutronique de Mn_3GaN ". Solid State Commun. 6, 251256 (1968).
- [52] Hua, L., Wang, L. Chen, L. F."First-principles investigation of Ge doping effects on the structural, electronic and magnetic properties in antiperovskite Mn_3CuN ". J. Phys. Condens. Matter 22, (2010).
- [53] Medkour, Y., Roumili, A., Maouche, D. Maamache, M."First-principles study of the structural, electronic, and magnetic properties of $InCCo_3$ and $InNCo_3$ ". Solid State Commun. 151, 19161919 (2011).
- [54] Kuhnen, C. A. Dos Santos, A. V."Electronic and magnetic properties of $AlFe_3$ and $AlFe_3N$ nitride". J. Alloys Compd. 384, 8087 (2004).
- [55] Wu, Z. Meng, J."Elastic and electronic properties of $CoFe_3N$, $RhFe_3N$, and $IrFe_3N$ from first principles". Appl. Phys. Lett. 90, 241901 (2007).
- [56] Houben, A. Muller, P. Von Appen, J. Lueken, H."Synthesis, crystal structure, and magnetic properties of the semihard itinerant ferromagnet $RhFe_3N$ ". Angew. Chemie Int. Ed. 44, 72127215 (2005).
- [57] Zhao, E."First-principles investigation on the elastic, magnetic and electronic properties of MFe_3N ($M = Fe, Ru, Os$)". Chem. Phys. Lett. 449, 96100 (2007).
- [58] Rached, H., Rached, D., Rabah, M., Khenata, R. & Reshak, A. H."Full-potential calculation of the structural, elastic, electronic and magnetic properties of $XFeO_3$ ($X=Sr$ and Ba) perovskite". Phys.B Condens. Matter 405, 35153519 (2010).
- [59] Ghebouli, M. A., Ghebouli, B., Fatmi, M. & Bouhemadou, A."Calculation of physical properties of the cubic perovskite-type oxide $BiScO_3$ using the PP-PW method based on the DFT theory". Solid State Commun. 151 908915 (2011).
- [60] Noor, N. A., Hassan, M., Rashid, M., Alay-e-Abbas, S. M. & Laref, A."Systematic study of elastic, electronic, optical and thermoelectric properties of cubic $BiBO_3$ and $BiAlO_3$ compounds at different pressure by using ab-initio calculations". Mater. Res. Bull. 97, 436443 (2018).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [61] Behram, R. B. Iqbal ,M.A, Alay-e-Abbas, S.M."Theoretical investigation of mechanical,optoelectronic and thermoelectric properties of $BiGaO_3$ and $BiInO_3$ compounds". Mater. Sci.Semicond. Process. 41, 297303 (2016).
- [62] Piskunov, S., Heifets, E., Eglitis, R. I. & Borstel, G."Bulk properties and electronic structure of $SrTiO_3$, $BaTiO_3$, $PbTiO_3$ perovskites: An ab initio HF/DFT study". Comput. Mater. Sci. 29, 165178 (2004).
- [63] Khandy, S. A. Gupta, D. C."Structural, elastic and thermo-electronic properties of paramagnetic perovskite $PbTaO_3$ ". RSC Adv. 6, 4800948015 (2016).
- [64] Dar, S. A., Srivastava, V., Sakalle, U. K., Ahmad Khandy, S. & Gupta, D. C."A DFT Study on Structural, Electronic Mechanical and Thermodynamic Properties of 5f-Electron System $BaAmO_3$ ". J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 31, 141149 (2018).
- [65] Wu, S. Q., Hou, Z. F. & Zhu, Z. Z."Elastic properties and electronic structures of $CdCNi_3$: A comparative study with $MgCNi_3$ ". Solid State Sci. 11, 251258 (2009).
- [66] Park, M. S. Giim, J. S."Physical properties of $ZnCNi_3$: Comparison with superconducting $MgCNi_3$ ". Supercond. Sci. Technol. 17, 274277 (2004).
- [67] Dong, A. F. Che, G. C."Synthesis and physical properties of $AlCNi_3$ ". Phys. C Supercond. its Appl.422, 6569 (2005).
- [68] Tong, P., Sun, Y. P., Zhu, X. B. & Song, W. H."Strong electron-electron correlation in the antiperovskite compound $GaCNi_3$ ". Phys. Rev. B Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 73, 15 (2006).
- [69] Takejiro Kaneko, T. K. and K. S."Pressure Effect on the Magnetic Transition Temperatures in the Intermetallic Compounds Mn_3MC ($M=Ga,Zn$ and Sn)". Phys. Soc. Japan 56, 40474055 (1987).
- [70] Wang, C. Martin, P."Experimental Determination of Phase Equilibria in the Fe-Al-C System". J.Phase Equilibria Diffus. 36, 350356 (2015).
- [71] Shishido, T. Ishizawa, Y. Ye, J."Hardness and oxidation resistance of the perovskite-type $RRh_3B_xC_{1+x}$ ($R = Y, Sc$)". J. Alloys Compd. 408412, 375378 (2006).
- [72] Nowotny, V. H."Strukturchemie einiger Verbindungen der ergangsmetalle mit den elementen C, Si, Ge, Sn . Prog". Solid State Chem. 5, 2770 (1971).
- [73] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A., Louail, L., Rahal, F. & Maabed, S."Prediction study of the structural , elastic and electronic properties of $ANSr_3$ ($A = As$, Sb and Bi)". Comput. Mater. Sci.46, 881886 (2009).
- [74] Belaroussi, T., Amrani, B., Benmessabih, T., Iles, N. & Hamdache, F."Structural and thermodynamic properties of antiperovskite $SbNMg_3$ ". Comput. Mater. Sci. 43, 938942 (2008).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [75] Belaroussi, T., Benmessabih, T., Hamdache, F. & Amrani, B."First-principles study of the structural and thermodynamic properties of $AsNMg_3$ antiperovskite". Phys. B 403, 26492653(2008).
- [76] Jha, P. K. & Gupta, S. K."First principles lattice dynamical study of the cubic antiperovskite compounds". Solid State Commun. 150, 16501655 (2010).
- [77] Beznosikov, B. V."Predicted nitrides with an antiperovskite structure". J. Struct. Chem. 44, 885888 (2003).
- [78] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A., Louail, L., Maabed, S. & Maouche, D."Structural and elastic properties under pressure effect of the cubic antiperovskite compounds $ANCa_3$ ($A = P$, As, Sb, and Bi)". Phys. Lett. A 373, 17771781 (2009).
- [79] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A., Louail, L. & Medkour, Y."Structural, elastic and electronic properties of $XNCa_3$ ($X = Ge$, Sn and Pb) compounds". Solid State Commun. 149, 619624(2009).
- [80] Liu, L., Wu, X., Wang, R., Gan, L. & Wei, Q."Nonlinear elastic properties of superconducting antiperovskites $MNNi_3$ ($M = Zn$, Cd, Mg, Al, Ga, and In) from first principles". J. Supercond.Nov. Magn. 27, 18511859 (2014).
- [81] Li, C., Chen, W. G., Wang, F., Li, S. F. & Sun, Q."First-principles investigation of mechanical and electronic properties of $MNNi_3$ ($M = Zn$, Mg, or Cd)". J. Appl. Phys. 3, 16 (2012).
- [82] Cao, W. H. He, B. Liao, C. Z."Preparation and properties of antiperovskite-type nitrides: $InNNi_3$ and $InNCo_3$ ". J. Solid State Chem. 182, 33533357 (2009).
- [83] Helal, M. A. & Islam, A. K. M. A."Elastic, electronic, and optical properties of hypothetical $SnNNi_3$ and $CuNNi_3$ in comparison with superconducting $ZnNNi_3$ ". Phys. B Condens. Matter 406, 45644568 (2011).
- [84] Ali, M. A."Ni-rich Nitrides $ANNi_3$ ($A = Pt$, Ag, Pd) in Comparison with Superconducting $ZnNNi_3$ ". J. Sci. Res. 4, 110 (2012).
- [85] Ttnc, H. M. & Srivastava, G. P."Ground state ,phonon spectrum , and superconducting properties of the cubic inverse perovskite $CuNNi_3$ ". Phys. C 507, 1016 (2014).
- [86] Dos Santos, A. V. & Kuhnen, C. A."Electronic structure and magnetic properties of $CoFe_3N$, $CrFe_3N$ and $TiFe_3N$ ". J. Alloys Compd. 321, 6066 (2001).
- [87] Von Appen, J. & Dronkowski, R."Predicting new ferromagnetic nitrides from electronic structure theory: $IrFe_3N$ and $RhFe_3N$ ". Angew. Chemie Int. Ed. 44, 12051210 (2005).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [88] Puvaneswari, S., Priyanga, G. S., Rajeswarapalanichamy, R. & Santhosh, M. "Structural, electronic, elastic and magnetic properties of $RuFe_3N$ and $OsFe_3N$: A first principle study". AIP Conf. Proc. 1665, 14 (2015).
- [89] Terki, R., Feraoun, H., Bertrand, G. & Aourag, H. "Full potential calculation of structural, elastic and electronic properties of $BaZrO_3$ and $SrZrO_3$ ". Phys. Status Solidi Basic Res. 242, 10541062(2005).
- [90] Yamanaka, S. "Thermochemical and thermophysical properties of alkaline-earth perovskites". J. Nucl. Mater. 344, 6166 (2005).
- [91] Bouhemadou, A. & Haddadi, K. "Structural, elastic, electronic and thermal properties of the cubic perovskite-type $BaSnO_3$ ". Solid State Sci. 12, 630636 (2010).
- [92] Li, Z., Iitaka, T. & Tohyama, T. "Pressure-induced ferromagnetism in cubic perovskite $SrFeO_3$ and $BaFeO_3$ ". Phys. Rev. B Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 86, 36 (2012).
- [93] Tariq, S., Mubarak, A. A., Saad, S., Imran Jamil, M. & M Sohail Gilani, S. "Quantum density functional theory studies of structural, elastic, and opto-electronic properties of $ZMoO_3$ ($Z = Ba$ and Sr) under pressure". Chinese Phys. B 28, (2019).
- [94] Jacobson, A. J., Tofield, B. C. & Fender, B. E. F. "The structures of $BaCeO_3$, $BaPrO_3$ and $BaTbO_3$ by neutron diffraction: lattice parameter relations and ionic radii in O-perovskites". Acta Crystallogr. Sect. B Struct. Crystallogr. Cryst. Chem. 28, 956961 (1972).
- [95] Shein, I. R., Shein, K. I. & Ivanovskii, A. L. "Elastic and electronic properties and stability of $SrThO_3$, $SrZrO_3$ and ThO_2 from first principles". J. Nucl. Mater. 361, 6977 (2007).
- [96] Boudali, A. DrissKhodja, M. Amrani, B. "First-principles study of structural, elastic, electronic, and thermal properties of $SrTiO_3$ perovskite cubic". Phys. Lett. Sect. A Solid State Phys. 373, 879884 (2009).
- [97] Rey, M. J. "Preparation and structure of the compounds $SrVO_3$ and Sr_2VO_4 ". J. Solid State Chem. 86, 101108 (1990).
- [98] Turzhevsky, S. A., Novikov, D. L., Gubanov, V. A. & Freeman, A. J. "Electronic structure and crystal chemistry of niobium oxide phases". Phys. Rev. B 50, 32003208 (1994).
- [99] Wattiaux, A. "A novel preparation method of the $SrFeO_3$ cubic perovskite by electrochemical means". Solid State Commun. 77, 489493 (1991).
- [100] Zhu, Z. L., Gu, J. H., Jia, Y. & Hu, X. "A comparative study of electronic structure and magnetic properties of $SrCrO_3$ and $SrMoO_3$ ". Phys. B Condens. Matter 407, 19901994 (2012).
- [101] Gasperin, M. "CaTaO₃: un nouveau compos type pvskite" . Acta Crystallogr. 11, 739739(1958).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [102] Wang, H. Zhenye, Z. Wang, R. "First-principles study of the cubic perovskites $BiMO_3$ ($M=Al$, Ga , In , and Sc)". Phys. Rev. B Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 75, 19 (2007).
- [103] Shirane, G., Pepinsky, R. & Frazer, B. C. "X-ray and neutron diffraction study of ferroelectric $PbTiO_2$ ". Acta Crystallogr. 9, 131140 (1956).
- [104] Russell, L. E., Harrison, J. D. L. & Brett, N. H. "Perovskite-type compounds based on plutonium". J. Nucl. Mater. 2, 310320 (1960).
- [105] Ghebouli, M. A. "Structural, elastic and optoelectronic properties of Sr-based perovskite-type oxides $SrXO_3$ ($M=Th$, Zr) via first-principles calculations". Chinese J. Phys. 56, 15151524(2018).
- [106] Verma, A. S. & Kumar, A. "Bulk modulus of cubic perovskites". J. Alloys Compd. 541, 210214(2012).
- [107] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A., Louail, L. & Maamache, M. "Density functional study of the structural, electronic, elastic and thermodynamic properties of $ACRu_3$ ($A = V$, Nb and Ta) compounds". Intermetallics 19, 476485 (2011).
- [108] Wang, N. N., Shao, D. F., Lu, W. J. & Lu, H. Y. "Mechanical and electronic properties of antiperovskite Ti-based compounds $AXTi_3$ ($X = C$, N): A first-principles investigation". J. Appl.Phys. 119, 044903 (2016).
- [109] Haddadi, K., Bouhemadou, A., Zerarga, F. & Bin-omran, S. "First-principles investigation of the ternary scandium based inverse-perovskite carbides Sc_3AC ($A = Al$, Ga , In and Tl)". Solid State Sci. 14, 11751185 (2012).
- [110] Bannikov, V. V & Ivanovskii, A. L. "Elastic and electronic properties of antiperovskite-type Pd and Pt-based ternary carbides from first-principles calculations". J. Alloys Compd. 577, 615621(2013).
- [111] Cherrad, D., Selmani, L., Maouche, D. & Maamache, M. "First principles calculations on elasticity, electronic structure and bonding properties of antiperovskites $ANTi_3$ ($A = Al$, In and Tl)". J.Alloys Compd. 509, 43574362 (2011).
- [112] Zhao, H., Chang, A. & Wang, Y. "Structural, elastic, and electronic properties of cubic perovskite $BaHfO_3$ obtained from first principles". Phys. B Condens. Matter 404, 21922196 (2009).
- [113] Hou, Z. F. "Elasticity, electronic structure, and dielectric property of cubic $SrHfO_3$ from first principles". Phys. Status Solidi Basic Res. 246, 135139 (2009).
- [114] Ghebouli, B. Ghebouli,M.A. Chihi.T, Fatmi.M, Boucetta.S, Reffas.M. "First-principles study of structural, elastic, electronic and optical properties of $SrMO_3$ ($M=Ti$ and Sn)". Solid State Commun. 149, 22442249 (2009).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [115] L.Q. Jiang, J.K. Guo, H.B. Liu, M. Zhu, X. Zhou, P. Wu, C.H. Li, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids.*, 2006, 67, 1531-1536.
- [116] A.S. Verma, V.K. Jindal, *J. Alloys Compd.*, 2009, 485, 514-518.
- [117] M.G. Brik, I.V. Kityk, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids.*, 2011, 72, 1256-1260.
- [118] V. Sidey, *J. Phys. Chem. Solids.*, 2019, 126, 310-313.
- [119] W. Rahim, A. Cheng, C. Lyu, T. Shi, Z. Wang, D.O. Scanlon, R.G. Palgrave, *Chem. Mater.*, 2020.
- [120] M. Nait Amar, M.A. Ghriga, M.E.A. Ben Seghier, H. Ouaer, *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 2020, 124, 6037-6045.
- [121] I.O. Alade, I.A. Olumegbon, A. Bagudu, *J. Appl. Phys.*, 2020, 127, 015303.
- [122] M.G. Brik. "Comparative first-principles calculations of electronic, optical and elastic anisotropy properties of $CsXBr_3$ ($X=Ca, Ge, Sn$) crystals". *Solid State Commun.* 151 (2011) 1733-1738.
- [123] M. Houari. B. Bouadjemi. S. Haid. M. Matougui. T. Lantri. Z. Aziz. S. Bentata. B. Bouhafs. "Semiconductor behavior of halide perovskites $AGeX_3$ ($A = K, Rb$ and Cs ; $X = F, Cl$ and Br): first-principles calculations". *Indian J. Phys.* 94 (2020) 455-467.
- [124] I. Bourachid. M. Caid. O. Cheref. D. Rached. H. Heireche. B. Abidri. H. Rached. N. Benkhettou. "Insight into the structural, electronic, mechanical and optical properties of inorganic lead bromide perovskite $APbBr_3$ ($A = Li, Na, K, Rb$ and Cs)". *Comput. Condens. Matter.* 24 (2020) e00478.
- [125] K. Ephraim Babu. N. Murali. K. Vijaya Babu. P. Tadesse Shibeshi. V. Veeraiah. "Structural, Elastic, Electronic, and Optical Properties of Cubic Perovskite $CsCaCl_3$ Compound: An ab initio Study". *Acta Phys. Pol. A.* 125 (2014) 1179-1185.
- [126] B.M. Ilyas. B.H. Elias. "A theoretical study of perovskite $CsXCl_3$ ($X=Pb, Cd$) within first principles calculations". *Phys. B Condens. Matter.* 510 (2017) 60-73.
- [127] A.A. Mubarak. "The elastic, electronic and optical properties of $RbCaX_3$ ($X = F, Cl$) compounds". *Int. J. Mod. Phys. B.* 28 (2014) 1450192.
- [128] M. Harmel. H. Khachai. A. Haddou. R. Khenata. G. Murtaza. B. Abbar. S. Bin Omran. M. Khalfa. "Ab Initio Study of the Mechanical, Thermal and Optoelectronic Properties of the Cubic $CsBaF_3$ ". *Acta Phys. Pol. A.* 128 (2015) 34-42.
- [129] A. Meziani. H. Belkhir. "First-principles calculations of structural, elastic and electronic properties of $CsCaF_3$ compound". *Comput. Mater. Sci.* 61 (2012) 67-70.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [130] B. Salmankurt. S. Duman. "Investigation of the structural. mechanical. dynamical and thermal properties of $CsCaF_3$ and $CsCdF_3$ ". Mater. Res. Express. 3 (2016) 045903.
- [131] B. Ghebouli. M.A. Ghebouli. A. Bouhemadou. M. Fatmi. R. Khenata. D. Rached. T. Ouahrani. S. Bin-Omran. "Theoretical prediction of the structural. elastic. electronic. optical and thermal properties of the cubic perovskites $CsXF_3$ ($X = Ca, Sr$ and Hg) under pressure effect". Solid State Sci. 14 (2012) 903-913.
- [132] C.G. Ma. M.G. Brik. "Hybrid density-functional calculations of structural. elastic and electronic properties for a series of cubic perovskites $CsMF_3$ ($M=Ca, Cd, Hg,$ and Pb)". Comput. Mater. Sci. 58 (2012) 101-112.
- [133] K.E. Babu. N. Murali. K.V. Babu. B.K. Babu. V. Veeraiah. "Structural. electronic and elastic properties of $KCaF_3$ and $RbCaF_3$ for vacuum-ultraviolet-transparent lens materials". AIP Conf. Proc.. 2015: p. 100002.
- [134] K.E. Babu. N. Murali. K.V. Babu. B.K. Babu. V. Veeraiah. "Elastic and Optoelectronic Properties of $KCdF_3$: ab initio Calculations through LDA/GGA/TB-mBJ within FP-LAPW Method". Chinese Phys. Lett. 32 (2015) 016201.
- [135] Hayatullah. G. Murtaza. R. Khenata. S. Muhammad. A.H. Reshak. K.M. Wong. S. Bin Omran. Z.A. Alahmed. "Structural. chemical bonding. electronic and magnetic properties of KMF_3 ($M=Mn, Fe, Co, Ni$) compounds". Comput. Mater. Sci. 85 (2014) 402-408.
- [136] G. Pilania. V. Sharma. "First principles investigations of structural. electronic. elastic. and dielectric properties of $KMgF_3$ ". J. Mater. Sci. 48 (2013) 7635-7641.
- [137] T. Seddik. R. Khenata. O. Merabih. A. Bouhemadou. S. Bin-Omran. D. Rached. "Elastic. electronic and thermodynamic properties of fluoro-perovskite $KZnF_3$ via first-principles calculations". Appl. Phys. A. 106 (2012) 645-653.
- [138] R. Arar. T. Ouahrani. D. Varshney. R. Khenata. G. Murtaza. D. Rached. A. Bouhemadou. Y. Al-Douri. S. Bin Omran. A.H. Reshak. "Structural. mechanical and electronic properties of sodium based fluoroperovskites $NaXF_3$ ($X=Mg, Zn$) from first-principle calculations". Mater. Sci. Semicond. Process. 33 (2015) 127-135.
- [139] A. Cheriet. B. Lagoun. M. Halit. M. Zaabat. C. Abdelhakim. L. Hamza. "First-Principles Study of Structural. Electronic. Optical and Elastic Properties of Cadmium Based Fluoro-Perovskite $MCdF_3$ ($M= Rb, Tl$)". Solid State Phenom. 297 (2019) 173-186.
- [140] N. Erum. M.A. Iqbal. "Elastomechanical and Magneto-Optoelectronic Investigation of $RbCoF_3$ An ab initio DFT Study". Acta Phys. Pol. A. 138 (2020) 509-517.
- [141] A.A. Mubarak. S. Al-Omari. "First-principles calculations of two cubic fluoroperovskite compounds: $RbFeF_3$ and $RbNiF_3$ ". J. Magn. Magn. Mater. 382 (2015) 211-218.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- [142] H.M. Huang. C.X. Yu. Z.Y. Jiang. S.J. Luo. Y.J. Hu. "Effect of Strain on the Elastic. Electronic. and Magnetic Properties of Fluoro-Pervskite $RbMnF_3$ and $RbFeF_3$ ". J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 32 (2019) 3811-3821.
- [143] M. Houari. B. Bouadjemi. M. Matougui. S. Haid. T. Lantri. Z. Aziz. S. Bentata. B. Bouhafs. "Optoelectronic properties of germanium iodide perovskites $AGeI_3$ ($A = K, Rb$ and Cs): first principles investigations". Opt. Quantum Electron. 51 (2019) 234.
- [144] S.A. Dar. V. Srivastava. U.K. Sakalle. S. Ahmad Khandy. D.C. Gupta."A DFT Study on Structural. Electronic Mechanical and Thermodynamic Properties of 5f-Electron System $BaAmO_3$ ". J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 31 (2018) 141-149.
- [145] K.A. Parrey. N. Devi. R. Khenata. S.A. Khandy."Investigating structure. magneto-electronic. elastic and thermoelectric properties of alkaline earth actinide perovskite oxide $BaBkO_3$ from first principle calculations". Comput. Condens. Matter. 17 (2018) e00340.
- [146] S.A. Khandy. I. Islam. D.C. Gupta. R. Khenata. A. Laref. S. Rubab."DFT understandings of structural properties. mechanical stability and thermodynamic properties of $BaCfO_3$ perovskite". Mater. Res. Express. 5 (2018) 105702.
- [147] S.A. Dar. V. Srivastava. U.K. Sakalle. V. Parey."Ferromagnetic Phase Stability. Magnetic. Electronic. Elasto-Mechanical and Thermodynamic Properties of $BaCmO_3$ Perovskite Oxide". J. Electron. Mater. 47 (2018) 3809-3816.
- [148] H. Rached. D. Rached. M. Rabah. R. Khenata. A.H. Reshak."Full-potential calculation of the structural. elastic. electronic and magnetic properties of $XFeO_3$ ($X=Sr$ and Ba) perovskite". Phys. B Condens. Matter. 405 (2010) 3515-3519.
- [149] S.A. Dar. V. Srivastava. U.K. Sakalle."A First-Principles Calculation on Structural. Electronic. Magnetic. Mechanical. and Thermodynamic Properties of $SrAmO_3$ ". J. Supercond. Nov. Magn. 30 (2017) 3055-3063.

CHAPTER 6

CONCLUSION

As a conclusion, we present the main motivations for our work.

This work was done as part of the Materials Genome Project's global mission, which aims to build an infrastructure to speed up the discovery of novel materials. As a result, we have shown in this study that using datamining approaches and existing experimental or theoretical knowledge on inverse perovskite compounds, it is possible to forecast new ones with interesting features without performing any more tests or calculations.

This research has highlighted the need of using multivariate methodologies in conjunction with empirical rules to gain new insights into perovskite-structured ionic conductors. We've developed a new empirical relationship between ionic radii and the lattice constant, and we've demonstrated that different geometrical descriptor combinations are adequate for different search spaces and application contexts. Through a linear link between decomposition energies and descriptor $(t + \mu)^\eta$, we anticipated a thermodynamic stability trend of oxide perovskites.

We conclude from the data that the degree of distortion from the totally symmetric structure is the most crucial parameter influencing the oxide ion conductivity in perovskites, with a balance struck between empirical crystallographic requirements (the lattice tolerance factor, the lattice free volume, critical radius). On the other hand, we've discovered that the oxygen migration barrier and the oxygen vacancy formation energy are closely related, and that higher conductivity is associated with lower activation energies. We were able to forecast a significant number of potential ion conductor compounds by extending our existing modeling technique to additional 904 tested hypothetical ABO_3 .

This research has highlighted the need of using multivariate methodologies in conjunction with empirical rules to gain new insights into double halide perovskites. We've developed a new

CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSION

empirical relationship between ionic radii and the lattice constant, and we've demonstrated that different geometrical descriptor combinations are adequate for different search spaces and application contexts. Through a linear association between decomposition energies and descriptor $(t + \mu)^\eta$, we projected thermodynamic stability.

We conclude from the findings that the rules and tolerance and octahedral ranges employed for oxide perovskites are no longer valid for double halide perovskites. On the other hand, we've developed a new modified tolerance factor that appears to be more accurate in predicting the formability of these perovskites. We were able to forecast a huge number of probable perovskites by expanding our existing modeling effort to include another 640 tested hypothetical A_2BX_6 .